



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY















**COLLECTIONS**  
**OF THE**  
**ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL**  
**LIBRARY**

---

**EDITED BY**  
**THEODORE CALVIN PEASE**  
**UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS**

---

***VOLUME XXVI***



**ILLINOIS  
STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY**

---

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

**OTTO LEOPOLD SCHMIDT, *President***  
**LAURENCE MARCELLUS LARSON, *Secretary***  
**ALBERT BRITT**

---

**PAUL M. ANGLE, *Librarian***  
**THEODORE CALVIN PEASE, *Editor***

---

**ADVISORY COMMISSION**

**EVARTS BOUTELL GREENE**  
**WILLIAM EDWARD DODD**  
**JAMES ALTON JAMES**  
**ANDREW CUNNINGHAM McLAUGHLIN**  
**THEODORE CALVIN PEASE**



**STATISTICAL SERIES**  
**VOLUME III**

---

**ILLINOIS CENSUS RETURNS**  
**1820**



COLLECTIONS OF THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY  
VOLUME XXVI

---

STATISTICAL SERIES, VOLUME III

ILLINOIS  
CENSUS RETURNS  
1820

EDITED BY  
MARGARET CROSS NORTON  
ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY

---

STANFORD LIBRARY

PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY  
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

60

**COPYRIGHT, 1934**  
**BY**  
**THE ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL LIBRARY**

574111

MADE IN U.S.A.





## PREFACE

This publication of Illinois state census schedules for 1820 is a companion work to the 1810 federal and 1818 territorial censuses published in another volume of the Illinois Historical Collections. The introduction to the earlier returns presents the history of census taking in Illinois and gives tables and a map showing the population by counties in 1818 and 1820. This book contains not only the 1820 state census schedules but also notes comparing all discrepancies between the names as written in the 1818 territorial, the 1820 state, and the 1820 federal censuses. While in most instances these represent merely minor variations in spelling, there are enough marked discrepancies to indicate that all three sets of returns are necessary to compile a correct list of the pioneers of each county. Symbols have been used in both volumes to indicate names appearing in the other two censuses. In making this comparison families were not assumed to be identical unless they appeared as residing in approximately the same vicinities. Similarity of names alone was not considered sufficient unless they were quite distinctive or unless other evidence corroborated the hypothesis. Names appearing in the federal but not in the state census of 1820 are given in the notes. No attempt has been made to compare the number of members ascribed to each family, as the classifications used in the federal census are more detailed than those of the state census, and since it is to be hoped that the 1820 federal census will also be printed before many years.

The editor wishes to thank those who have given so freely of their time, criticisms and the resources of their departments. She wishes to give especial thanks to Professor Theodore C. Pease, the editor-in-chief of this series, and to his staff, Miss Ernestine Jenison, Miss Mildred Eversole and Miss Louese Ramser, without whose exceptional and painstaking accuracy many errors would have slipped into this volume. The coöperation of the assistants, past and present, in the State Archives Division have made this work possible. The successive chief clerks, Mrs. Grace B. Hanson and Miss Jean Carroll, by relieving the editor of many office details have given the opportunity for the concentration necessary; and the typists, especially Mrs. Edith D. Strain and Mrs. Helen J. Hanson, contributed much by their cheerful patience in an exacting task. Both Miss Georgia L. Osborne and her successor, Mr. Paul M. Angle, of the Illinois State Historical Library, have placed their personal knowledge and the resources of their library at her disposal in the freest possible manner.

January 29, 1934



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ALEXANDER COUNTY .....	1
BOND COUNTY .....	7
CLARK COUNTY .....	25
CRAWFORD COUNTY .....	33
EDWARDS COUNTY .....	55
FRANKLIN COUNTY .....	62
GALLATIN COUNTY .....	75
JACKSON COUNTY .....	99
JEFFERSON COUNTY .....	121
JOHNSON COUNTY .....	128
MADISON COUNTY .....	137
MONROE COUNTY .....	201
POPE COUNTY .....	214
RANDOLPH COUNTY .....	237
ST. CLAIR COUNTY .....	256
UNION COUNTY .....	293
WASHINGTON COUNTY .....	312
WAYNE COUNTY .....	324
WHITE COUNTY .....	331
INDEX .....	363



**ILLINOIS CENSUS RETURNS**  
**1820**



ILLINOIS CENSUS RETURNS  
1820





**CENSUS OF ALEXANDER COUNTY, 1820**  
enumeration of the inhabitants of Alexander County state of Illinois

Alexander County Nov 24 1820	Males under twenty one	of twenty one & upwards	Female under Eighteen	Female of eight- teen & upwards	
Heads of Family					
[ 1*†] Alexander Millikin	2	1		2	three female Negroes under 10
[ 2 †] Lewis Crow		1		1	
[ 3*†] Allen McKinzie	2	1	1	1	
[ 4 †] Lewis Durham		1		1	
[ 5*†] Merrit Harvell	2	2	5	1	
[ 6*†] George Hacker	1	2	3	1	
[ 7*†] Absolem Hacker	3	1		1	
[ 8 †] Richard Abbey	3	2		2	
[ 9 †] James M. Johnson	1	1	2	1	
[10*†] Alexander Baggs	4	1	3	1	
[11*†] George Oller, sen		2	2	1	
[12 †] John Brown		1	1	1	
[13*†] Charles Bradley	3	1		1	
[14*†] John Shaver	3	1	3	1	
[15*†] Samuel M. Phillips	2	1	3	1	
[16 †] William Walker	1	1	2	4	
[17 †] Jason Fowler	1	1	1	1	
[18 †] William Braken	2	1	3	2	
[19*†] Levy Graham	3	1	4	1	
[20*†] Thomas Williams	2	1	2	1	
[21 †] Tapley White	2	1	1	1	
[22 †] Thomas Peterson	1	1		1	
[23 †] John Biggerstaff	3	1	2	1	
[24*†] Levi Hughes	3	2	2	1	
[25*†] Mark Provou	4	1	2	1	
[26*†] Richard Brown	6	1	4	2	
[27*†] William Smith	3	1		1	
[28 †] Nicholas Smith	1	1		1	
[29*†] James Murphey	2	1	2	1	
[30*†] William McIntosh	2	1	1	1	
[31*†] Mathew Gaston	3	1	3	1	
[32*†] Edmond Russel	1	1	2	2	
[33 †] Elizabeth Russel	2	1	2	2	
[34*†] James McClane	3	1	2	1	

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for Union County, 1818.



**CENSUS OF ALEXANDER COUNTY, 1820**  
**enumeration of the inhabitants of Alexander County state of Illinois**

Alexander County Nov 24 1820	Males under twenty one	of twenty one & upwards	Female under Eighteen	Female of eight- een & upwards	
Heads of Familys					
[ 1*:] Alexander Millikin	2	1		2	
[ 2 †] Lewis Crow		1		1	
[ 3*:] Allen McKinzie	2	1	1	1	
[ 4 †] Lewis Durham		1		1	
[ 5*:] Merrit Harvell	2	2	5	1	three female Negroes under 10
[ 6*:] George Hacker	1	2	3	1	
[ 7*:] Absolem Hacker	3	1		1	
[ 8 †] Richard Abbey	3	2		2	
[ 9 †] James M. Johnson	1	1	2	1	
[10*:] Alexander Baggs	4	1	3	1	
[11*:] George Oller, sen		2	2	1	
[12 †] John Brown		1	1	1	
[13*:] Charles Bradley	3	1		1	
[14*:] John Shaver	3	1	3	1	
[15*:] Samuel M. Phillips	2	1	3	1	
[16 †] William Walker	1	1	2	4	
[17 †] Jason Fowler	1	1	1	1	
[18 †] William Braken	2	1	3	2	
[19*:] Levy Graham	3	1	4	1	
[20*:] Thomas Williams	2	1	2	1	
[21 †] Tapley White	2	1	1	1	
[22 †] Thomas Peterson	1	1		1	
[23 †] John Biggerstaff	3	1	2	1	
[24*:] Levi Hughes	3	2	2	1	
[25*:] Mark Provou	4	1	2	1	
[26*:] Richard Brown	6	1	4	2	
[27*:] William Smith	3	1		1	
[28 †] Nicholas Smith	1	1		1	
[29*:] James Murphey	2	1	2	1	
[30*:] William McIntosh	2	1	1	1	
[31*:] Mathew Gaston	3	1	3	1	
[32*:] Edmond Russel	1		2	2	
[33 †] Elizabeth			3	2	
[34*:] James			3	1	

Figures in italics indicating names  
† Indian  
\* Indian

Federal Census  
State Census

1810

## ALEXANDER COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Of 21 & upwards	Females under 18	Females 18 & upwards	
[35 †]	Robert McConel		1	1	1	
[36*†]	Samuel Fowler	1	1	4	1	
[37*†]	Thomas B. Peyton	1	1	2	1	
[38 †]	Arthur Oller	1	1		1	
[39 †]	John Allen		1	2	1	
[40*†]	James Stephenson	2	1	1	1	
[41 †]	David McKinzie		1		1	
[42*†]	Nathan Turpin	1	2	1	1	
[43 †]	Silas Durham		1		1	
[44*†]	Stephen McKinzie	2	1	1	1	
[45*†]	Green B. Brown		1		1	
[46 †]	William Parker		1	1		
[47*†]	Maryann Smyth	1	2	1	1	
[48*†]	John F. Smyth	2	1	3	1	
[49 †]	James P. Edwards	5	2	2	1	
[50 †]	Rheubin Stephens	1	1		1	
[51*†]	Car Allen	2	2	3	1	
[52 †]	Collins M. Johnson	4	2	3	2	
[53 †]	William Johnson	2	1		1	
[54 †]	James Willis	1	1	1	1	
[55 †]	Martin Atherton		1		1	
[56 †]	James H. Rowland		1	1	1	
[57*†]	James Tash	1	1	1	1	
[58 †]	Mary Tash	1		1	2	
[59 †]	George Oller, jun	2	1		1	
[60 †]	Ila Forrister		1	1		
[61 †]	Leonard Oller	3	1	1	1	
[62 †]	John Oller	1	1		1	
[63 †]	Simion Harvell	1	1	2		
[64 †]	John Oller, sen	1	1	2	1	
[65 †]	John Rutherford	3	1	6	1	
[66 †]	Mary Graves	5			1	
[67*†]	Nathan Russel	3	1	2	1	
[68 †]	John Russel		1		1	
[69*†]	James Phillips	3	1	1	1	
[70 †]	Stephen Butler		7			
[71*†]	Edmond Sutton	4	1	1	1	
[72 †]	Henry L. Webb		1	2	2	
[73*†]	William M. Alexander		2			One Slave 16 year of age

ALEXANDER COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Of 21 & upwards	Females under 18	Females 18 & upwards
[ 74 ]	John Barnet		1	1	
[ 75 ]	George Cloud	1	1	4	2
[ 76*]	William F. Holly	2	1		1
[ 77 ]	Amos Fox		3	2	1
[ 78 ]	Joel Spencer	3	1	3	1
[ 79 ]	Hardy Smith	3	1	7	3
[ 80 ]	Joshua Livingston	1	1		1
[ 81 ]	Barbary Wilcox	2	1	1	1
[ 82*]	Leroy Smith	3	3	1	1
[ 83 ]	John Rumal		1		1
[ 84 ]	Almeran Sacket	4	1	2	1
[ 85 ]	Thomas Jones	3	1	1	1
[ 86 ]	David Parks	1	2	2	2
[ 87 ]	Levin Charles	2	2	4	1
[ 88*]	William Daniel	7	3	2	1
[ 89*]	Nesbit Allen	3	1	6	1
[ 90 ]	Absolem Heddy	2	1	1	1
[ 91 ]	William Price	7	1	2	1
[ 92 ]	Peter Fury	2	1	2	1
[ 93 ]	James Berry	2	2	1	1
[ 94 ]	John Nelson		2		
[ 95 ]	John C. Jones		5		1
[ 96 ]	James Cook	4	3	2	2
[ 97 ]	Nathaniel Clark	5	1	3	2
[ 98 ]	William Wilson		1		1
[ 99 ]	Joseph E. Wilson	4	2	1	1
[100 ]	Samuel Cox	2	2	1	2
[101 ]	John Murphy		1		1
[102 ]	John Boman	4	8	3	2
[103 ]	James McClane	3	1	2	1
[104 ]	James Pore		2	1	1
[105 ]	William Collins	4	10	2	2
[106 ]	John Reed	4	1	2	1
[107 ]	William Johnson	2	1		1
[108 ]	Simeon Shaver	1	1	1	1
[109*]	John Conyers	3	1		2
[110 ]	James Nelson	2	1	1	1
[111*]	Fitz Hutchins		1	1	1
[112 ]	George Hiet	5	1		1

ALEXANDER COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Of 21 & upwards	Females under 18	Females 18 & upwards	
[113 †]	Mary Hollinshead	3		5	2	
[114 †]	James Pringle		1		1	
[115*†]	Nicholas Wilson		1	5	2	
[116*†]	John Langham	3	2	4	2	
[117*†]	William Waughford		1	2	1	
[118 †]	Henry Johnson	2	1		1	
[119 †]	Joseph Brown	2	1	3	2	
[120 †]	John Atherton	3	1	1	1	
[121*†]	Aron Atherton	2	1		3	
[122*†]	John Atherton		1		1	
[123 †]	Thomas Royal	4	3	3	1	
[124*†]	William Biggerstaff	2	1	1	1	
[125*†]	Thomas Howard	1	1	1	1	
[126*†]	Moses Atherton	5	2	1	2	
[127*†]	Samuel Atherton	2	1	2	1	

Free White male under twenty one years of age	245
Free White male of twenty one and upwards	179
Free White female under Eighteen years of age	195
Free White feemale of Eighteen and upwards	149
Four female Slaves under Eighteen	4

---

 772

Signed JOHN F SMITH, Com.

November 24th 1820

## Corrected totals:

Free white males under 21 years	245
Free white males of 21 years and upwards	180
Free white females under 18 years	195
Free white females of 18 years and upwards	149
	<hr/>
	769
Slaves	4
	<hr/>
Total	773

ALEXANDER COUNTY (*Continued*)

The federal and state censuses for Alexander County were both taken by John F. Smyth, who certified the state census on November 21 and the federal census on December 1 of 1820. The arrangement of names differs enough to prove that one census was not a copy of the other. Seven names appearing in the state census have been omitted from the federal census, two of which are probably repetitions. There are also minor variations in spelling, and in one case, Joshua Livingston (state census No. 80), the first name is changed to Elisha in the federal census. The county of Alexander was not organized until 1819, so its population statistics for 1818 are included in the census for Union County, taken by David and Jeremiah Brown. Discrepancies in the three enumerations are as follows:

- |                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Millikin, Alexander          | 42 Turpin, Nathan                |
| 1818. Milligen, Alexandria     | 1818. Turpen, Nathan             |
| F1820. Millekin, Alexander     | F1820. Turpin, Nathan            |
| 3 McKinsie, Allen              | 44 McKinsie, Stephen             |
| 1818. McKinsy, Allen           | 1818. McKinsy, Stephen           |
| F1820. McKinsie, Allen         | F1820. McKinsie, Stephen         |
| 5 Harvell, Merrit              | 45 Brown, Green B.               |
| 1818. Harvel, Meret            | 1818. Brown, Greenberry          |
| F1820. Harvell, Merrit         | F1820. Brown, Green B.           |
| 10 Baggs, Alexander            | 47 Smyth, Maryann                |
| 1818. Beggs, Alexandria        | 1818. Smith, Maryan              |
| F1820. Baggs, Alexander        | F1820. Smyth, Maryann            |
| 11 Oller, George, Sr.          | 48 Smyth, John F.                |
| 1818. Oller, George            | 1818. Smith, John                |
| F1820. Oller, George, Sr.      | F1820. Smyth, John F.            |
| 13 Bradley, Charles            | 65 Rutherford, John              |
| 1818. Bradley, Chals           | F1820. Retherford, John          |
| F1820. Bradley, Charles        | 69 Phillips, James               |
| 15 Phillips, Samuel M.         | 1818. Phillips, James            |
| 1818. Phillips, Samuel         | F1820. Phillips, James           |
| F1820. Phillips, Samuel        | 71 Sutton, Edmond                |
| 16 Walker, William             | 1818. Suttin, Edmond             |
| F1820. Welker, William         | F1820. Sutton, Edmond            |
| 19 Graham, Levy                | 73 Alexander, William M.         |
| 1818. Grham, Levy              | 1818. Alexandria, William M.     |
| F1820. Graham, Levi            | F1820. Alexander, William M.     |
| 24 Hughes, Levi                | 76 Holly, William F.             |
| 1818. Huse, Levi               | 1818. Holley, William F.         |
| F1820. Hughes, Levi            | F1820. Holley, William F.        |
| 25 Provou, Mark                | 80 Livingston, Joshua            |
| 1818. Pervo, Mark              | F1820. Livingston, Elisha        |
| F1820. Provou, Mark            | 81 Wilcox, Barbary               |
| 29 Murphey, James              | F1820. Wilcox, Barbary           |
| 1818. Mu[r]phy, James          | 88 Daniel, William               |
| F1820. Murphey, James          | 1818. Daniel, William            |
| 31 Gaston, Mathew              | F1820. Daniels, William          |
| 1818. Gasten, Mathew           | 89 Allen, Nesbit                 |
| F1820. Gastin, Mathew          | 1818. Allen, Nezebe              |
| 34 McClane, James              | F1820. Allen, Nesbit             |
| 1818 and F1820. McClain, James | 107 Johnson, William             |
| 36 Fowler, Samuel              | Probably a repetition of No. 53. |
| 1818. Fowuler, Samuel          | 108 Shaver, Simeon               |
| 37 Peyton, Thomas B.           | F1820. Shaver, Simion            |
| 1818. Paten, Thomas B.         | 109 Conyers, John                |
| F1820. Peyton, Thomas B.       | 1818. Coniers, John              |
|                                | F1820. Conyers, John             |

ALEXANDER COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                                 |                             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 111 Hutchins, Fits              | 122 Atherton, John          |
| 1818 and F1820. Hutchings, Fits | 1818. Etherton, John        |
| 112 Hiet, George                | F1820. Atherton, John       |
| F1820. Hiet, John               | 123 Royal, Thomas           |
| 116 Langham, John               | F1820. Ryal, Thomas         |
| 1818. Lanahan, John             | 124 Biggerstaff, William    |
| F1820. Langham, John            | 1818. Bigerstaff, William   |
| 117 Waughford, William          | F1820. Biggerstaff, William |
| 1818. Wafferd, William          | 126 Atherton, Moses         |
| F1820. Waughford, William       | 1818. Etherton, Moses       |
| 121 Atherton, Aron              | F1820. Atherton, Moses      |
| 1818. Etherton, Aron            | 127 Atherton, Samuel        |
| F1820. Atherton, Aron           | 1818. Etherton, Samuel      |
|                                 | F1820. Atherton, Samuel     |

The following names are found in the state census of 1820 but not in the federal census:

- |                     |                      |                       |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 18 Braken, William  | 66 Graves, Mary      |                       |
| 28 Smith, Nicholas  | 103 McClane, James   | Repetition of No. 34? |
| 64 Oller, John, Sr. | 107 Johnson, William | Repetition of No. 53? |
|                     | 120 Athernton, John  |                       |



## CENSUS OF BOND COUNTY, 1820

The Number of persons within my Division Consisting of Bond County appears in a Schedule hereto annexed, Subscribed by me this 2d day of December 1820. Schedule of the whole Number of persons within Bond County.

Number of Families	Names of heads of Families	Free white Males		Free white Females	People of Color		Name of the Township where the Family resides	Number of Families in Each Township	Whole Population of Each Township
		Under Twenty-one years	Above the age of Twenty-one years		Free	Servants or Slaves			
1[ †]	Robert Huffman	1	1	1			Powers Township		
2[*†]	James Blizzard	2	1	2					
3[ †]	John Hunt	5	1	5					
4[*†]	William Brown	5	1	3					
5[*†]	Bonham Harlan	3	1	3					
6[*†]	Joseph Myers	2	1	4					
7[*†]	Stephen Myers	1	1	4					
8[ †]	William Myers		2	1					
9[*†]	William Dunn	1	1	5					
10[ †]	Samuel Duncan		1	1					
11[*†]	Jesse Hanin	2	1	4					
12[ †]	Samuel Seward	2	1	1					
13[ †]	George Foss		2						
14[ †]	Hiram R. Hewley	1							
15[*†]	Ignatius Anderson	6	1	3					
16[*†]	James Hanin	2	1	4					
17[ †]	Frederick Berberick	3	1	4					
18[ †]	Joshua Babcock	2	1	3					
19[ †]	Benjamin Brazelton	2	1	1					
20[*†]	Rufus Innman		4	2					
21[ †]	James Barns		1	2					
22[*†]	Charles Revis	3	2	4					
23[ †]	Hubbard Short	3	2	3					
24[*†]	Robert Baker	3	2	3					

The list of names for Bond County was numbered in the original, but the symbols have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
25[ t]	John Dimond	4	1	4					
26[ t]	Thomas Seers	2	1	2					
27[ t]	Thomas Aiken		2						
28[ t]	John Osmus	3	1	3					
29[ t]	William Stephenson	2	1	3					
30[*t]	Even Hinton	5	1	2					
31[*t]	Anne White	1		6					
32[*t]	Benjamin Hinson	2	1	6					
33[*t]	Joshua Barker		1	1					
34[*t]	John Hinson	1	1	1					
35[ t]	Joseph Harness		1	1					
36[ t]	David Smith	5	1	4					
37[ t]	George Cole	2	1	5		1			
38[ t]	Robert Cole		1	1					
39[ t]	Samuel Smith		1	2					
40[ t]	George Green	2	3	3					
41[ t]	Syrus Kirby	1	1	6					
42[*t]	James Green	4	1	2					
43[ t]	John Duncan		1	3					
44[ t]	Edmund Boez	2	2	5					
45[ t]	Aaron Smith		1	1					
46[ t]	John Nowlin	1	1	2					
47[*t]	Fields Pruitt	2	1	5					
48[*t]	Elijah Powers	4	1	3					
49[*t]	John Powers		2	3					
50[ t]	George Taylor		1	3					
51[ t]	Robert Lorton, Sen.	1	1	3					
52[*t]	James Boles	2	1	4					
53[ t]	Thomas Lorton	2	1	4					
54[ t]	Robert Lorton, Jur.	2	1	3					
55[ t]	Henry Curtis				14				
56[ t]	William Shean	1	1	1					
57[*t]	Joseph Barber	5	1	2					
58[ t]	John Griggory	3	1	5					
59[ t]	Archibal Canady	2	1	2					
60[ t]	Isaac Reed		1	1					

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
61[*]	James Reed		1	3					
62[*]	Hugh Jackson	1	1	5					
63[*]	Alexander Orr	4	1	10					
64[*]	John King	4	2	3					
65[ ]	James Nantz		1	1					
66[*]	William Burges	4	1	2					
67[ ]	Henry Lorton		1	1					
68[ ]	James Karson	1	1	1					
69[*]	Philip Osmus		1	2					
70[ ]	John Taylor	5	1	4					
71[ ]	Isaac Renfrow	1	1	1					
72[ ]	Walter Taylor	1	1	5					
73[*]	Benjamin Bawlin		1	2					
74[ ]	Mary Braton	3		4					
75[ ]	William Samples	1	1	1					
76[*]	John Samples	2	1	2					
77[ ]	Joseph Bileyu	6	1	2					
78[*]	Philip Duff	4	1	6					
79[ ]	Peter Smith	1	1	1					
80[ ]	Elizabeth Williams	2	2	2					
81[ ]	Henry Hall	2	1	2					
82[ ]	James Burnside, Jur	2	1	1					
83[ ]	Josiah Crawford	1		1					
84[ ]	John Burnside	1	1	2					
85[*]	James Burnside, Sen	1	1	4					
86[ ]	James Jack		1	1					
87[*]	Isaac Hill		2	3		1			
88[*]	John Lorton	1	2	3					
89[*]	John Hill	1	2	2					
90[ ]	Zachariah Morris	3	1	1					
91[ ]	Harmon Holt	3	2	7					
92[ ]	Hardy Foster	1	1	2					
93[*]	Henry Watley	3	1	1					
94[*]	Thomas Nicholas	6	1	4					
95[ ]	Samuel Lindley	3	1	4					
96[ ]	Andrew Bowman	6	1	3					

BOND COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
97[ t]	Burd E. Miles	1	1	1					
98[ t]	Nancy Duncan	4		4					
99[ t]	William Howard		1	1					
100[ t]	William Duncan		1	1					
101[*t]	Abraham Bateman	5	1	5					
102[*t]	Sarah Duncan	2		3					
103[ t]	Robert Duncan		1	1					
104[*t]	John Whitley, Jur		1	3					
105[*t]	Mills Whitley	2	1	2					
106[ t]	Henry McDaniel	1	1	2					
107[ t]	Samuel Little		2	1					
108[ t]	William Pursley	1	1	5					
109[ t]	James Hill		1	2					
110[*t]	William Little	2	1	4					
111[*t]	John Whitley, Sen	3	1	2					
112[ t]	Ishom Jackson	1		1					
113[ t]	Elisha Whitley	1		2					
114[ t]	Randle Whitley	2	1	2					
115[*t]	John Huff	2	1	6					
116[*t]	Martin Jones	1	2	3		1			
117[ t]	John Denton	1	1	1					
118[ t]	Jeremiah Evens	3	1	5					
119[ t]	Isaac Jones	1	1	4					
120[ t]	John Williams	2	1	4					
121[*t]	Isham Revis	2	2	1					
122[ t]	Henry Lee	1	1	2					
123[*t]	John Edington		1	4					
124[*t]	William Nicholas	1	1	1		1			
125[ t]	John Warren	2	1	2					
126[*t]	Zadock Phelps	3	1	5					
127[*t]	John Phelps	1	1	1					
128[ t]	Frederick Phelps	1	1	1					
129[*t]	Francis Harmon	2	1	1					
130[ t]	Benjamin Bishop	3	1	4					
131[*t]	James Altom	5	1	1					
132[ t]	Robert Nicholas		1						

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Serv-ants or slaves			
133[ z]	Rosana Wright	2	3	2					
134[ z]	William Truskit	3	1	2					
135[ z]	Edward Code	1	1	5					
136[*z]	John Smith	3	1	4			Vandalia Township		
137[*z]	Henry Smith	4	1	2					
138[*z]	Robert Daniel	1	1	2					
139[ z]	Adam Smith, Sen	1	2	1					
140[*z]	William Howell	2	1	5					
141[*z]	Loyd Lee	1	2	4					
142[*z]	Martin Daniel	1	1	4					
143[ z]	Barton Daniel	2	1	4					
144[ z]	Jeremiah Daniel	1	1	1					
145[ z]	William Daniel		1	3					
146[ z]	Delila Daniel		1	6					
147[ z]	Archibal Ezell		4	4					
148[ z]	Whitmill Rial	2	1	6					
149[*z]	Samuel Hanin	2	1	3					
150[*z]	Francis Brown	4	2	2					
151[*z]	Rufus Innman	1	2	2					
152[ z]	Philip Luster		1	1					
153[ z]	James Beal		1	1					
154[ z]	James Hooper	4	1	3					
155[*z]	John A. Wakefield	1	2	1					
156[ z]	Joseph Hinds	3	2	5					
157[ z]	Adam Smith, Jur	5	1	2					
158[ z]	Elizabeth Hailey	2		2					
159[ z]	Edmund Taylor	2	1	3					
160[ z]	Andrew Milton		1	1					
161[ z]	John Evens		1	2					
162[*z]	William L. Hickerson	3	1	3					
163[ z]	Elizabeth Thompson	3	2	2					
164[ z]	Abraham Sterns		1	1					
165[*z]	Diana Wakefield	3		5					
166[ z]	Hiram Rountree		1	3					
167[ z]	Michael Dodd	4	2	2					
168[*z]	John Hailey	1	1	4					

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Serv-ants or slaves			
169[ t]	John Michad	1	1	2					
170[ t]	Henry Ledbetter		1	1					
171[ t]	Asa Ledbetter	3	2	3					
172[ t]	James Hailey	3	2	4					
173[ t]	G. W. Wood	3	1	2					
174[ t]	Arthur Berry		1	1					
175[ t]	George Scridmore		2						
176[ t]	Quinney		1		2				
177[ t]	Perregryn Patterson	1	1	4					
178[ t]	Rosanna Vineyard	1		1					
179[ t]	Henry Ginger		2	1					
180[ t]	Henry Luster	2	1	3					
181[ t]	David Luster	2	1	3					
182[ t]	John Baugh	5	7	6					
183[ t]	Daniel Bathrick		9	2					
184[ t]	Frederick Holman		4						
185[ t]	Edmund Tunstell	2	6	1					
186[ t]	Robert K. McLaughlin	1	2	1		6			
187[ t]	John Sheilds	1	1	3					
188[ t]	William Thacker	1	3	4					
189[ t]	John R. Harris		4						
190[ t]	Elijah C. Berry	5	3	4		4			
191[ t]	William Jordan	1	1						
192[ t]	Gerret Eoff	2	8	4					
193[ t]	James S. Dorris	2	1	2		1			
194[ t]	Robert Blackwell	1	1	2					
195[ t]	William Johnson	1	1	2					
196[ t]	Robert W. Randle	2	3	1					
197[ t]	John Warnick	1	3	4					
198[ t]	John Kerlogg		4	1					
199[ t]	Philip Martin		2	4					
200[ t]	Joseph Chaffin		1	2					
201[ t]	Joshua Barns	4	3	4					
202[ t]	A. G. Martin	1	1	5					
203[ t]	William Wallace		5	5					

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
204[ t]	Archibal Luster	1	1	2					
205[ t]	Aaron Skeen	1	3	5					
206[ t]	Jacob Neely	2	1	5					
207[ t]	Richard Brazel	2	1	3					
208[ t]	Abraham Tettrick	1	1	2					
209[ t]	William Payton		1	2					
210[ t]	Michael Huffman	3	2	3					
211[ t]	Daniel Huffman	1	1	1					
212[ t]	John Hall	1	1	3					
213[ t]	Joseph Hall		2	1					
214[ t]	William Hall	2	2	3					
215[ t]	Henry Inmand	4	1	3					
216[ t]	Nancy Journey	4	1	5					
217[ t]	John Thomas	1		1					
218[ t]	Thomas Higgins	2	1	3					
219[ t]	Jeremiah Riley		1						
220[ t]	Thomas Asher	1	1	1					
221[ t]	Robison Asher	1	1	5					
222[ t]	John O'Neill	1	1	2					
223[ t]	Hugh O'Neill	5	1	1					
224[ t]	Philip Moore	3	2	8					
225[ t]	David Waddle		1	1					
226[ t]	Charles Gillam, Jun	2	1	2					
227[ t]	Charles Gillam, Sen	3	1	2					
228[ t]	William Tilford	2	1	3					
229[*t]	Levi Casey	1	2	3		1			
230[ t]	James Rolan	1	1	4					
231[ t]	James Lee	2		1					
232[ t]	Henry Lee		1	2					
233[ t]	James Little, Jur	1	1	2					
234[ t]	James Little, Sen	2	1	3					
235[ t]	Absolum Wadkins		1	2					
236[*t]	Harris Revis	2	2	1					
237[ t]	Holle Prater	5	1	4					
238[ t]	Nathaniel Robins	2	1	2					
239[ t]	Marmeduke Robins	1	1	2					

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
240[ t]	Ambrose White	1	1	3					
241[ t]	John Blair	1	1	1					
242[ t]	Alexander McKinsey	1	1	5					
243[*t]	Paul Beck	1	1	3					
244[ t]	Enos Blair	1	1	2					
245[*t]	Colbert Blair	2	1	2					
246[*t]	Newton Coffee	4	1	4					
247[ t]	John Beck	2	1	5					
248[*t]	James Card	2	1	2					
249[ t]	John Russell	1	1	2					
250[ t]	George Davis	3	1	3					
251[ t]	Levi Verdan		1	2					
252[ t]	William Verdan		1	3					
253[ t]	Joshua Renfrow	1	1	4					
254[*t]	Aaron Casey	1	2	2					
255[*t]	John Lee	5	1	3					
256[*t]	John Hill	1	2	3					
257[*t]	Henry Hill	2	1	2					
258[ t]	Joseph Wright	4	1	1					
259[*t]	Thomas Hill	1	1	1					
260[*t]	Burwell Massie	4	1	2					
261[*t]	Charles Stice	1	1	3					
262[*t]	Henry Piatt	3	1	4					
263[ t]	William Hinton	1	1	2					
264[ t]	Easton Whiton	2	1	4		1			
265[ t]	William Freeman	1	1	3					
266[ t]	Simon Landes		1	1					
267[*t]	Thomas Robison	2	1	3					
268[ t]	James Ward	1	1	2					
269[ t]	John Ward	3	1	4					
270[ t]	Mary Ward	3	1	3					
271[ t]	Elisha Freeman	1	2	2					
272[ t]	William McDavid	1	1	1					
273[ t]	David Bradford	1	1	4					
274[*t]	Thomas Kirkpatrick		1	1					
275[ t]	Millo Wood	1	1	2					

McCords  
Township



## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
276[ t]	John Kirkpatrick	3	2	7					
277[ t]	Josiah Kirkpatrick	1	1	3					
278[ t]	Joseph Williams	5	1	3					
279[ t]	William M. Young	1	1	2					
280[ t]	Thomas Allison	2	1	1					
281[ t]	Samuel White	1	1	4					
282[ t]	James W. Willis		1	1					
283[ t]	William Steward		1	2					
284[ t]	Jesse Margrave	1	1	3					
285[ t]	John Margrave	1	1	2					
286[ t]	Jesse Jonston	3	1	5					
287[ t]	David D. Alexander	2	1	4					
288[ t]	Lydia Moore	1		2					
289[ t]	Edwin Meers	1	1	1					
290[* t]	Robert McCord	4	1	7					
291[ t]	Alexander Holloday	3	1	5					
292[ t]	John White	2	1	6					
293[ t]	Thomas Wafer	1	1	2					
294[ t]	James Wafer		1	4					
295[ t]	Jonathan Glenn	1	1	2					
296[ t]	James Hill	1	1	3					
297[ t]	Robert Beaty	3	1	2					
298[* t]	Zacariah Bridgewater	1	1	2					
299[ t]	James Denney	2	5	3					
300[ t]	John Troutman	1	1	1					
301[* t]	Andrew Finley	3	1	1					
302[* t]	Robert Briggs	2	2	5					
303[ t]	Isaac Cox		3	2					
304[ t]	James Black		5						
305[ t]	David McCord	3	1	2					
306[ t]	Jesse Townsend	2	4	5	2				
307[ t]	Jonathan Voiles		1	1					
308[ t]	Henry Brines	1	2	3					
309[ t]	William Cline	2	1	2					
310[ t]	Benjamin Anderson	1	1	2					
311[ t]	James Brines	1		2					

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
312[ t]	George Varner	2	1	3					
313[*t]	Gurdon Crandle		2	2					
314[ t]	John J. Norton	3	2	5					
315[ t]	Jacob Cress	2	1	6					
316[ t]	Josiah Patton	1	1	2					
317[ t]	Gilford Parrish	2	1	3					
318[*t]	James Street	5	1	4					
319[ t]	William Griffy	2	1	3					
320[*t]	Jarvis Forehand	3	1	4					
321[ t]	John McFail	1	2	4					
322[ t]	John McAdams	3	1	2					
323[ t]	John C. Hays		1	1					
324[ t]	James Isaacs	2	1	2					
325[ t]	Joseph McAdams, Sen	6	1	2					
326[*t]	William M. Crisp		1	5					
327[ t]	John Tilson		3						
328[ t]	Aaron Rule	2	1	1					
329[*t]	John Yoekum	4	1	5					
330[ t]	David Kirkpatrick	3	1	7					
331[*t]	Joel Smith	2	1	2					
332[*t]	James Wilson	2	1	1					
333[ t]	Israel Seward	1	2	2		1			
334[ t]	Joseph McAdams, Jur		1	1					
335[ t]	Joshua C. Alexander	4	3	4					
336[ t]	James Wright	1	1	3					
337[*t]	Alexander McWilliams	2	1	3					
338[*t]	Robert Hill	4	1	2					
339[*t]	Hugh Kirkpatrick	3	1			4			
340[ t]	John Elder		1	2					
341[ t]	Daniel Meredith	2	1	1					
342[ t]	Able Sparks	3	1	7					
343[ t]	Barnabas Mikael	4	1	1					
344[*t]	William Pacely		1	3					

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
345[*†]	Robert Pacely	1	1	5					
346[*†]	Jonathan Berry	5	1	2					
347[*†]	Samuel Dixon	4	1	5					
348[*†]	Alexander Robison	3	1	3					
349[ †]	James McCord		1	1					
350[*†]	John Leeper	6	1	3			Ripley Township		
351[ †]	John Short		1	2					
352[ †]	James Kirkpatrick	5	2	6					
353[ †]	William Russell	3	2	4					
354[ †]	Ishom Revis	3	1	5					
355[ †]	John Smith	2	1	3					
356[ †]	Thomas Long		1	3					
357[ †]	James Smith	2	1	3					
358[ †]	James McBride	3	2	2					
359[*†]	John Lindley	4	1	4					
360[ †]	Francis Travis	1	1	2					
361[ †]	Samuel Eblin	1	1	3					
362[*†]	William Young		1	1					
363[*†]	William Scribner	2	1	7					
364[*†]	Robert Dimond	4	2	4					
365[ †]	Barney Riley	1	1	1					
366[ †]	Tapley Young	1	3	4					
367[ †]	Samuel Powers	3	1	5					
368[ †]	Lot Litteral	1	1	2					
369[ †]	John McNeir	2	1	2					
370[ †]	Thomas Kirkpatrick	7	2	7					
371[*†]	John Steel		2	3					
372[*†]	Asahel Enloe	6	1	4					
373[ †]	John J. Walker		1	2					
374[ †]	Ira E. Hooker	3	1	2					
375[ †]	James B. Rutherford	2	1	1					
376[ †]	Seth Blanchard		3	1					
377[ †]	Enoch Sanford	4	2	4					
378[ †]	Samuel Whitcomb		1	1					
379[*†]	James McKinney	2	1	2					
380[ †]	Green P. Rice	1	1	3		2			

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Serv-ants or slaves			
381[*†]	George Davidson	1	4	4					
382[*†]	Wyatt Stubblefield	2	4	3					
383[ †]	William Spratt		1	2					
384[ †]	Hugh Watson	3	1	5					
385[*†]	Conrad Howsong		1	3					
386[*†]	William Henderson	2	1	7					
387[*†]	William Clark	2	1	2					
388[ †]	Andrew Moore	3	4	6					
389[*†]	Peter Hubbard	5	2	1					
390[*†]	Francis Kirkpatrick	1	1	6					
391[*†]	John Kirkpatrick	8	1	6					
392[ †]	Hosea J. Camp	1	1	2					
393[*†]	John Hopton	1	1	3					
394[*†]	William Stubblefield	7	1	4					
395[ †]	George Shipman	1	1	4					
396[ †]	James Troutman		1	2					
397[ †]	Joseph Stoker	2	1	2					
398[ †]	Rhutha Durley	4	2	4	1				
399[*†]	John Stubblefield	3	1	3					
400[*†]	Abraham McGinnis	4	1	3					
401[ †]	James Barlow	3	1	2					
402[ †]	Spencer Clarey	1	1	2					
403[*†]	Sarah Clarey	2		3					
404[ †]	William Hart		1	1					
405[*†]	William Hunter	3	1	2					
406[ †]	Robert Stewart	1	1	3					
407[ †]	Edward Elam	1	1	1					
408[ †]	John Laughlin	3	2	6					
409[ †]	Hugh McReynolds	4	1	5					
410[*†]	Robert G. White	4	1	2					
411[ †]	James G. Kirkpatrick	4	1	4					
412[*†]	John Elles	1	1	7					
413[ †]	Thomas White, Jur		2	1					
414[ †]	Isaac White	1	2	4					
415[*†]	Gideon Robison		1	3					
416[ †]	David Moffit	1	1	6					

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
417[*:]	William Robison	2	3	1					
418[ :]	Hugh Robison	2	1	3					
419[*:]	John White		1	2					
420[*:]	Thomas White, sen	3	3	3					
421[ :]	William Hasting	2	1	2					
422[ :]	John Huston	1	1	3	3				
423[*:]	Richard White	2	5	3					
424[ :]	John Montgomery	3	2	1					
425[*:]	Allen Comer	2	1	1					
426[ :]	Jane Nisbitt	2		4					
427[*:]	Thomas Powers	2	1	2					
428[ :]	John Hunter, Jur	1	1	5					
429[ :]	Joseph Hunter	1	1	2					
430[*:]	John Hunter, sen	1	1	1					
431[*:]	Samuel Hunter	1	1	1					
432[*:]	Hezekiah Archer	4	1	1					
433[ :]	Richmond Baker	2	1	2					
434[ :]	A. M. C. H. Nisbitt		1	2					
435[*:]	Israel Archer	2	1	4					
436[ :]	Aquilla Suggs	4	2	3					
437[ :]	George Donald	2	1	1					
438[ :]	William Nelson	4	1	3					
439[ :]	Margaret Garrison	1		5					
440[ :]	Charles Baker	5	1	5					
441[*:]	Elijah Estep	7	1	1					
442[ :]	Henry Williams	3	1	3					
443[*:]	Robert Gillaspay	5	1	5					
444[ :]	Abednigo Baker	3	1	5					
445[ :]	Henry Files	5	2	4					
446[*:]	Hardy Volintine		2	1		1			
447[*:]	Austin Grissim	2	1	2					
448[ :]	Jacob Holbrook	7	1	4					
449[ :]	Benjamin Johnson		1	1					
450[*:]	Charles Johnson	5	2	4					
451[ :]	Williamson Plant	2	2	4					
452[*:]	E. L. R. Wheelock	1	4	1					

## BOND COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white males		Free white females	People of color		Twp.	Families in twp.	Pop. of twp.
		under 21	21 & above		Free	Servants or slaves			
453[ t]	Leonard Goss	1	1	1					
454[ t]	John Jordan	2	1	2					
455[ t]	Silas Lee Wait	2	6	4					
456[*t]	Jonathan Davis	5	1	2					
457[ t]	David Simmons		1	2					
458[*t]	William Volintine	3	1	3		1			
459[ t]	John Wood	4	1	2					
460[*t]	Benjamin James	1	1	3					
461[ t]	Zadock Smith	5	1	3					
462[ t]	Joseph Roberts		1	2					
463[*t]	Samuel Lee	3	2	3					
464[ t]	Ralf Austin	2	1	1					
465[ t]	Ephraim Rosson	1		1					
466[ t]	Richard Worley	2	1	4					
467[ t]	John Lee	1	1	1					
468[ t]	John C. Vance		1	1					
469[ t]	Enoch Estep	1	1	1					
470[ t]	John Pricket	2	2	4					
471[*t]	John Coll	4	2	5					
472[ t]	Rachel Barker	1		4					
473[*t]	Samuel Hill	1	1	4		1			
474[ t]	Elias Baker	1	1	2					
475[ t]	James Baker	2	1	3					
476[*t]	John Lewis	3	1	3					
477[ t]	William Gracy		4	4					
478[ t]	John Edwards	2	1	4					
479[ t]	Ransom Gaer	5	1	4					
480[*t]	Andrew Moody	2	1	2					
481[*t]	William Lindly	2		2					
482[*t]	James Johnston	2	2	2					
483[ t]	McHenry Johnston		1	1					
484[ t]	John Gilmore	4	1	5					
	Ad	911	642	1334	22	27			

BOND COUNTY (*Continued*)

There is of free white Males of Twenty-one years of age & upwards	642
Free white Males under Twenty-one years of age	906
Free white females	1334
Free people of Color	22
Servants or Slaves of Do	27
	<hr/>
Total aggregate	2931
Signed, JOHN RUSSEL, Comr.	

## Corrected totals:

Free white males 21 years and upwards	641
Free white males under 21 years	906
Free white females	1335
	<hr/>
	2882
Negroes	49
Free people of color	22
Servants or slaves	27
	<hr/>
	49
	<hr/>
Total	2931

In the original manuscript the number 275 was omitted and the correction made at the end of the list by omitting a number for the last name, John Gilmore. In this reproduction the numbering has been corrected from this point on.

BOND COUNTY (*Continued*)

John Russell took both censuses for 1820, certifying the state census on the second and the federal census on the sixteenth of December. The state census for 1818 was taken by Martin Jones and dated May 14.

George W. Meguire, a "foreigner not naturalized," between the ages of 16 and 26, and with no family, is given in the federal census as residing between Andrew Bowman (96) and Burd E. Miles (97).

Discrepancies are as follows:

- |                                          |                              |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 5 Harlan, Bonham                         | 69 Oamus, Philip             |
| 1818. Harlan, Bonham                     | 1818. Oamus, Phillip         |
| F1820. Harlan, Bonham                    | F1820. Oamus, Phillip        |
| 6 Myers, Joseph                          | 73 Bawlin, Benjamin          |
| 1818. Mires, Joseph                      | 1818. Bowling, Benjamin      |
| F1820. Myers, Joseph                     | F1820. Bowlin, Benjamin      |
| 7 Myers, Stephen                         | 77 Bileyu, Joseph            |
| 1818. Mires, Stephen                     | F1820. Bilyeu, Joseph        |
| F1820. Myers, Stephen                    | 78 Duff, Philip              |
| 11 Hanin, Jesse                          | 1818. Duff, Phillip          |
| 1818. Hanon, Jesse                       | F1820. Duff, Phillip         |
| F1820. Hanin, Jesse                      | 85 Burnside, James, Sen.     |
| 15 Anderson, Ignatius                    | 1818. Burnside, James        |
| 1818. Anderson, Ignatious                | F1820. Burnside, James, Sen. |
| F1820. Anderson, Ignatius                | 93 Watley, Henry             |
| 16 Hanin, James                          | 1818. Whatley, Henry         |
| 1818. Hanon, James                       | F1820. Watley, Henry         |
| F1820. Hanin, James                      | 94 Nicholas, Thomas          |
| 19 Braselton, Benjamin                   | 1818. Nichols, Thomas        |
| F1820. Brasleton, Benjamin               | F1820. Nicholas, Thomas      |
| 20 Innman, Rufus                         | 111 Whitley, John, Sen.      |
| 1818. Inman, Rufus                       | 1818. Whitley, John          |
| F1820. Innman, Rufus                     | F1820. Whitley, John, Sen.   |
| 22 Revis, Charles                        | 121 Revis, Isham             |
| 1818. Reavis, Charles                    | 1818. Reavis, Isham          |
| F1820. Revis, Charles                    | F1820. Revis, Isham          |
| 29 Stephenson, William                   | 124 Nicholas, William        |
| F1820. Stepheson, William                | 1818. Nichols, William       |
| 30 Hinton, Even                          | F1820. Nicholas, William     |
| 1818. Hinton, Evans                      | 126 Phelps, Zadock           |
| F1820. Hinton, Even                      | 1818. Felps, Zedoch          |
| 31 White, Anne                           | F1820. Phelps, Zadock        |
| Probably the widow of David White, 1818. | 127 Phelps, John             |
| 32 Hinson, Benjamin                      | 1818. Felps, John            |
| 1818. Henson, Benjamin                   | F1820. Phelps, John          |
| F1820. Hinson, Benjamin                  | 133 Wright, Rosana           |
| 34 Hinson, John                          | F1820. Wright, Rosanna       |
| 1818. Henson, John                       | 140 Howell, William          |
| F1820. Hinson, John                      | 1818. Howel, William         |
| 47 Pruitt, Fields                        | F1820. Howell, William       |
| 1818. Prewit, Fields                     | 149 Hanin, Samuel            |
| F1820. Pruitt, Fields                    | 1818. Hanon, Samuel          |
| 59 Canady, Archibal                      | F1820. Hanin, Samuel         |
| F1820. Canady, Archibald                 | 151 Innman, Rufus            |
| 66 Burges, William                       | 1818. Inman, Rufus           |
| 1818. Burgess, William                   | F1820. Innman, Rufus         |
| F1820. Burges, William                   |                              |



BOND COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 162 Hickerson, William L.  
1818. Hickason, William  
F1820. Hickerson, William L.
- 165 Wakefield, Diana  
1818. Wakefield, Dianna  
F1820. Wakefield, Diana
- 168 Hailey, John  
1818. Haly, John  
F1820. Hailey, John
- 175 Scridmore, George  
F1820. Scridamore, George
- 201 Barna, Joshua  
F1820. Barnes, Joshua
- 236 Revis, Harris  
1818. Reavis, Harris  
F1820. Revis, Harris
- 245 Blair, Colbert  
1818. Blair, Colbin  
F1820. Blair, Colbert
- 246 Coffee, Newton  
1818. Coffe, Newton  
F1820. Coffee, Newton
- 260 Massie, Burwell  
1818. Massey, Burwell  
F1820. Massie, Burwell
- 262 Piatt, Henry  
1818. Pyatt, Henry  
F1820. Piatt, Henry
- 264 Whiton, Easton  
F1820. Whittton, Easton
- 267 Robison, Thomas  
1818. Robertson, Thomas  
F1820. Robison, Thomas
- 287 Alexander, David D.  
F1820. Alexander, John D.
- 289 Meers, Edwin  
F1820. Mears, Edwin
- 298 Bridgewater, Zacariah  
1818. Bridgewater, Zachariah  
F1820. Bridgewater, Zacariah
- 313 Crandle, Gurdon  
1818. Corrandle, Jordan B.  
F1820. Crandle, Gurdon
- 314 Norton, John J.  
F1820. Norton, John T.
- 320 Forehand, Jarvis  
1818. Forhand, Jarvis  
F1820. Forehand, Jarvis
- 326 Crisp, William M.  
1818. Crisp, William  
F1820. Crisp, William M.
- 329 Yoekum, John  
1818. Yokem, John  
F1820. Yoekum, John
- 344 Pacely, William  
1818. Pusley, William  
F1820. Pacely, William
- 345 Pacely, Robert  
1818. Parsley, Robert  
F1820. Pacely, Robert
- 347 Dixon, Samuel  
1818. Dickson, Samuel  
F1820. Dixon, Samuel
- 348 Robison, Alexander  
1818. Robertson, Alexander  
F1820. Robison, Alexander
- 364 Dimond, Robert  
1818. Diamond, Robert  
F1820. Dimond, Robert
- 365 Riley, Barney  
F1820. Riley, Barnebas
- 372 Enloe, Asabel  
1818. Enloe, Asbel  
F1820. Enloe, Asabel
- 381 Davidson, George  
1818. Davison, George  
F1820. Davidson, George
- 382 Stubbl[ef]ield, Wyatt  
1818. Stubblefield, Wyatt  
F1820. Stubblefield, Wyatt
- 385 Howsong, Conrad  
1818. Hussong, Conrad  
F1820. Howsong, Conrod
- 387 Clark, William  
1818. Clerk, William  
F1820. Clark, William
- 394 Stubblfield, William  
1818. Stubblefield, William  
F1820. Stubblefield, William
- 402 and
- 403 Clarey, Spencer & Sarah  
Evidently the son and widow of John  
Clary, 1818 (8).
- 410 White, Robert G.  
1818. White, Robert  
F1820. White, Robert G.
- 411 Kirkpatrick, James G.  
F1820. Kirkpatrick, James
- 412 Elles, John  
1818. Elles, John  
F1820. Ellis, John
- 415 Robison, Gideon  
1818. Robinson, Gideon  
F1820. Robison, Gideon
- 417 Robison, William  
1818. Robinson, William  
F1820. Robison, William

BOND COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                                                                              |                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 420 White, Thomas, Sen.<br>1818. White, Thomas<br>F1820. White, Thomas, Sen. | 451 Plant, Williamson<br>F1820. Plant, William                          |
| 430 Hunter, John, Sen.<br>1818. Hunter, John<br>F1820. Hunter, John, Sen.    | 461 Smith, Zadock<br>F1820. Smith, Zedock                               |
| 436 Suggs, Aquilla<br>F1820. Sugg, Aquilla                                   | 464 Austin, Ralf<br>F1820. Austin, Ralph                                |
| 443 Gillaspy, Robert<br>1818. Gallispi, Robert<br>F1820. Gillaspy, Robert    | 471 Coil, John<br>1818. Coyle, John<br>F1820. Coil, John                |
| 447 Grissim, Austin<br>1818. Grisham, Austin<br>F1820. Grissim, Austin       | 481 Lindly, William<br>1818. Lindley, William<br>F1820. Lindly, William |
|                                                                              | 482 Johnston, James<br>1818. Johnson, James<br>F1820. Johnston, James   |

**CENSUS OF CLARK COUNTY, 1820**

**I Charles Patrick of the County of Clark do Solemnly swear that I will well and truly make a correct enumeration of all persons resident within the County of Clark to the best of my ability and returne the same to the Secretary of State on or before the first Monday of december in the year of eighteen hundread and twenty**

**CHARLES PATRICK**

**State of Illinois }  
Clark County }**

**Be it remembered that on the first day of August came before me Charles Patrick and took the above Oath**

**JOHN BLACK  
J P**

CLARK COUNTY (*Continued*)

The whole number of Persons in Clark County appears in a schedule herto annexed (and subscribed by me) is nine hundred and thirty two.

## Schedule of the whole number Persons in Clark County

Names of the County & Townships	Names of the Heads of Families	Free white males of twenty one years old & upwards	All other white Inhabitants	Free people of Color	Slaves
Clark County Wane Township	[ 1 ‡] Charleton Britton	1	2		
	[ 2*‡] James Johnston	1	8		
	[ 3*‡] Anthony Sanders	1	5		
	[ 4 ‡] Abner Fuller	2	2		
	[ 5 ‡] William Van Houter	3	6		
	[ 6 ‡] Lewis Murphey	1	4		
	[ 7*‡] Remember Blackman	2	4		
	[ 8 ‡] Jacob Jones	3	5		
	[ 9 ‡] Samuel Littlefield	1	3		
	[10*‡] Barnibald Runnolds	7	5		
	[11*‡] John Strutton	1	7		
	[12*‡] Johnathan Mayo	1	3		
	[13 ‡] Joseph Lowrie	1	5		
	[14 ‡] William Whitley	1	4		
	[15*‡] Alosyus Brown	1	4		
	[16*‡] Elijah Oston	2	9		
	[17 ‡] William Murphey	1	10		
	[18 ‡] Labin Burr	1	10		
	[19 ‡] Joseph Curtiss	1	2		
	[20 ‡] Samuel Williams	1	4		
	[21 ‡] David Boland	2	5		
	[22 ‡] Edward Wheeler	1	1		
	[23 ‡] Chansa Adkins	1	5		
	[24 ‡] Isaac Sandford	1	1		
	[25*‡] Edwin Persol	1	7		
	[26 ‡] James Farnum	1	1		
	[27*‡] Daniel Lane	2	7		
Pike Township	[28 ‡] Thomas Rodes	1	5		
	[29*‡] James Knight	3	6		
	[30*‡] David Caldwell	2	2		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

‡Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\*Indicates name also in State Census for Crawford County, 1818.

## CLARK COUNTY (Continued)

County & township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Slaves
	[31 †]	Thomas Foster	1	7		
	[32 †]	Eleaxander Ewing	1	2		
	[33 †]	James Eagleton	1	2		
	[34*†]	James Martin —	1	12		
	[35 †]	Martin Ray	1	2		
	[36*†]	James M. Love	3	2		
	[37*†]	Thomas Wilson	3	8		
	[38*†]	William Lewis	1	3		
	[39 †]	Thomas Knight	1	2		
	[40*†]	Mary Kilbourn		5		
	[41 †]	Eli Newel	1	5		
	[42 †]	John Ray	2	6		
Dubois Township	[43 †]	Cutler Leonard	4	2		
	[44*†]	John Essrey	1	1		
	[45*†]	John McClure	1	8		
	[46*†]	James Cox	1	2		
	[47*†]	Zacheas Hassle	1	4		
	[48*†]	Charles Neely —	1	8		
	[49*†]	Moses Williams	1	5		
	[50*†]	John Blake	1	9		
	[51*†]	Enock Davis	1	4		
	[52*†]	Zachariah Archer	1	7		
	[53*†]	Charles K. Archer	1	4		
	[54 †]	Alden Winchester	1			
	[55 †]	Samuel Flemming	1	5		
	[56 †]	Jacob Poorman, Jr.	1	1		
	[57*†]	Daniel Cornell	1	3		
	[58 †]	Sympson Morgan	1	6		
	[59 †]	Levi Sharp	1	5		
	[60 †]	Enock Davis	2	1		
	[61*†]	William B. Archer	2	3		
	[62 †]	James Cantwell	1			
	[63*†]	Abraham Snyder	2	7		
	[64*†]	James Taylor	1	8		
	[65*†]	William Lockard	2	8		
	[66*†]	Joseph Dunlap	1	5		
	[67*†]	John Chenoweth	2	5		

## CLARK COUNTY (Continued)

County & township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Slaves
	[ 68*†]	Joseph Shaw	3	10		
	[ 69*†]	John Welch	2	4		
	[ 70 †]	Jacob Poorman	1	7		
	[ 71*†]	David Bright	1	6		
	[ 72 †]	John Stafford	1	5		
	[ 73*†]	John Baker	1	7		
	[ 74*†]	Lawrance Hollenback	1	10		
	[ 75 †]	Jeptha Baker	1	5		
	[ 76 †]	Jesse Eaton	1	3		
	[ 77*†]	John Parker	3	4		
	[ 78*†]	James W. Parker	1	3		
	[ 79*†]	Daniel Parker	1	9		
	[ 80 †]	Thomas Brown	1	8		
	[ 81 †]	Elizabeth Bohn		7		
	[ 82*†]	Heli Cornell	1	6		
Clark County	[ 83*†]	Amos Ashmore	1	10		
Washington Township	[ 84 †]	William Black	1	9		
	[ 85 †]	Rebecca Black	2	1		
	[ 86 †]	William Black	1	2		1
	[ 87 †]	Richard Armstrong	1	9		
	[ 88 †]	John Black	2	5		
	[ 89*†]	Jacob Long	1	4		
	[ 90*†]	James Ashmore	2	2		
	[ 91*†]	Peter Coykendoll	2	4		
	[ 92*†]	Samuel Perry	3	10		
	[ 93 †]	Jacob Groves	1	1		
	[ 94*†]	Samuel Ashmore	3	11		
	[ 95 †]	Thomas Black	1	7		
	[ 96 †]	Joseph Hawk	1			
	[ 97 †]	Isaac Hawk	1			
	[ 98 †]	Joel Cowan	1	5		
	[ 99*†]	Hugh Henderson	1	11		
	[100 †]	Robert McCabe	1	4		
	[101*†]	James McCabe	1	6		
	[102 †]	Jesse Essrey		3		
	[103 †]	Peggy Davis		6		

## CLARK COUNTY (Continued)

County & township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Slaves
Union Township	[104*:]	Anthony Cox	1	6		
	[105*:]	Resin Bell	1	3		
	[106 :]	Joseph Bell	1	4		
	[107*:]	Samuel Prevo	1	9		
	[108*:]	Joseph Owens	1	6		
	[109*:]	James Cox	1	5		
	[110 :]	Thomas White	4	6		
	[111*:]	David Hogue	1	7		
	[112 :]	Joseph Willard	1	9		
	[113 :]	Jacob Shetler	1			
	[114*:]	Isaac Moore	2	6		
	[115*:]	James B. Anderson	1	5		
	[116 :]	Cadwaleder Cooper	2	2		
	[117*:]	James Bartlet	1	5		
	[118*:]	Stephen Handy	1	4		
	[119 :]	William Martin	1	6		
	[120*:]	Henory Harison	1	9		
	[121*:]	John Handy	2	6		
	[122 :]	Moses McNeir	1	5		
	[123*:]	Thomas Handy	5	6		
	[124 :]	Ezra Rowley	1	3		
	[125*:]	Heugh Miller	3	2		
	[126 :]	Hugh Miller, Jr.	1	3		
	[127*:]	Rheuben Crow	2	5		
	[128 :]	William Bartlet	1	5		
	[129 :]	Joshua Crow	1	2		
	[130*:]	James McGath	3	6		
	[131*:]	John Richardson	1	8		
	[132 :]	James C. Hilebart	2	1		
	[133*:]	James Coneway	1	7		
	[134*:]	Samuel Jemison	1	3		
	[135*:]	Newil Leonard	1	3		
	[136 :]	Thomas Johnson	1	1		
	[137 :]	Thomas Laden	1	8		
	[138 :]	Samuel Handy	1	5		
	[139 :]	Aaron Hatfield	1	3		
	[140*:]	Jacob Blaze	1	3		
	[141*:]	Ezekiel Perdue	1	8		

## CLARK COUNTY (Continued)

County & township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Slaves
	[142*†]	George W. Catron	1	4		
	[143*†]	Syrus Sharp	1	8		
	[144 †]	Benj. Lamb	1	1		
	[145 †]	James Miller	1			
	[146 †]	Cornelius Lamb	2	1		
	[147 †]	Abner Lamb	1	4		
	[148 †]	Richard Robinson	1	4		
	[149*†]	James E. Moore	1	2		
	[150 †]	Daniel Cortright	1	2		
		Whole number of Inhabitants	207	724		
				931		1

I do hereby certify the above to be a correct enumeration of the Inhabitants of Clark County taken by me this 20th of November 1820

CHARLES PATRICK Commissioner C C

## Totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards	207
All other white inhabitants	724
	931
Slave	1
Total	932



CLARK COUNTY (*Continued*)

Charles Patrick took both censuses for 1820, certifying the state census on November 20 and the federal census on November 25. Returns for 1818 are included in the 1818 census for Crawford County, from which Clark County was set off in 1819. Except for minor rearrangements of a few names and the variations in spelling noted below, the 1820 censuses are identical.

Discrepancies are as follows:

- |                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 2 Johnston, James          | 48 Neely, Charles           |
| 1818. Johnson, James       | 1818. Neely, Charles        |
| F1820. Johnston, James     | F1820. Neeley, Charles      |
| 7 Blackman, Remember       | 49 Williams, Moses          |
| 1818. Blackmon, Remember   | 1818. Williams, Moses       |
| F1820. Blackman, Remember  | F1820. Williams, Mosie      |
| 10 Runnolds, Barnibald     | 51 Davis, Enock             |
| 1818. Runnels, Barnabas    | 1818. Davis, Enoch          |
| F1820. Ronnalds, Barnibald | F1820. Davis, Enoch         |
| 11 Strutton, John          | 55 Flemming, Samuel         |
| 1818. Struton, John        | F1820. Fleming, Samuel      |
| F1820. Strutton, John      | 57 Cornell, Daniel          |
| 14 Whitley, William        | 1818. Cornel, Daniel        |
| F1820. Whitley, William    | F1820. Cornell, Daniel      |
| 15 Brown, Alosys           | 63 Snyder, Abraham          |
| 1818. Brown, Aloscous      | 1818. Snider, Abram         |
| F1820. Brown, Alosysus     | F1820. Snyder, Abraham      |
| 16 Oston, Elijah           | 67 Chenoweth, John          |
| 1818. Auston, Eliga        | 1818. Chenowith, John       |
| F1820. Osten, Elijah       | F1820. Chenowith, John      |
| 19 Curtiss, Joseph         | 71 Bright, David            |
| F1820. Curtis, Joseph      | 1818. Brite, Daniel         |
| 23 Adkins, Chansa          | F1820. Bright, David        |
| F1820. Adkins, Charles     | 74 Hollenback, Lawrence     |
| 25 Persol, Edwin           | 1818. Holanback, Laurence   |
| 1818. Purcell, Edward      | F1820. Hollenback, Lawrence |
| F1820. Persol, Edwin       | 78 Parker, James W.         |
| 26 Farnum, James           | 1818. Parker, James         |
| F1820. Farnham, James      | F1820. Parker, James W.     |
| 32 Ewing, Elexander        | 81 Bohn, Elizabeth          |
| F1820. Ewing, Alexander    | F1820. Bohan, Elizabeth     |
| 40 Kilbourn, Mary          | 82 Cornell, Heli            |
| 1818. Cilbern, William D.  | 1818. Cornel, Heli          |
| F1820. Kilbourn, Mary      | F1820. Cornell, Heli        |
| 41 Newel, Eli              | 91 Coykendoll, Peter        |
| F1820. Nuel, Eli           | 1818. Kaykendall, Peter     |
| 44 Esrey, John             | F1820. Coykendoll, Peter    |
| 1818. Esry, John           | 92 Perry, Samuel            |
| F1820. Essarey, John       | 1818. Pery, Samuel          |
| 45 McClure, John           | F1820. Perry, Samuel        |
| 1818. M'Clewer, John       | 99 Henderson, Hugh          |
| F1820. McClure, John       | 1818. Henderson, Hew        |
| 46 Cox, James              | F1820. Henderson, Hugh      |
| 1818. Cocks, James         | 102 Esrey, Jesse            |
| F1820. Cox, James          | F1820. Essarey, Jesse       |
| 47 Hassle, Zachaus         | 104 Cox, Anthony            |
| 1818. Hastel, Zachaus      | 1818. Cocks, Anthony        |
| F1820. Hassle, Zachaus     | F1820. Cox, Anthony         |

CLARK COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 105 Bell, Resin           | 127 Crow, Rheuben          |
| 1818. Ball, Risen         | 1818. Crow, Rubin          |
| F1820. Bell, Resin        | F1820. Crow, Rheuben       |
| 108 Owens, Joseph         | 130 McGath, James          |
| 1818. Oins, Joseph        | 1818. McGerth, James       |
| F1820. Owens, Joseph      | F1820. McGath, James       |
| 109 Cox, James            | 132 Hilebart, James C.     |
| 1818. Cocks, James        | F1820. Hillebart, James C. |
| F1820. Cox, James         | 133 Coneway, James         |
| 114 Moore, Isaac          | 1818. Conaway, James       |
| 1818. Moor, Isaac         | F1820. Coneway, James      |
| F1820. Moore, Isaac       | 134 Jemison, Samuel        |
| 115 Anderson, James B.    | 1818. Jimerson, Samuel     |
| 1818. Anderson, James     | F1820. Jemison, Samuel     |
| F1820. Anderson, James B. | 135 Leonard, Newil         |
| 116 Cooper, Cadwaleder    | 1818. Leonard, Newel       |
| F1820. Cooper, Cadwalider | F1820. Leonard, Nuel       |
| 120 Harison, Henory       | 137 Laden, Thomas          |
| 1818. Harrison, Henry     | F1820. Layton, Thomas      |
| F1820. Harison, Henry     | 141 Perdue, Esekiel        |
| 122 McNeir, Moses         | 1818. Perdew, Ezekel       |
| F1820. McNeer, Moses      | F1820. Perdue, Esekiel     |
| 125 Miller, Heugh         | 143 Sharp, Syrus           |
| 1818. Miller, Hew         | 1818. Sharp, Cyrus         |
| F1820. Miller, Hugh       | F1820. Sharp, Syrus        |
|                           | 149 Moore, James E.        |
|                           | 1818. Moor, James          |
|                           | F1820. Moore, James E.     |

**CENSUS OF CRAWFORD COUNTY, 1820**

State of Illinois Crawford County commissioners Court Special Term July 1820  
Ordered

That Robert C. Ford be and he is hereby appointed commissioner to take  
the Census of this County agreeably to an act of the Legislator passed at their  
last session

Coppy Att

EDWARD H. PIPER Clk.

C C. C C

(A. true coppy)

**Crawford  
Census**

Whites  
Blacks

3062  
95

I, Robert C. Ford of the County of Crawford do Solemnly Swear that I will  
well and truly make a correct enumeration of all persons resident within the  
County of Crawford to the best of my abillity and return the same to the  
Secretary of State on or before the first Monday in December in the year  
eighteen hundred and twenty.

ROBERT C. FORD

Sworn and Subscribed before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the said  
County of Crawford and State of Illinois this first day of August 1820

JAS. S. OTEY [Seal]  
J. P.

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

## Census of Crawford County Illins

Names of heads of Families	Free white males twenty one years old and upwards	All other White Inhabitants	Free people of Color	Servants or Slaves
[ 1*:] David Stewart	3	4		
[ 2 :] James Wilson	5	5		
[ 3 :] George Calhoun	4	3		
[ 4*:] Edward H. Piper	1	2		
[ 5*:] Edward N. Cullom	3	6		
[ 6 :] James S. Otey	2	2		
[ 7 :] Wickliff Kitchell	1	4		
[ 8*:] Joseph Kitchell	2	7		
[ 9 :] Horrace E. Baker	1	2		
[10 :] John Shields	1	2		
[11*:] William Wilson	1	4		
[12 :] Robert C. Ford	2	4		
[13 :] George W. Lindsay	1	1		
[14*:] Abraham Taylor	2	5		
[15 :] Samuel Perkins	4	3		
[16 :] Lewis Perkins	2	2		
[17 ] Thomas Trimble	2	1		
[18*:] Jonathan Purcell	1			
[19 :] Lawson Linton	1	2		
[20*:] Joseph Fesler	1	3		
[21*:] Job Harness	2	5		
[22 :] Wheeler Mallett	1	4		
[23*:] Barnabas Marvel	1	2		
[24*:] David Porter	1	6		
[25 :] Jesse Barlow	2	2		
[26*:] Mathew Neely	1	1		
[27 :] Noah Biggs	1	2		
[28*:] Elmond Goff	2	2		
[29*:] Sarah Neely		7		
[30*:] James Hungerford	3	4		
[31 :] Brice Purcell	1	1		
[32 :] Isaac Decker	2	7		
[33 :] James Moore	1	4		
[34*:] John Moore	2	6		
[35*:] Joseph Wells	2	4		
[36 :] Hezekiah Stratten	1	3		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

‡ Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[37*:]	Abraham Bogard	1	9		3
[38*:]	Silas Harlen	1	2		
[39*:]	Daniel Delap	1	9		
[40*:]	James Caldwell	2	7		
[41*:]	Thomas Gill	2	5		
[42*:]	Andrew B. Rhea	2	5		
[43 :]	John McKinney	2	2		
[44 :]	James McKinney	1	3		
[45*:]	Smith Shaw	2	10		
[46 :]	Wilson Lagow	2	5		
[47*:]	Jonas Butterfield	2	4		
[48*:]	Israel Harris	3	3		
[49 :]	Ester Wells	1	4		
[50*:]	Samuel Lindley	2	5		
[51*:]	John W. Barlow	2	7		
[52*:]	Marvel Marcum	1	10		
[53 :]	Samuel McDowell	1	2		
[54*:]	Amos Phelps	2	5		
[55*:]	George W. Bratten	1	7		
[56*:]	John Waldrope	1	11		
[57 :]	Robert Porter	1	8		
[58 :]	John Wood	1	8		
[59*:]	Mary Hutton	1	7		
[60*:]	John Gill	1	5		
[61 :]	John Alexander	1	2		
[62 :]	William Chambers	1	4		
[63 :]	Jonas Painter	1	4		
[64*:]	Isaac Lemasters	1	2		
[65 :]	Martha Hackett	1	7		
[66* ]	Nancy Kitchell	1	1		
[67*:]	Richard M. Highsmith	1	3		
[68 :]	Thomas Robinett	1	7		
[69 :]	Robert Miller	1	2		
[70*:]	Samuel Drake	1	5		
[71*:]	Rachel Miller	1	8		
[72 :]	Thomas Highsmith	1	1		
[73 :]	John Highsmith	1	3		
[74*:]	William Highsmith	2	2		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[ 75 †]	Ezra H. Allison	1	7		
[ 76 †]	Elijah Harper	1	3		
[ 77 †]	Henry Harper	1	3		
[ 78* ]	Ezekiel Anderson			6	
[ 79 †]	Charles Emmons	2	10		
[ 80 †]	Andrew Pinkstaff	1	5		
[ 81 †]	John Pinkstaff	1	7		
[ 82 †]	Israel Price	1	4		
[ 83 †]	William Highsmith	1	3		
[ 84 †]	Michael Price	1	4		
[ 85 †]	Thomas Baggett	2	3		
[ 86* ]	George Anderson			3	
[ 87 ]	Jasen Goen			5	
[ 88 ]	Austin Tann			3	
[ 89* ]	Edy Cole			2	
[ 90* ]	Enock Jones			3	
[ 91 ]	Joshua Anderson			4	
[ 92 ]	Betsey Anderson			6	
[ 93* ]	John Porter			5	
[ 94 ]	Caleb Anderson			3	
[ 95 †]	Jacob Helverstine	1	4		
[ 96 †]	Amasa Vanmetre	1	1		
[ 97 †]	William Norris	1	2		
[ 98* ]	Sian Morris			4	
[ 99* ]	Edward Goen			2	
[100 ]	Nancy Morris			2	
[101 ]	John Evans			7	
[102* ]	Isaac Goen			8	
[103 †]	David McCord	1	8		
[104 †]	Samuel H. McCord	1	2		
[105 ]	Robert McCord	2	7		
[106 †]	Adam Lackey, Jr.	1	2		
[107 †]	John Dollahan	1	4		
[108*†]	Adam Lackey, Sr.	1	6		
[109*†]	James Bryant	1	5		
[110 †]	Alexander Willber	1	4		
[111*†]	Edward Mills	1	3		
[112 †]	William Childres	1	2		

## CRAWFORD COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[113 t]	James Westfall	1	5		
[114 t]	Isaac Westfall	1	2		
[115 t]	James Whitton	1	4		
[116 t]	Nancy Pumphrey	1	3		
[117*t]	Abraham Carnes	1	10		
[118 t]	John Watson	1	5		
[119*t]	Lewis Goen	1	2		
[120*t]	Barbary Lacey		4		
[121*t]	Edman Rathbone	1	6		
[122 t]	John Wells	1	9		
[123 t]	Joseph Fail	1	3		
[124*t]	William Westrope	2	7		
[125*t]	George W. Kinthead	2	4		
[126 t]	Joshua Allender	2	5		
[127 t]	Diler Catterton	1	3		
[128*t]	Francis Boggs	1	6		
[129 t]	Henry Wycoff	3	4		
[130*t]	Cornelius Taylor	8	8		
[131 t]	William Brownfield	2	3		
[132 t]	John Glenn	3	2		
[133 t]	Isaac Taylor	2	4		
[134 t]	John Fail	1	4		
[135 t]	Olive Lorin		7		
[136 t]	William McClees	1	3		
[137 t]	William Mattingly	1	3		
[138 t]	Dickey Anderson	2	2		
[139 ]	Enock Bachus	1			
[140* ]	Henry Johnston	1	8		
[141 ]	William Raggen	2	4		
[142 ]	Benjamin Arthur	1	7		
[143*t]	Thomas Fife	1	7		
[144 t]	Washburn Blackmore	2	2		
[145 t]	Onatis Chafey	2	1		
[146 t]	James Barr	1	7		
[147 t]	John Benefield	1	4		
[148 t]	Robert Benefield	2	4		
[149 t]	Levi Frazey	1	3		
[150*t]	John Brigman	2	5		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[151 ]	James Y. Beard	1	1		
[152 ]	James Stewart	1	6		
[153 ]	Peter Shidler	1	7		
[154 ]	Jacob Quick	2	3		
[155*]	Michael Rollins	1	2		
[156 ]	Thaddeus Morehouse	2	6		
[157 ]	Robert Bartleys	1	4		
[158 ]	Peter Lewis	1	1		
[159 ]	George Goble	2	3		
[160*]	Jesse Spencer	3	2		
[161 ]	William C. Ashbrooke	2	2		
[162 ]	William Campbell	1	2		
[163 ]	James Orr	2	2		
[164 ]	Levi Ashbrooke	1	3		
[165 ]	John McBane	2	7		
[166*]	John Dunlap	2	7		1
[167*]	William Howard	1	7		2
[168 ]	William Wilkins	1	2		
[169 ]	Thomas Ashbrooke	1	1		
[170 ]	James McClure	1	4		
[171 ]	Jacob Goen	1	8		
[172 ]	Bennett Organ	1	3		
[173 ]	George Clevidence	2	6		
[174*]	John R. Adams	1	2		
[175*]	Samuel Leneur	1	7		
[176 ]	Patten Cuningham	1	5		
[177*]	George Ferris	2	4		
[178 ]	Benjamin Pettis	1	3		
[179 ]	John Robinson	2	6		
[180 ]	Samuel Norton	1	6		
[181*]	Andrew McClure	3	6		
[182 ]	John E. Stufflebeam	1	3		
[183*]	Samuel Lemons	1	6		
[184 ]	Stephen Norton	1	1		
[185 ]	Calvin Trowbridge	2	7		
[186 ]	Thomas Evans	3	1		
[187*]	Daniel Travis	3	3		
[188 ]	Bazil Evans	1	7		



## CRAWFORD COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[189*:]	Joshua Gifford	1	4		
[190*:]	David Ruby	1			
[191*:]	Reuben Norton	2	6		
[192*:]	Samuel Harris	2	5		4
[193 :]	Joseph Beard	1	9		
[194*:]	John Laster	1	10		
[195*:]	Benjamin McCrary	1	5		
[196*:]	Daniel Allison	1	4		
[197 :]	Eli Harris	1	5		1
[198*:]	Jonathan Allison	3	4		
[199*:]	Edward Allison	1	4		
[200 :]	Charles Thompson	1	5		
[201*:]	Ezekiel Turner	2	4		
[202*:]	Thomas Anderson	2	6		
[203*:]	Ruth Turner		5		
[204*:]	Elizabeth Jones		6		
[205*:]	William Adams	3	10		
[206 ]	Michael Shaver	2	2		
[207 ]	John B. Alexander	1	5		
[208*:]	Alexander McDonald	1	2		
[209*:]	John Berrey	1	5		
[210 ]	David Phelps	2	3		
[211*:]	Scott Riggs	1	10		
[212*:]	Samuel McClure	2	1		
[213 :]	Michael Stufflebeam	1	2		
[214 :]	Sewel Goodridge	1	1		
[215*:]	Aaron Ball	6	5		1
[216*:]	William Everman	1	9		
[217*:]	John Newland	1	5		
[218 :]	Thomas Newland	1	5		
[219*:]	Jesse Page	1	5		
[220*:]	Stephen Eaton	1	5		
[221 :]	Harmon Gregg	2			
[222 :]	Nathaniel Cochran	1	4		
[223 :]	Andrew Arnold	2	5		
[224*:]	Benjamin Eaton	1	6		
[225*:]	John Eaton	1	3		
[226*:]	Richard Eaton	1	8		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[227*†]	Joseph Eaton	1	3		
[228 †]	John Gregg	2	3		
[229*†]	Doctor Hill	1	5		
[230*†]	Charles Hill	1	3		
[231*†]	David Shook	1	6		
[232*†]	George Miller	1	4		
[233 †]	John Boyd	1	9		
[234 †]	William Newland	1	2		
[235 †]	James Scoby	3			
[236 †]	John Newland	2	3		
[237*†]	John Hill	1	7		
[238 †]	Elijah Kelog	2	2		
[239 †]	William Johnston	1	6		
[240 †]	Robert Johnston	1	8		
[241 †]	Nathaniel Newland	1	2		
[242 †]	Eli Newland	1	5		
[243 †]	Moses Murphey	1	4		
[244 †]	Jeremiah Murphey	1	8		
[245 †]	David Black	4	5		
[246*†]	Philip Edwards	5	4		
[247 †]	William Mitchell	1			
[248 †]	Robert Mansell	1			
[249*†]	William Bradbury	2	6		
[250*†]	Jehu Hardin	1	3		
[251*†]	Elisha Bradbury	1	3		
[252 †]	Fergus Hill	1	3		
[253*†]	Thomas Hardin	1	3		
[254 †]	John Thompson	1	3		
[255*†]	John Malcum	1	3		
[256*†]	James Rhea	2	5		
[257 †]	John Greggs	1	2		
[258 †]	Stephen Hagar	1	2		
[259*†]	Thomas Jones	1	8		
[260*†]	Joseph P. Jones	1	2		
[261 †]	James Kennady	1	8		
[262*†]	Isaac Brimberry	1	11		
[263*†]	James Shaw	2	12		
[264 †]	William Mathews	1	9		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[265 †]	Francis Avaline	1	6		
[266 †]	Samuel Mathews	1	3		
[267*†]	Joseph Shaw	2	6		
[268 †]	Richard Newport	1	2		
[269*†]	William Waldrope	2	5		
[270*†]	John Waldrope	1	4		
[271 †]	Greenberry Shaw	2	4		
[272 †]	Jefferson Morris	1	2		
[273 †]	Benoni Middleton	4	8		
[274 †]	Daniel Kinney	1	1		
[275*†]	Thomas Patten	1	3		
[276 †]	Ithra Bashar	1	12		
[277 †]	Dennis Hearn	1	1		
[278*†]	Mary Hearn		5		
[279*†]	John Lamb	2	5		
[280*†]	George Westnor	2	11		
[281*†]	William Flippo	2	2		
[282*†]	James Dial	1	2		
[283*†]	George Smith	2	6		
[284*†]	James Johnston	1	7		
[285 †]	James Bigs	1	9		
[286 †]	James Watts	4	5		
[287*†]	Lewis Goodin	1	2		
[288 †]	Robert Watts	1	1		
[289*†]	Lot Watts	1	3		
[290*†]	Thomas Watts	1	5		
[291 †]	Ezekiel Watts	1	1		
[292*†]	George Boher	1	5		
[293*†]	Robert McDowell	2	5		
[294*†]	Joseph Wood	1	3		
[295 †]	Wm. McDowell	1	9		
[296*†]	Benjn. Wilson	1	1		
[297 †]	Elizabeth Ellis		3		
[298*†]	William Barbie	1	1		
[299 †]	Joseph Little	1	3		
[300 †]	James Little	1	3		
[301 †]	Isaac Lewis	2	7		
[302 †]	John Siena	1	4		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[303 †]	Benoni White	1	5		1
[304*†]	John Veach	1	8		
[305*†]	David Reaville	1	3		
[306*†]	Robert Montgomery	1	5		
[307 †]	John Hancock	8	3		
[308 †]	William James	1	7		
[309*†]	William Parker	1	3		
[310 †]	Peter Peroginn	1	2		
[311*†]	Nathan Rollins	3	2		
[312 †]	Province Rollins	1	1		
[313 †]	Joab Sexton	8			
[314 †]	John Price	1	2		
[315 †]	John Flinn	1	3		
[316 †]	Elijah Gibbs	1	8		
[317 †]	Daniel Figgins	1	6		
[318 †]	John Peroginn	1	4		
[319 †]	Aaron Vanatta	2	7		
[320 †]	William Elliott	1	4		
[321 †]	James Elliott	2	2		
[322*†]	George Parker	1	7		
[323 †]	George Nichols	1	7		
[324 †]	Jonathan Parker	1	8		
[325*†]	John Asbell	1	5		
[326 †]	Robert Whitton	1	8		
[327*†]	Samuel Henry	1	10		
[328 †]	Samuel Parker	1	8		
[329*†]	James Spencer	1	1		
[330 †]	Levi Lee	2	4		
[331 †]	Seth H. Bates	1	11		
[332 †]	Pleasant Whitton		2		
[333 †]	James Parker, Jr.	1	5		
[334 †]	James Parker, Sr.	1	1		
[335 †]	Thomas H. McCorpin	1	4		
[336 †]	Nathan Cheek	1	4		
[337 †]	William Robbins	1	7		
[338*†]	Thomas Low	2	3		
[339 †]	Benjamin Beckwith	1	4		
[340 †]	Silas Beckwith	1	1		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[341 t]	Adam S. Hatfield	1	3		
[342 t]	William Flood	1	7		
[343*t]	Samuel Shoulders	1	8		
[344*t]	David Vanwinkle	1	10		
[345 t]	Mecum Main	1	1		
[346 t]	Greenbury Vanwinkle	1	3		
[347*t]	Thomas Dunlap	1	3		
[348 t]	William Dunlap, Jun.	1	3		
[349*t]	William Dunlap, Sen.	1	2		
[350*t]	Joel Cheak	1	4		
[351 t]	William Grey	1	2		
[352*t]	Jeremiah Hogue	1	4		
[353 t]	William Low	1	2		
[354 t]	Nathaniel Wayne	3	7		
[355 t]	James Bathe	1	6		
[356 t]	Joseph Kenedy	1	3		
[357*t]	Andrew Montgomery	1	8		
[358*t]	William Hearn	1	1		
[359*t]	Benjamin Parker	1	7		
[360*t]	John Jackson	1	6		
[361*t]	William Ryan	1	2		
[362*t]	Jonathan Wood	1	3		
[363*t]	George Bathe	1	6		
[364*t]	Isaac Parker	1	2		
[365*t]	Frederck Merclay	1	5		
[366*t]	Abraham Walters	1	5		
[367*t]	Daniel Vanwinkle	1	7		
[368*t]	Stephen Lee	1	3		
[369 t]	Nancy Burruss	1	3		
[370 t]	James Kidwell	1	3		
[371*t]	James Lemasters	1	4		
[372 t]	John H. Jackson	1	3		
[373 t]	James Ryan	1	3		
[374 t]	Samuel Bedwell	1	2		
[375 t]	Lewis Little	1	4		
[376 t]	Briant Siena	1	4		
[377 t]	Hinson Bright	1	10		
[378*t]	Edmon Hearn	1	4		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[379*†]	William Young	1	4		
[380*†]	John S. Woodworth	1	2		
[381 †]	Isaac Walters	1	8		
[382*†]	Jacob Walters	1	9		
[383*†]	Joseph Person	3	7		
[384 †]	Nathan Mares	1	3		
[385*†]	Thomas Young	1	5		
[386 †]	Enoch Willhoit	1	3		
[387 †]	Joshua Barbie	1	6		
[388*†]	Benjamin Eaton	1	4		
[389*†]	Jeffrey Salisbury	1	1		
[390 †]	Richard Lagow	2	10		
[391 †]	Thomas Jeffries	1	6		
[392 †]	William Delap	1	10		
[393 †]	Peter Barrik	2	8		
[394*†]	Daniel Martin	2	5		
[395 †]	Richard Lemasters	2	1		
[396*†]	John Martin	1	7		
[397*†]	William Garritt, Junr.	1	2		
[398*†]	William Garritt, Senr.	1	3		
[399*†]	Jacob Garritt	2	5		
[400*†]	David Magaha	3	6		
[401*†]	Abraham Conrod	1	3		
[402 †]	William Granwell	1	5		1
[403*†]	Francis Cullom	1	2		
[404*†]	Hall Symes	1	5		
[405*†]	Christopher Mais	2	7		
[406 †]	Rebeca Myres	2	7		
[407*†]	Gabriel Funk	1	4		
[408*†]	Daniel Funk	1	5		
[409 †]	John Fulton	1	3		
[410 †]	James Conrod	1	2		
[411 †]	Isaac Kinney	1	6		
[412*†]	John Sackrider	2	5		
[413*†]	John Funk	2	5		
[414 †]	Charles Lathop	3	5		
[415 †]	Bateman Ross	1	5		
[416*†]	James Newland	1	7		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[417 t]	Ephraim Ross	3	4		
[418 t]	Tiba H. Wolcott	2	3		
[419 t]	Joshua Farnham	1	1		
[420 t]	Mary Parker	1	7		
[421*t]	Elijah Spalding	2	2		
[422*t]	Daniel Willard	1	7		
[423*t]	Aaron Gire	1	4		
[424*t]	Exum Gire	1	3		
[425 t]	Edward Legge	1	2		
[426*t]	Shadrach B. A. Carter	1	5		
[427*t]	Elias Driskill	1	5		
[428 t]	Alexander Brown	1	4		
[429*t]	William Hicks	1	10		
[430 t]	John Thompson	2	8		
[431 t]	John Fox	1	7		
[432*t]	John Crews	2	6		
[433*t]	Samuel Brimbery	1	4		
[434 t]	Barnet Starr	1	3		
[435 t]	Absolom Starr	1	5		
[436*t]	Richard Easton	2	9		
[437*t]	Thomas Kenady	1	7		
[438 t]	John Starr	1	8		
[439 t]	David Baldy	2	3		
[440*t]	Chakley Draper	1	8		
[441*t]	Exum Spivy	1			
[442 t]	Eli Morris	1	5		
[443 t]	David Henderson	1	4		
[444 t]	Jesse Reynolds	1	6		
[445*t]	Robert Holiday	1	3		
[446*t]	John Evans	1	8		
[447 t]	Joseph Morrison	1	6		
[448*t]	Jesse Gire	1	7		
[449*t]	Esec Hecock	1	4		
[450*t]	Henry Buckner	1	2		
[451*t]	Benjamin Evans	1	11		
[452 t]	Anbrose Pease	4	4		
[453*t]	Ralph Jeffers	4	8		
[454*t]	Elisha Crocker	2	2		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[455*:]	Elisha Fitch	1	9		
[456*:]	Elizabeth Bennett		7		
[457 :]	John Connaway	3	1		
[458 :]	Zepheniah Lewis	2	5		
[459 :]	Josiah Taylor	1	8		
[460 :]	James Garwood	1	4		
[461*:]	Chester Fitch	1	4		
[462 :]	George Bennett	3	5		
[463*:]	David Goss	1	4		
[464*:]	John T. Snipes	1	4		
[465 :]	Mark Snipes	1	3		1
[466 :]	Jesse Snipes	1	4		
[467 :]	Stephen Norton, Sr.	1	1		
[468*:]	Isaac Goen	1	3		
[469*:]	William Houston	2	9		
[470 :]	James Benedict	1	5		
[471 :]	Aaron Benedict	1	2		
[472 :]	Jacob Deen	1	1		
[473 :]	Asa Norton	1	7		
[474*:]	Robert Haskins	1	3		
[475 :]	James Morgan	3	6		
[476 :]	Ezekiel York	1	8		
[477 :]	David W. Stark	1	6		
[478 :]	Stephen Gaines	1	9		
[479 :]	Samuel Baker	3	7		
[480*:]	Charles Sudriott	3	4		
[481*:]	Louis Lavalette	1	7		
[482*:]	John Johnston, Jr.	2	2		
[483*:]	John Johnston, Sr.	3	5		
[484 :]	John Harriman	1	7		
[485*:]	Elizabeth Stockwell	1	6		
[486*:]	Thomas Mills	1	2		
[487*:]	John Mills	1	4		
[488*:]	Samuel Allison	2	2		
[489*:]	Richard Allison	1	3		
[490*:]	Daniel Kuykendal	2	3		
491 :]	Jerimiah Price	1	3		



## CRAWFORD COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[492*:]	Asahel Haskins	1	4		
[493 :]	Elijah Lamphire	2	8		
[494*:]	Henry Price	1	5		
[495 :]	David Price	1	2		
[496*:]	Peter Price	1	4		
[497 :]	Jesse Slawson	2	7		
[498 :]	Joseph Wilber	1	5		
[499 ]	Jeremiah Hodgins	1	2		
[500 :]	Ambrose Whitlock	1	1		3
[501 :]	Daniel Herrington	3	5		
[502 :]	Alpheus Peckard	1			
[503 :]	Luke Matson	1	4		
[504 :]	John Long	2	5		
[505 :]	Thomas Edds	1	2		
[506*:]	Jane Dubois	1	5		6
[507*:]	Elizabeth Beard		4		
[508 :]	John Jackson	3	12		
[509 :]	John J. Jackson	1	4		
[510 :]	Richard Brawdy	2	12		
[511 :]	William Brawdy	1	3		
[512* ]	James Butler			8	
[513*:]	Jane Richardson	1	6		
[514*:]	John Golaher	5	8		
[515 :]	Margaret Roberts	1	7		
[516 :]	Moses Roberts	4	3		
[517 :]	Walter Leonard	1	3		
[518*:]	James Gibson	6	4		
[519 :]	John Pool	2	1		
[520 :]	James White	1	5		
[521*:]	John Golaher, Jr.	1	2		
[522 :]	Henry Gillam	2	3		
[523 :]	Henry Matier	1	5		
[524*:]	Peter Bono	3	2		
[525 :]	Tousaint Bayeau	1	6		
[526 :]	John Baptist Peleau	1	2		
[527 :]	Henry Lature	1	1		
[528*:]	Frederick Allison	1	7		

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[529*†]	Phebe Allison		7		
[530*†]	Isaac Allison	1	4		
[531 †]	John Allison	1	6		
[532 ]	George Miller, Senr.	1	3		
[533 ]	Nimrod Plugh	1	7		

I certify the above to be a correct Schedule of the Census of Crawford County and State of Illinois.

ROBERT C. FORD

Commissioner C. C.

## Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards		732
All other white inhabitants		2344
		<hr/> 3076
Negroes		95
Free persons of color	71	
Servants or slaves	24	
	<hr/> 95	
Total		<hr/> 3171

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

Robert C. Ford took both the state and federal censuses for 1820; the state census is undated; the federal census was certified November 2, 1820. The 1818 census for Crawford County, which then included also the territory set aside as Clark County in 1819, was taken by William Cullom and certified May 15, 1818; an unsigned supplemental census, taken probably by the same man, was dated July 10 to 22, 1818.

The federal census lists four families not listed in the state census:

Jacob Brimberry	8 persons
Between Isaac Brimberry (262) and James Shaw (263).	
James Dalsen	10 persons
Between Ephraim Ross (417) and Tiba H. Wolcott (418).	
In 1818 census as Dolson.	
Joseph Richardson	11 persons
Between Ralph Jeffers (453) and Elisha Crocker (454).	
In 1818 census.	
John White	3 persons
Between James Johnston (284) and James Watts (286).	
In 1818 census.	
Total	32 persons

Thirty-six names are listed in the state but not in the federal census for 1820. Of these, however, fifteen families are "free persons of color" of which there is no list in the federal census though the summary indicates a total of seventy-five such persons.

Discrepancies are as follows:

9 Baker, Horrace E. F1820. Baker, Horace E.	29 Neely, Sarah 1818. Neely, John F1820. Neely, Sarah
14 Taylor, Abraham 1818. Taylor, Abram F1820. Taylor, Abraham	34 Moore, John 1818. Moor, John F1820. Moore, John
18 Purcell, Jonathan 1818. Persell, Johnathan F1820. Purcell, Jonathan	35 Wells, Joseph 1818. Wels, Joseph F1820. Wells, Joseph
20 Fesler, Joseph 1818. Festler, Joseph F1820. Fesler, Joseph	37 Bogard, Abraham 1818. Bogard, Abram F1820. Bogard, Abraham
21 Harness, Job 1818. Harnis, Jobe F1820. Harness, Job	38 Harlen, Silas 1818. Harlin, Silus F1820. Harlen, Silas
22 Mallett, Wheeler F1820. Mallott, Wheeler	42 Rhea, Andrew B. 1818. Rhea, Andrew F1820. Rhea, Andrew B.
23 Marvel, Barnabas 1818. Mavern, Barnabas F1820. Marvell, Barnabas	48 Harris, Israel 1818. Harris, Isral F1820. Harris, Israel
26 Neely, Mathew 1818. Neely, Matthew F1820. Neely, Mathew	50 Lindley, Samuel 1818. Lindly, Samuel F1820. Lindley, Samuel
28 Goff, Elmond 1818. Bernard and David Goff resided in this location. F1820. Goff, Elmond	51 Barlow, John W. 1818. Barlow, John F1820. Barlow, John W.

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 52 Marcum, Marvel  
1818. Marcom, Marvel  
F1820. Marcum, Marvel
- 53 McDowell, Samuel  
F1820. McDowell, Samuel
- 55 Bratten, George W.  
1818. Bratton, George W.  
F1820. Bratten, George W.
- 56 Waldrope, John  
1818. Waldrop, John, Jr.  
F1820. Waldrope, John
- 59 Hutton, Mary  
1818. Hatton, Marthy  
F1820. Hutton, Mary
- 64 Lemasters, Isaac  
1818. Lamasters, Isaac  
F1820. Lemasters, Isaac
- 67 Highsmith, Richard M.  
1818. Hismith, Richard  
F1820. Highsmith, Richard M.
- 71 Miller, Rachel  
1818. Miller, William  
F1820. Miller, Rachel
- 74 Highsmith, William  
1818. Hesmith, William  
F1820. Highsmith, William
- 78 Anderson, Ezekiel  
1818. Anderson, Ezekel
- 83 Highsmith, William  
F1820. Highsmith, William, Jr.
- 89 Cole, Edy  
1818. Coal, Eady
- 90 Jones, Enock  
1818. Jones, Enoch
- 98 Morris, Sian  
1818. Moris, Sian
- 99 Goen, Edward  
1818. Goins, Edward
- 102 Goen, Isaac  
1818. Goins, Isaac
- 108 Lackey, Adam, Sr.  
1818. Lackey, Adam  
F1820. Lackey, Adam, Sr.
- 109 Bryant, James  
1818. Bryans, James  
F1820. Bryant, James
- 110 Willber, Alexander  
F1820. Wilber, Alexander
- 111 Mills, Edward  
1818. Mill, Edward  
F1820. Mills, Edward
- 117 Carnes, Abraham  
1818. Cairnes, Abram  
F1820. Carnes, Abraham
- 119 Goen, Lewis  
1818. Goin, Lewis  
F1820. Goen, Lewis
- 120 Lacey, Barbary  
1818. Lacy, Barbary  
F1820. Lacey, Barbary
- 121 Rathbone, Edman  
1818. Rathbourn, Camon  
F1820. Rathbone, Edman
- 125 Kinkade, George W.  
1818. Kinkade, George W.  
F1820. Kinkade, George W.
- 130 Taylor, Cornelius  
1818. Taylor, Cornelious  
F1820. Taylor, Cornelius
- 135 Lorin, Olive  
F1820. Lorin, Alive
- 137 Mattingly, William  
F1820. Mallingly, William
- 140 Johnston, Henry  
1818. Jonson, Henry
- 143 Fife, Thomas  
1818. Fife, Thomas  
F1820. Fife, Thomas
- 160 Spencer, Jesse  
1818. Spensor, Jesse  
F1820. Spencer, Jesse
- 174 Adams, John R.  
1818. Addams, John R.  
F1820. Adams, John R.
- 175 Leneur, Samuel  
1818. Lanear, Samuel  
F1820. Leneur, Samuel
- 176 Cuninghame, Patten  
F1820. Cunningham, Peter
- 177 Ferris, George  
1818. Pharris, George  
F1820. Ferris, George
- 181 McClure, Andrew  
1818. M Clewer, Andrew  
F1820. Mc Clure, Andrew
- 182 Stufelbeam, John E.  
F1820. Stufelbeam, John E.
- 183 Lemons, Samuel  
1818. Lemmons, Samuel  
F1820. Lemons, Samuel
- 187 Travis, Daniel  
1818. Travers, Daniel  
F1820. Travis, Daniel
- 188 Evans, Bazil  
F1820. Evans, Bazal
- 189 Gifford, Joshua  
1818. Gilferd, Joshua  
F1820. Gifford, Joshua

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 191 Norton, Reuben           | 229 Hill, Doctor           |
| 1818. Norton, Rubin          | 1818. Hill, Doctor         |
| F1820. Norton, Reubin        | F1820. Hill, Doctor        |
| 194 Laster, John             | 231 Shook, David           |
| 1818. Luster, John           | 1818. Shook, Benjamin      |
| F1820. Laster, John          | F1820. Shook, Daniel       |
| 195 McCrary, Benjamin        | 232 Miller, George         |
| 1818. Mccrary, Benjamin      | 1818. Miller, George       |
| F1820. McCrary, Benjamin     | F1820. Miller, Nancy       |
| 196 Allison, Daniel          | 238 Kelog, Elijah          |
| 1818. Alison, Daniel         | F1820. Kellog, Elijah      |
| F1820. Allison, Daniel       | 249 Bradbury, William      |
| 198 Allison, Jonathan        | 1818. Bradburry, Wm.       |
| 1818. Alison, Johnathan      | F1820. Bradbury, William   |
| F1820. Allison, Jonathan     | 250 Hardin, Jehu           |
| 199 Allison, Edward          | 1818. Harden, Jehu         |
| 1818. Alison, Edward         | F1820. Hardin, Jehu        |
| F1820. Allison, Edward       | 251 Bradbury, Elisha       |
| 201 Turner, Esakiel          | 1818. Bradbury, Elisha     |
| 1818. Turner, Ezekel         | F1820. Bradberry, Elisha   |
| F1820. Turner, Ezekiel       | 253 Hardin, Thomas         |
| 203 Turner, Ruth             | 1818. Harden, Thomas       |
| 1818. Turner, Ruth           | F1820. Hardin, Thomas      |
| F1820. Turner, Ruth          | 255 Malcum, John           |
| 208 McDonald, Alexander      | 1818. Malcom, John         |
| 1818. McDaniel, James        | F1820. Malcom, John        |
| F1820. McDonald, Alexander   | 261 Kennady, James         |
| 209 Berrey, John             | F1820. Kennedy, James      |
| 1818. Berry, John            | 262 Brimberry, Isaac       |
| F1820. Berry, John           | 1818. Brimberry, Isaac     |
| 211 Riggs, Scott             | F1820. Brimberry, Isaac    |
| 1818. Riggs, Scot            | 269 Waldrope, William      |
| F1820. Riggs, Scott          | 1818. Waldrop, William     |
| 212 McClure, Samuel          | F1820. Waldrope, William   |
| 1818. M Clewer, Samuel       | 270 Waldrope, John         |
| F1820. McClure, Samuel       | 1818. Waldrop, John        |
| 213 Stufflebeam, Michael     | F1820. Waldrope, John      |
| F1820. Stufflebeam, Michael  | 271 Shaw, Greenberry       |
| 215 Ball, Aaron              | F1820. Shaw, Greenbery     |
| 1818. Ball, Aaron            | 273 Middleton, Benoni      |
| F1820. Ball, Aron            | F1820. Middleton, Benjamin |
| 216 Everman, William         | 275 Patten, Thomas         |
| 1818. Evermon, William       | 1818. Patton, Thomas       |
| F1820. Everman, William      | F1820. Patten, Thomas      |
| 217 Newland, John            | 276 Bashar, Ithra          |
| 1818. Newlin, John, Jr.      | F1820. Brashar, Ithra      |
| F1820. Newland, John         | 281 Flippo, William        |
| 221 Gregg, Harmon            | 1818. Flipper, William     |
| F1820. Greggs, Harmon        | F1820. Flippo, William     |
| 222 Cochran, Nathaniel       | 282 Dial, James            |
| F1820. Cochran, Nathaniel H. | 1818. Deal, James          |
| 228 Gregg, John              | F1820. Dial, James         |
| F1820. Greggs, John          | 284 Johnston, James        |
|                              | 1818. Johnson, James       |
|                              | F1820. Johnston, James     |

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 285 Bigs, James  
F1820. Biggs, James
- 292 Boher, George  
1818. Baugher, George  
F1820. Boher, George
- 293 McDowell, Robert  
1818. McDowl, Robert  
F1820. McDowell, Robert
- 294 Wood, Joseph  
1818. Wood, Joseph, Sr.  
F1820. Wood, Joseph
- 298 Barbie, William  
1818. Barbee, William  
F1820. Barbie, William
- 299 Little, Joseph  
F1820. Little, Jasper
- 305 Reaville, David  
1818. Reavell, David  
F1820. Reaville, David
- 311 Rollins, Nathan  
1818. Rellens, Nathan  
F1820. Rollins, Nathan
- 325 Asbell, John  
1818. Asbel, John  
F1820. Asbell, John
- 329 Spencer, James  
1818. Spensor, James  
F1820. Spencer, James
- 339 Beckwith, Benjamin  
F1820. Beckwith, Benjamin
- 346 Vanwinkle, Greenbury  
F1820. Vanwinkle, Greenlee
- 349 Dunlap, William, Sr.  
1818. Dunlap, William  
F1820. Dunlap, William, Sr.
- 350 Cheak, Joel  
1818. Cheek, Joel  
F1820. Cheek, Joel
- 358 Hearn, William  
1818. Hern, William  
F1820. Hearn, William
- 359 Parker, Benjamin  
1818. Parker, Benjamin  
F1820. Parker, Benjamin
- 363 Bathe, George  
1818. Bayth, George  
F1820. Bathe, George
- 365 Merclay, Frederick  
1818. Markley, Frederick  
F1820. Merclay, Frederick
- 367 Vanwinkle, Daniel  
1818. Vanwikle, Daniel  
F1820. Vanwinkle, Daniel
- 371 Lemasters, James  
1818. Lasters, James  
F1820. Lemasters, James
- 376 Siena, Briant  
F1820. Siena, Bryant
- 378 Hearn, Edmon  
1818. Hearn, Edmond  
F1820. Hearn, Edman
- 380 Woodworth, John S.  
1818. Woodwourth, John S.  
F1820. Woodworth, John S.
- 388 Eaton, Benjamine  
1818. Eaton, Benjamin, Jr.  
F1820. Eaton, Benjamin
- 389 Salisbury, Jeffrey  
1818. Salsbury, Jefry  
F1820. Sallsbury, Jeffrey
- 397 Garritt, William, Jr.  
1818. Gerrard, William  
F1820. Garrett, William
- 398 Garritt, William, Sr.  
1818. Gerrard, William, Sr.  
F1820. Garrett, William, Sr.
- 399 Garritt, Jacob  
1818. Garrard, Jacob, Jr.  
F1820. Garrett, Jacob
- 400 Magaha, David  
1818. McGahey, David  
F1820. Magaha, David
- 401 Conrod, Abraham  
1818. Coonrod, Abram  
F1820. Conrod, Abraham
- 402 Granwell, William  
F1820. Greenwell, William
- 404 Symes, Hall  
1818. Sims, Hall  
F1820. Symmes, Hall
- 405 Mais, Christopher  
1818. Morris, Cristopher  
F1820. Mais, Christopher
- 406 Myres, Rebeca  
F1820. Myers, Rebecca
- 407 Funk, Gabriel  
1818. Funk, Gabril  
F1820. Funk, Gabriel
- 413 Funk, John  
1818. Funk, John, Sr.  
F1820. Funk, John
- 414 Lathop, Charles  
F1820. Lathrop, Charles
- 416 Newland, James  
1818. Newlin, James  
F1820. Newland, James

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 421 Spalding, Elijah  
1818. Spawling, Elezer  
F1820. Spaulding, Elijah
- 422 Willard, Daniel  
1818. Willard, Daniel  
F1820. Willard, Daniel
- 423 Gire, Aaron  
1818. Guyer, Aaron  
F1820. Gire, Aaron
- 424 Gire, Exum  
1818. Guyer, Axim  
F1820. Gire, Exum
- 425 Legge, Edward  
F1820. Legg, Edward
- 426 Carter, Shadrach B.A.  
1818. Carter, S.B.A.  
F1820. Carter, Shadrach B.A.
- 427 Driskill, Elias  
1818. Driskell, Elias  
F1820. Dreckill, Elias
- 429 Hicks, William  
1818. Hix, William  
F1820. Hicks, William
- 433 Brimbery, Samuel  
1818. Brimberry, Samuel  
F1820. Brembery, Samuel
- 435 Starr, Absalom  
F1820. Starr, Absolem
- 437 Kenady, Thomas  
1818. Kenady, Thomas  
F1820. Kennedy, Thomas
- 440 Draper, Chakley  
1818. Draper, Chalkley  
F1820. Draper, Chalkley
- 441 Spivy, Exum  
1818. Spiqrey, Axim  
F1820. Spevy, Exum
- 445 Holaday, Robert  
1818. Holedy, Robert  
F1820. Holladay, Robert
- 446 Evans, John  
1818. Evens, John  
F1820. Evans, John
- 447 Morrison, Joseph  
F1820. Morrison, Joseph, Jr.
- 448 Gire, Jesse  
1818. Guyer, Jesse  
F1820. Gier, Jesse
- 449 Hecock, Esck  
1818. Heacock, Esir  
F1820. Heycock, Esok
- 451 Evans, Benjamin  
1818. Evins, Benjamin  
F1820. Evin, Benjamin
- 452 Pease, Ambrose  
F1820. Pease, Obrose
- 456 Bennett, Elizabeth  
1818. Bennet, James B.  
F1820. Bennett, Elizabeth
- 457 Connaway, John  
F1820. Conaway, John
- 458 Lewis, Zepheniah  
F1820. Lewis, Zephenah
- 460 Garwood, James  
F1820. Gorwood, James
- 464 Snipes, John T.  
1818. Snipes, John  
F1820. Snipes, John T.
- 468 Goen, Isaac  
1818. Goin, Isaac  
F1820. Goen, Isaac
- 474 Haskins, Robert  
1818. Haskin, Robert  
F1820. Haskins, Robert
- 478 Gaines, Stephen  
F1820. Gains, Stephen
- 480 Sudriott, Charles  
1818. Sudevoit, Charles  
F1820. Sudriott, Charles
- 481 Lavalette, Louis  
1818. Lavelit, Lewis  
F1820. Lavalette, Lols
- 482 Johnston, John, Jr.  
1818. Johnson, John, Jr.  
F1820. Johnson, John, Jr.
- 483 Johnston, John, Sr.  
1818. Johnson, John  
F1820. Johnson, John, Sr.
- 487 Mills, John  
1818. Mills, John W.  
F1820. Mills, John
- 488 Allison, Samuel  
1818. Alison, Samuel  
F1820. Allison, Samuel
- 489 Allison, Richard  
1818. Alison, Richard  
F1820. Allison, Richard
- 490 Kuykendal, Daniel  
1818. Kaykedall, Daniel  
F1820. Kuykendall, Daniel
- 491 Price, Jerimiah  
F1820. Price, Richard
- 492 Haskins, Asahel  
1818. Haskin, Asbers  
F1820. Haskins, Asahel
- 498 Wilber, Joseph  
F1820. Wilbre, Joseph

CRAWFORD COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 502 Peckard, Alpheus      | 524 Bono, Peter           |
| F1820. Peckard, Alpheus   | 1818. Bono, Peter         |
| 513 Richardson, Jane      | F1820. Bono, Peter        |
| 1818. Richardson, John B. | 525 Bayeau, Tousaint      |
| F1820. Richardson, Jane   | F1820. Bayeau, Tousaint   |
| 514 Golaher, John         | 528 Allison, Frederick    |
| 1818. Golliher, John      | 1818. Allison, Frederick  |
| F1820. Golaher, John      | F1820. Allison, Frederick |
| 518 Gibson, James         | 529 Allison, Phebe        |
| 1818. Gipson, James       | 1818. Allison, Joseph     |
| F1820. Gibson, James      | F1820. Allison, Phebe     |
| 521 Golaher, John, Jr.    | 530 Allison, Isaac        |
| 1818. Golliher, John, Jr. | 1818. Allison, Isaac      |
| F1820. Golaher, John      | F1820. Allison, Isaac     |



## CENSUS OF EDWARDS COUNTY, 1820

Mount Carmel  
Nover 17th 1820

Sir

Inclosed you will have the numbers of Inhabitance, of Different Classes resideing in Edwards County—Taken as accurately aposibel I have Spared no pains nessasary In obtaining them The County In many parts is thinly Setled I have in Sum instances rode 12 or 15 miles with out a hous or Eavin a path to Gide me But Bilive I have gethered up the fragments That there is none lost—

I am with Due respect  
Your most obedent

SCOBY STEWART

To the Honorabel  
The Secretary of State

Sensus of Edwards County For the State of Illenois—For the year of our Lord  
Ano Domina 1820—

Heads of Families With all other white Males of 21 years old and upwards	} no. 775
All other white Inhabitance	no. 2570
Free peopel of Collor	no. 17
Servants or Slaves	no. 6
Total	3369

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

Although Edwards County was created in 1815, there are no extant state census returns for that county prior to 1835. In 1818 Edwards County comprised all or parts of the present Jefferson, Wayne, Edwards, Wabash, Lawrence, Richland, Clay, and Marion counties. In 1819 Jefferson and Wayne had been created in the western two-thirds of that region, and are represented in the state census of 1820. For Edwards County itself there is only the summary given here. The federal census of 1820 lists 571 names of heads of families, and these are listed here for the sake of completeness in the list of names of Illinois pioneers of that date. Since this is a compilation of state and not of federal census returns the accompanying statistics await publication in United States Bureau of the Census compilations.

## LIST OF NAMES IN FEDERAL CENSUS FOR EDWARDS COUNTY, 1820

Filed April 2, 1821

Census Taken by Guy W. Smith

1 Levi Joy	42 Clem Martin
2 William A. Crowell	43 Thomas McKinney
3 John Bte. L'Anglois	44 Isham Rodgers
4 Francois L'Anglois	45 Joseph Rodgers
5 George Wheeler	46 Thomas Smith
6 John Holloway	47 David Wright
7 Joseph Holsington	48 James Vinson
8 Manlove Beauchamp	49 Levi Compton
9 Arthur T. Vanderveer	50 Ephraim Pharr
10 Abner Armstrong	51 Asa Durlay
11 Alexander Z. Warner	52 John Blessenden
12 August Lavoilete	53 William Wood
13 Pierre Dubois	54 Henry Cowling
14 William Lavoilete	55 George Walser
15 Joseph P. Bogard	56 John Servington
16 Joshua Ewell	57 Samuel Brown
17 John Gray	58 Thomas Brown
18 James Gray	59 John Thread
19 William Teasley	60 Jacob Penfold
20 Eli Reed	61 William Simpkins
21 John Neslor	62 Charles Pugsley
22 John Stewart	63 Edward T. Hookham
23 Phillip Plough	64 James Oliver
24 Mary Hall	65 William White
25 John Groves	66 Henry McCormac
26 Neil Campbell	67 John Dunn
27 Reuben Jordan	68 John Collins
28 Thomas Owens	69 Henry Bowman
29 James Jordan	70 Phillip Skidmore
30 John Painter	71 Aaron Graham
31 John Shives	72 Matthew Coombs
32 Charles Burns	73 Captain Stone
33 John Massie	74 Richard Flower
34 Samuel Gransfield	75 William Burton
35 Isaac Butler	76 George Flower
36 Margaret Kershaw	77 Alexander Grant
37 John Mather	78 Thomas Shepperd
38 Samuel Cole	79 James Green
39 Lewis Dickerson	80 John Lewis
40 Lucy Tyner	81 Robert Holiby
41 Caleb Dickerson	82 Malachi Hubbard

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

83 John Branchley	138 John Tilton
84 Joseph P. Haddock	139 Abijah Halley
85 Richard Birkbeck	140 William Stone
86 Henry Kelley	141 Joseph Jones
87 Jonathan Lewis	142 Beauchamp Hervey
88 Mary Bowman	143 Clarke Warden
89 Deborah Pritchard	144 Heman Barrough
90 Joseph Lasier	145 Nancy Bennett
91 James Collier	146 Mary Ano
92 William Clark	147 Marvel S. Hicks
93 James Cooper	148 Cyrus Danforth
94 Emma Bennett	149 David McLaughlin
95 Edward Collier	150 Joseph Ballard
96 Stephen Knight	151 Nancy Rawlings
97 George Woodham	152 William Leech
98 Andro Languedoc	153 Charlo Moize
99 John Bte. Darus	154 John L. Compton
100 Louis Languedoc	155 Francis Arpent, Jr.
101 Pierre Pelletier	156 Francis Arpent
102 Thomas Buckhanan	157 Joseph Arpent
103 Richard Freeman	158 Pierre Gramarr
104 Hezekiah Hardesty	159 Nicholas Bonneau
105 Joseph Osbourne	160 Joseph Dielle
106 John Powers	161 Françoise Lavolette
107 James Overstreet	162 Charlo Languedoc
108 Joshua Butler	163 Abraham Penfold
109 Reuben Magoon	164 Thomas Gill
110 Thomas England	165 George Wood
111 Elisha Warden	166 John Bonsley
112 William Small	167 John Jeffcoat
113 Samuel Brown	168 John Robinson
114 Jonathan Marney	169 John Wood
115 Joseph Parish	170 John Hatfield
116 William Blackburn	171 Morris Birkbeck
117 James Ryan	172 John Depew
118 George Butler	173 Boswell Beasley
119 Bernard McManus	174 William Woodland
120 Matthew Neeley	175 Ryal Emmerson
121 Moses Seeds	176 John Woodland
122 James Seeds	177 Noah Stepleford
123 Tilman Melton	178 Binus J. Wren
124 Henry Bennett	179 John Hall
125 Robert Turner	180 Daniel Orange
126 Richard B. McCorkle	181 John Burton
127 Elisha Spencer	182 James Kennedy
128 Baldwin Clark	183 William Everly
129 Jacob Shrader	184 Thomas Sloan
130 John Currie	185 Isaac Morris
131 William Beauchamp	186 Robert Anderson
132 James Black	187 John Hunt
133 Nathan Fry	188 Edward Bennett
134 Sherman Prout	189 John Bte. Momance
135 Aaron Gould	190 William Harn
136 James Hutchins	191 Isaac Ellison
137 William Simonds	192 James Hunt

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

193 Roland Lane	248 Joseph R. Buckhanan
194 Sidney Spring	249 Francis Smith
195 John Mann	250 Asa Hammond
196 Henry Hunt	251 Jacob Bright
197 Benjamin Skinner	252 John Anthis
198 John Buckles	253 Thomas Gould
199 David Bailey	254 Peter Keen
200 Mary Mounce	255 Robert Bell
201 James Edmondson	256 Reuben T. Baker
202 Benjamin Bogard	257 Joshua Beall
203 George Wilson	258 Benjamin Peacock
204 Thomas Thacker	259 Scoby Stewart
205 Thomas Kearney	260 Francis Dixon
206 John Mitchell	261 Robert Lucas
207 Lott Sarns	262 Thomas S. Hinde
208 Luke Tippet	263 Moses Laws
209 Thomas Mason	264 Araminta Dukes
210 Adrian Anglin	265 Joseph Williams
211 Mary Gallant	266 William P. Blanchard
212 John Hughes	267 Joseph Glasscock
213 David Hughes	268 Alexander Turner
214 Randolph Clark	269 John Scott
215 William Hughes	270 Thomas Fish
216 John Clark	271 John Martin
217 William Wilson	272 William Martin
218 Eliasha Anglan	273 Samuel H. Clubb
219 Thomas Dawson	274 Thomas Blackburn
220 David Locke	275 Isaac Higgins
221 Adam Galloway	276 Constantine McMahan
222 John Cunningham	277 Joseph Lamott
223 Joe Pixley	278 Joseph Clayton
224 William Hatch	279 William Spencer
225 John A. Bunting	280 Jonathan Leech
226 Joseph Wright	281 Henry Fail
227 Andrew F. Dyer	282 Sardis R. Chase
228 Thomas McClane	283 James Rankin
229 Richard Frear	284 Henry Dubois
230 James Lanterman	285 George Fail
231 Alsey Miller	286 Benjamin Matthews
232 Gabriel Scott	287 William Rankin
233 James Clemmens	288 Samuel Ramsey
234 John Clemmens	289 Daniel Groves
235 John Hindman	290 Isaiah Lewis
236 Robert Denison	291 Paul Lewis
237 William Denison	292 Daniel Paine
238 John Clark	293 William Bennett
239 Benjamin Gibbs	294 Joseph Dixon
240 Antoine Z. Chenet	295 William Corie
241 Thomas Brooks	296 Ephraim Wanzer
242 John Herring	297 James Ockletree
243 James Johnson	298 Edward Mundy
244 Elijah Banks	299 Elijah Harris
245 Alexander Banks	300 Mary Brooks
246 Sarah Harness	301 Joseph Babcock
247 Thomas Pulliam	302 Charles Rigg

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

303	Patience Brynes	358	Lemuel Barlow
304	John Ingersol	359	William Binlon
305	Polly Corter	360	Dugal Campbell
306	George Anthis	361	Nathan Rollings
307	Spencer Wood	362	Ephraim Dunham
308	John L. Hearndon	363	William P. Wilson
309	Thomas Webb	364	John Stilwell
310	William Dummet	365	Thomas Baird
311	James Gilmore	366	John McClary
312	Cornelius DeLong	367	Benjamin Clark
313	Major Spencer	368	William R. Baker
314	James Rollins	369	Abraham Jones
315	Thomas Turner	370	Smith Mounce
316	Samuel Mundy	371	Joseph Lane
317	George Barney	372	James W. D. Taylor
318	Arnold B. Dake	373	John Embree
319	Guy W. Smith	374	William P. Hamilton
320	John Snider	375	Joseph Hanks
321	William McIntosh	376	James Jackson
322	Hugh Seeds	377	Oswald Warrington
323	William Bogle	378	Nathaniel Tait
324	Cornelius Vanderhoof	379	David Thompson
325	Victor Buckhanan	380	Joel Churchill
326	John Buckhanan	381	James Tyner
327	Anthony Leech	382	Thomas Tyner
328	James Whitlock	383	Samuel Simco
329	Benjamin Hulbert	384	Christian Earnst
330	Henry Leek	385	Henry Fettingier
331	Peter Miller	386	Jesse Bealls
332	David Jennings	387	Benjamin Reynolds
333	Peter I. Davinport	388	Daniel Williams
334	John Armstrong	389	James Andrews
335	Joseph Vilnave	390	Zeba French
336	Charles Gardner	391	Coles Bealey
337	William Phipps	392	John White, Jr.
338	George Oman	393	Jairus Fordice
339	Chauncey White	394	John Cortrecht
340	Solomon Kenneipp	395	William Cunningham
341	John Brown	396	James Adams
342	Jeremiah Wilson	397	Richard Jackman
343	William Brown	398	Daniel S. Churchill
344	William Liddle	399	Enoch Greathouse
345	John Smith	400	Hugh Martin
346	Henry Young	401	James Lansdown
347	Robert McNair	402	William Ridgley
348	James Ruark	403	John C. Ruark
349	Hannah Osgood	404	Ephraim D. Armstrong
350	Robert Higgins	405	James Banks
351	Moses Petty	406	Charles Hensley
352	Samuel Stults	407	Pierre Edline
353	Benjamin Sumner	408	James McMillen
354	George Claypoole	409	William H. Sams
355	Jeremiah Wood	410	Ransalier N. Smith
356	James Campbell	411	Sparling Young
357	John Craddock	412	Joseph Bogart

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Continued*)

413 James Johnston	468 David Moss
414 James Ellis	469 William Saturly
415 T. A. Lafond	470 James Majors
416 John Proctor	471 William Clark
417 Henry McGregor	472 John Phipps
418 George Field	473 Edward West
419 Jervis Dale	474 John Leech
420 Benjamin McLeef	475 James Dawson
421 John McLeef	476 John Arnold
422 Nathaniel Hendricks	477 Elias Brockway
423 John McNair	478 Booker Shields
424 William Weirs	479 Daniel Keen
425 Samuel Rigg	480 Joshua Jordan
426 Daniel Sheffield	481 William Wright
427 Ebenezer Kelley	482 Edward Ulm
428 George Michaels, Jr.	483 Jacob Arnold
429 Ebenezer Putnam	484 Abraham Weisher
430 Archibald Melrose	485 Cornelius Carpenter
431 Bryant Walker	486 Francis Lavoilette
432 James Cooper	487 John McIntosh
433 William Melrose	488 William Travis
434 Jonathan Shelby	489 Rexin Clubb
435 Daniel Boltinghouse	490 Thomas Banks
436 James Collier	491 Joseph Gardner
437 John Michaels	492 Benjamin Smith
438 Elijah Pollard	493 Robert Carpenter
439 Hezekiah Clark	494 William Spencer
440 Francois Vallie	495 Jacob Trout
441 James Rawlings	496 John B. Griffith
442 Elias Jordan	497 Henry Huston
443 Cadwallader Jones	498 Samuel Newell
444 Henson Williams	499 Jeremiah Ballard
445 James Huston	500 John Waggonner
446 John Martin	501 Olney Payne
447 John Stewart	502 James Rollins
448 William Deputy	503 Larkin Anthis
449 John White	504 John Andrew
450 Joel Bliss	505 William Johnston
451 James Hensley	506 George Pugh
452 Daniel Greathouse	507 George Letherlaird
453 John Huston	508 James Martin
454 William Jordan	509 Elijah Compton
455 William Lawson	510 Caleb Jordan
456 John Bell	511 William Arnold
457 John Crawford	512 Allen Emmerson
458 Tarlton Boran	513 Asa Smith
459 John Ano	514 William Smith
460 Rexin Ruark	515 Abraham Morrill
461 William Ramsey	516 James Parker
462 Stephen Bliss	517 Joseph Selley
463 George Knight	518 Robert Erwin
464 Samuel Putnam	519 Samuel Cross
465 Cornelius Cannon	520 Joel Boyd
466 Samuel Stilwell	521 John Cross
467 Reuben Blackford	522 Thomas Boyd

EDWARDS COUNTY (*Concluded*)

523 David Lewis	548 Joseph Wood
524 William Boyd	549 Joseph Preston
525 Thomas Leech	550 William Higgins
526 Isaac Harness	551 George W. Higgins
527 William Haney	552 William Pool
528 John K. Arnold	553 James Pool
529 Henry Utter	554 Ransom Higgins
530 Levi Couch	555 Benjamin Taylor
531 Absalom Milton	556 George Higgins
532 Hugh Kincade	557 Zadochiah Winters
533 Thomas Gardner	558 Gervase Heazleton
534 John Harrison	559 John Tome
535 Samuel N. Campbell	560 Moses Bedell
536 John L. Johnston	561 John Compton
537 Moses Decker	562 Henry J. Mills
538 David Hunt	563 Pelick Hull
539 Stephen Simmons	564 Hugh Calhoun
540 Moses Michaels	565 Henry Cusick
541 John Shadle	566 Samuel Fettingger
542 Robert Frazer	567 William West
543 John Grayson	568 Lemuel Haskins
544 Philo Ingraham	569 John Higgins
545 William Barney	570 James Embree
546 John Wood	571 Seth Gard
547 Alexander Wood	

## CENSUS OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, 1820

The names of The Heads of the Families in this Collum	Free white males 21 years old and upwards in this Collum	All other white inhabi- tents in this Collum	Free people of Color in this Collum	Servants or Slaves in this Collum
[ 1 ‡] Edward Carter	1	7		
[ 2 ‡] Samuel Swafford	1	7		
[ 3 ‡] Shadrick Cheek	1	7		
[ 4 ] Randle Dye	1	1		
[ 5 ] Sary Owens		1		
[ 6*‡] Elijah Ewing	2	5		
[ 7 ‡] John Conger	1	9		
[ 8*‡] Thomas M. Dorris	1	2		
[ 9*‡] John Thompson	2	4		1
[10*‡] Robe[r]t M'Crary	1			
[11*‡] Aaron Youngblood	1	11		
[12 ‡] Robert More	1	2		
[13*‡] John More	1	6		
[14*‡] Joseph Thompson	1	7		
[15*‡] John Browning	2	8		
[16 ‡] Baly Adams	1	1		
[17 ‡] George Oldham	1	2		
[18*‡] William Farris	2	5		
[19 ‡] William B. Perry	3	1		
[20*‡] Elias Jourdan	1	7		
[21*‡] Rial Williams	1	3		
[22*‡] Andrew Crunk	1	7		
[23*‡] John Crawford	1	9		
[24*‡] Jabez Hooker	1	3		
[25 ‡] Sion H. Michel	1	3		
[26*‡] Thomas More	2	4		
[27*‡] John Farris	1	9		
[28 ‡] Thomas Owens	1	2		
[29*‡] Benjamin Rodgers	1	3		
[30 ‡] Enoch Thompson	1	3		
[31*‡] James Smith	1	6		
[32 ‡] Anderson More	1	2		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

‡Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\*Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.



## FRANKLIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[33 †]	Moses Jones	1	5		
[34 †]	Wiley Jones	1	1		
[35 †]	Richard Cantrall	2	10		
[36 †]	John W. Swafford	1	3		
[37*†]	William King	1	9		
[38*†]	Thomas R. Roberts	1	3		
[39 †]	Willson Wray	1	11		
[40 †]	Nancy Little		8		
[41*†]	Edward Sullivan	1	4		
[42*†]	Thomas Smothers	1	3		
[43 †]	John Ellis	1	1		
[44*†]	Fanny Odle	1	3		
[45 †]	John W. Waller	1	4		
[46*†]	Richard Waller	1	9		
[47*†]	Mason Crawford	1	11		5
[48 †]	Isaac Jackson	1	1		
[49*†]	John Hawl	1	5		
[50 †]	Gideon Taylor	1	1		
[51 †]	Benjamin Jackson		2		
[52*†]	Nancy Adams		4		
[53 †]	Henry Yost	2	9		
[54 †]	Benjamin Jones	1	3		
[55 †]	Sampson Harris	1	7		
[56 †]	Benjamin Shatzer	1	7		
[57*†]	Alexandrew M'Crary	1	2		
[58 †]	Charles Shannon	1	9		
[59*†]	John Williams	2	5		
[60 †]	Samuel Whitly	2	3		
[61*†]	James Rodgers	2	2		
[62*†]	William Rodgers	1	1		
[63 †]	Nathaniel Armstrong	1	6		
[64 †]	Rebecca Jones		2		
[65 †]	Nathaniel Jones		3		
[66 †]	Abraham Horsler	1	2		
[67*†]	Thomas Lamply	1	6		
[68 †]	Joseph Plaster	2	4		
[69 †]	Richard Caldwell	1	3		
[70*†]	Isaac Gaily	2	10		

## FRANKLIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[ 71 t]	Robert M'Clane	1	6		
[ 72 t]	James Aken	1	5		
[ 73 t]	James Eubanks	1	1		
[ 74*t]	Samuel Young	1	1		
[ 75*t]	Elijah Tailor	1	2		
[ 76 t]	Aaron Tailor	2	7		
[ 77*t]	Ely Webb	1	4		
[ 78 t]	Charles Miller	1	4		
[ 79 t]	Catherine Stilly		5		
[ 80 t]	Stephen Orsbern	1	6		
[ 81*t]	Nathaniel Harmanson	1	3		
[ 82 t]	Joel Pace	1	10		
[ 83 t]	Riggs Penington	2	8		
[ 84 t]	Joseph Orsbern	1	8		
[ 85 t]	Peter Phillips	1	4		
[ 86 t]	Peter French	1	1		
[ 87 t]	Abraham Ervin	1	7		
[ 88 t]	Richard Ervin	1	5		
[ 89*t]	Jacob Phillips	2	6		
[ 90*t]	John Kirk	1	5		
[ 91*t]	Lazeraus Webb	2	11		
[ 92 t]	Killion Sandusky	1	3		
[ 93*t]	John Miller	1	11		
[ 94*t]	Charles Miller	1	3		
[ 95 t]	James Neece	1	7		
[ 96 t]	William Miller	1	7		
[ 97 t]	John Richardson	1	9		
[ 98 t]	James Allen	2	3		
[ 99 t]	Daniel Ward	1	6		
[100*t]	William Frizel	1	6		
[101 t]	John Sanders	1	2		
[102*t]	Absolum Estis	1	9		
[103*t]	John Cox	1	8		
[104 t]	George Joy	1	3		
[105*t]	Joseph Estis	1	9		
[106 t]	Thomas M. Night	1	5		
[107 t]	Marada Robertson	1	7		
[108*t]	John Sandusky	1	1		

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[109*:]	Chamlin Hutson	1	6		
[110 :]	Nevel Thompson	1	7		
[111*:]	John Robertson	1	2		
[112*:]	Kinchen Odum	1	2		
[113 :]	William Weekly	1	2		
[114 :]	Lemuel Harrison	1	3		
[115 :]	Andrew U. Harrisson	1	5		
[116*:]	Reece Perkins	1	2		
[117*:]	John K. Patrick	1	7		
[118*:]	Charles Umphrais	1	6		
[119*:]	Crawford Berns		1	9	
[120*:]	James Armstrong	1	5		
[121 :]	John Nangle	1	5		
[122*:]	John Waddle	1	2		
[123 :]	William Barker	1	4		
[124 :]	Thomas Willkisson	1			
[125*:]	William Ewbanks	1	11		
[126 :]	Stephen Ammermon	1	9		
[127*:]	Mical Rollens	1	9		
[128 :]	John Blankingship	1	11		
[129*:]	William Neal	1	4		
[130*:]	Welden Manen	1	7		
[131 :]	William Blankenship	1	2		
[132*:]	John Lonis	1	3		
[133 :]	Nathan Clampet	1	8		
[134 :]	John Milegan	1	8		
[135*:]	Nancy Neal		9		
[136*:]	James Jordan	1	5		
[137*:]	Edmond Baker	1	8		
[138 :]	Rauben allen	2	5		
[139*:]	William Dunlap	1	5		
[140 :]	William Rice	1	13		
[141*:]	John Hooker	1	4		
[142 :]	John Adams	1	6		
[143 :]	James How	1	2		
[144 :]	Fanny Aken		3		
[145*:]	William Green	1	5		
[146 :]	William Hooker	1	5		

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[147 }	Robert Worthen	1	1		
[148*}	William Berns		1	7	
[149*}	John Roberts	2	3		
[150 }	James Stuard	1	6		
[151*}	Major Lockaleer	1		12	
[152*}	Richard Ratcliff	1	3		
[153 }	John Ivory			6	
[154 }	Joseph Ivory			2	
[155*}	Elijah Berns	1		6	
[156 }	Absolum H. Duel	1	3		
[157*}	Stephen Berns			11	
[158*}	Spencer Wadkins	1		4	
[159*}	John Damron	1	3		
[160*}	Hezekiah Garret	1	1		
[161*}	Soosan Shoults		1		
[162 }	Dennis Dorety	2	8		
[163*}	David Shoults	1	2		
[164*}	Samuel Decen	3	5		
[165*}	John R. Shoults	1			
[166*}	John Shoults	2	4		
[167*}	Charles Shoults		2		
[168 }	Margaret M'Clane		5		
[169*}	John Damron	3	7		
[170*}	Jessy Aplen	1	4		
[171*}	Phillip Tramell	1	3		
[172*}	Joseph Nuten	1	6		
[173 }	Thomas Gillard	1	8		
[174 }	Walter M'Daniel	1	9		
[175 }	James Allen	1	6		
[176 }	John Siratt	1	1		
[177*}	Joseph Siratt	1	8		
[178 }	Lazeraus Turner	1	4		
[179 }	Charles Damron		4		
[180 }	David H. Corder	1	4		
[181 }	George Davis	1	4		
[182 }	Stephen Stilly	1	4		
[183*}	Henry Parsons	1	7		
[184 }	Thomas Tramell	1	1		

## FRANKLIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[185 ‡]	Elizabeth Tramell	1	1		
[186 ‡]	James Corder	1	2		
[187 ‡]	Samuel Parks	1	3		
[188 ‡]	Soloman Russle			2	
[189*‡]	Zachariah Wright	1	4		
[190*‡]	Demcy odum	2	3		
[191 ‡]	Richard Garret	1		2	
[192 ‡]	Edward Crouch	1	5		
[193*‡]	Richard Bankston	1	6		
[194 ‡]	Isaac Smith	1	3		
[195*‡]	Davis Stilly	1	9		
[196 ‡]	Jourdan Stilly	1	2		
[197*‡]	Mosses Garret	1	4		
[198 ‡]	John Pickford	1	5		
[199*‡]	Lasandrew Jones		9		
[200*‡]	Robert Armstrong	1	5		
[201 ‡]	Isaac Corban	1	3		
[202*‡]	Francis Jourdan	2	9		
[203*‡]	William MC.Elyea	2	8		
[204 ‡]	George Hill	1	1		
[205 ‡]	William Gazeway	1	1		
[206 ‡]	Helmer Vanwinkle	1	5		
[207 ‡]	John C. Baker	1	3		
[208*‡]	Simon M. Hubbard	2	6		
[209*‡]	Samuel Ford			2	
[210*‡]	Alizabeth Dement		8		
[211*‡]	Starling Hill	1	6		
[212 ‡]	James Trull	1	4		
[213 ‡]	Lemuel Crane	1	7		
[214 ‡]	Mathew Crane	1	1		
[215 ‡]	Fedrick Forster	1	4		
[216 ‡]	John H. Carter	1	1		
[217 ‡]	Henry Forster	1	2		
[218*‡]	John G. Simpkins	1	6		
[219*‡]	John Boles	1	4		
[220*‡]	Patsy Griffy		6		
[221 ‡]	William Ewbanks	1	1		
[222 ‡]	David Barnhill	1	6		

## FRANKLIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[223*†]	John Duncan	2	7		
[224*†]	Elijah Spiller	1	7		
[225*†]	Martin Duncan	2	3		
[226*†]	Cudworth Harrisson	1	2		
[227*†]	John Nelson	1	6		
[228 †]	Samuel L. Murphy	1	4		
[229 †]	William Spiller	1	13		
[230 †]	Joshua Tague	1	5		
[231*†]	Elijah Flanery	1	6		
[232*†]	Abraham Flanery	2	4		
[233 †]	Nicholas Parks	1	5		
[234*†]	John Roland	1	6		
[235*†]	John Tippy	1	4		
[236*†]	Abraham Tippy	2	9		
[237 †]	Samuel Hendly	1	4		
[238 †]	John Phillips	1	2		
[239 †]	Louis Deratt	1	4		
[240 †]	Samuel Stags	1	3		
[241 †]	Benjamin Chitty	2	6		
[242 †]	James Neece	1	4		
[243 †]	Archabald Goodman	1	6		
[244 †]	William Norris	2	1		
[245 †]	Stephen Winchel	1	7		
[246 †]	John Norris	1	10		
[247*†]	Jhasper Crane	1	8		
[248*†]	Spencer Crane	1	10		
[249 †]	James Goodman	1	2		
[250*†]	Ragsdale Roland	1	8		
[251*†]	Solomon Snider	1	8		
[252 †]	Robert Cambell	1	3		
[253 †]	James MC. Daniel	1	6		
[254 †]	John Smith	1	4		
[255*†]	William Cambell	1	7		
[256 †]	Henry Caggle	1	4		
[257 †]	Darneal Cambell	1	5		
[258 †]	Sary Chamlis		5		
[259*†]	Nelson MC. Dowel	2	3		
[260*†]	Phillip Russle	3	8		

## FRANKLIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[261 †]	Polly Farmer		2		
[262 †]	William Hickum	1	11		
[263 †]	Henry Hunter	1	5		
[264*†]	Abraham Piatt	1	2		
[265 †]	John Arnet	1	3		
[266*†]	Willis Tiner	1	4		
[267*†]	Joshua Tiner	5	11		
[268 †]	Thomas C. Lowden	1	1		
[269 †]	John D. Reece	1	4		
[270*†]	Nathan Arnet	1	6		
[271 †]	David Herring	1	4		
[272*†]	Isaac Herring	1	5		
[273*†]	Coonrad Baker	1	6		
[274 †]	James Herring	1	2		
[275 †]	John Lamn	1	7		
[276 †]	John Davis	1	5		
[277 †]	Roubin odle	1	2		
[278*†]	Johnathan Herring	1	2		
[279 †]	William Baker	1	6		
[280 †]	John Hill	1	9		
[281 †]	William Pickford	1	7		
[282*†]	William A. Roberts	1	1		
[283 †]	Benjamin Smith	1	5		
[284 †]	Hiram Cothorn	1	6		
[285 †]	Equiller Wily	3	8		
[286 †]	Bland Murry	1	5		
[287 †]	John Jones	1	5		
[288*†]	John Wren	1	1		
[289 †]	John Wren	2	4		1
[290*†]	Isaac Mobly	1	6		
[291 †]	George P. Boyer	1	1		
[292 †]	Alexandrew MC. Ginty	1	2		
		314	1387	67	7
			314	7	
			1701	74	
			1775		

JOHN EWING

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards		314
All other white inhabitants		1376
		<hr/>
		1690
Negroes		70
Free persons of color	63	
Servants or slaves	7	
	<hr/>	
	70	
	<hr/>	
Total		1760



FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

The 1818 census taken by John Browning was certified July 11. John Ewing took both censuses for 1820, the federal census having been certified by him on December 22, and the state census approved by the county commissioners at their December term.

Both censuses for 1820 list 292 families, but of these each census lists three families not mentioned by the other. Those listed in the state census only are:

- 4 Dye, Randle
- 5 Owens, Sary
- 239 Deratt, Louis

Those listed in the federal census only are:

**Baker, Benjamin**

A family of two residing next to William Baker (279). In the state census the total for William Baker is the same as that for both Benjamin and William Baker in the federal census.

**Maddox, John P.**

A family of five. Data added in a note at the end of the list.

**Youngblood, Isalah**

Family of three residing next to Kinchen Odum (112) and William Baker (279).

Discrepancies are as follows:

- |                                                                            |                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8 Dorris, Thomas M.<br>1818. Dorres, Thos.<br>F1820. Dorris, Thomas M.     | 29 Rodgers, Benjamin<br>1818. Rogers, Benj.<br>F1820. Rodger, Benjamin             |
| 9 Thompson, John<br>1818. Tompson, John<br>F1820. Thompson, John           | 32 More, Anderson<br>F1820. Moore, Anderson                                        |
| 10 M'Crary, Robet<br>1818. McCreerey, Robert<br>F1820. McCrary, Robert     | 35 Cantrall, Richard<br>F1820. Cantrell, Richard                                   |
| 11 Youngblood, Aaron<br>1818. Yongblood, Aaron<br>F1820. Youngblood, Aaron | 38 Roberts, Thomas R.<br>1818. Roberts, Thos.<br>F1820. Roberts, Thomas R.         |
| 12 More, Robert<br>F1820. Moor, Robert                                     | 41 Sullivan, Edward<br>1818. Suillevin, Edward<br>F1820. Soallivan, Edward         |
| 13 More, John<br>1818. Moore, John<br>F1820. More, John                    | 44 Odle, Fanny<br>1818. Odle, Fanney<br>F1820. Odle, Fanny                         |
| 16 Adams, Baly<br>F1820. Adams, Bailly                                     | 46 Waller, Richard<br>1818. Waler, Richard<br>F1820. Waller, Richard               |
| 18 Farris, William<br>1818. Faris, Wm.<br>F1820. Farris, William           | 49 Hawl, John<br>1818. Hall, John<br>F1820. Hall, John                             |
| 20 Jourdan, Elias<br>1818. Jordan, Elias<br>F1820. Jourdan, Elias          | 50 Taylor, Gideon<br>F1820. Tailor, Gidion                                         |
| 22 Crunk, Andrew<br>1818. Cronk, Andrew<br>F1820. Crunk, Andrew            | 51 Jackson, Benjamin<br>F1820. Jackson, Bengamin                                   |
| 25 Michel, Sion H.<br>F1820. Michiel, Sion H.                              | 52 Adams, Nancy<br>1818. Adams, Nancey<br>F1820. Adams, Nancy                      |
| 26 More, Thomas<br>1818. Moore, Thos.<br>F1820. More, Thomas               | 57 M'Crary, Alexandrew<br>1818. McCreerey, Elezander<br>F1820. M'Crary, Alexandrew |

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                                                                                |                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 61 Rodgers, James<br>1818. Rogers, Jas.<br>F1820. Rodgers, James               | 102 Estis, Absolum<br>1818. Estes, Absalom<br>F1820. Estes, Absolem         |
| 62 Rodgers, William<br>1818. Rogers, Williams<br>F1820. Rodgers, William       | 105 Estis, Joseph<br>1818. Estes, Joseph<br>F1820. Estes, Joseph            |
| 64 Jones, Rebecca<br>F1820. Jones, Rebecka                                     | 106 Night, Thomas M.<br>F1820. McNight, Thomas                              |
| 66 Horsler, Abraham<br>F1820. Hansler, Abraham                                 | 107 Robertson, Marada<br>F1820. Roberson, Merriday                          |
| 67 Lamplly, Thomas<br>1818. Lampley, Thoa.<br>F1820. Lamplly, Thomas           | 108 Sandusky, John<br>1818. Sendusky, John<br>F1820. Sanduskia, John        |
| 69 Caldwell, Richard<br>F1820. Caldwell, Robert                                | 109 Hutson, Chamlin<br>1818. Hutson, Chamberlin<br>F1820. Hutson, Chamlin   |
| 70 Gaily, Isaac<br>1818. Galey, Isaac<br>F1820. Gaily, Isaac                   | 110 Thompson, Nevel<br>F1820. Thomas, Nevil                                 |
| 73 Eubanks, James<br>F1820. Eubank, James                                      | 111 Robertson, John<br>1818. Robinson, Jno.<br>F1820. Robertson, John       |
| 74 Young, Samuel<br>1818. Yong, Saml.<br>F1820. Young, Samuel                  | 112 Odum, Kinchen<br>1818. Odam, Kinching<br>F1820. Odam, Kinchen           |
| 75 Tailor, Elijah<br>1818. Taylor, Eljah<br>F1820. Tailor, Elijah              | 113 Weekly, William<br>F1820. Weakly, William D.                            |
| 77 Webb, Ely<br>1818. Web, Eli<br>F1820. Webb, Ely                             | 115 Harrison, Andrew U.<br>F1820. Harrison, Andrew U.                       |
| 79 Stilly, Catherine<br>F1820. Stilly, Caty                                    | 116 Perkins, Reece<br>1818. Perkins, Isaac<br>F1820. Pirkins, Rees          |
| 81 Harmanson, Nathaniel<br>1818. Hamerson, Nat.<br>F1820. Harmanson, Nathaniel | 117 Patrick, John K.<br>1818. Kirkpatrick, Jno.<br>F1820. Kirkpatrick, John |
| 82 Pace, Joel<br>F1820. Page, Joel                                             | 118 Umphrais, Charles<br>1818. Humphry, Charles<br>F1820. Humphris, Charles |
| 88 Ervin, Richard<br>F1820. Erwin, Richard                                     | 119 Berns, Crawford<br>1818. Burnes, Crawford<br>F1820. Berns, Crawford     |
| 89 Phillips, Jacob<br>1818. Phillips, Jacob<br>F1820. Phillips, Jacob          | 124 Willkisson, Thomas<br>F1820. Wilkison, Thomas                           |
| 91 Webb, Lazeraus<br>1818. Web, Lazerous<br>F1820. Well, Lazarous              | 125 Ewbanks, William<br>1818. Ewbanks, William<br>F1820. Eubank, William    |
| 92 Sandusky, Killion<br>F1820. Sanduskia, Kellion                              | 126 Ammermon, Stephen<br>F1820. Amormon, Stephen                            |
| 95 Neece, James<br>F1820. Nees, James                                          | 127 Rollens, Mical<br>1818. Rollens, Mikel<br>F1820. Rollens, Michill       |
| 97 Richardson, John<br>F1820. Richason, John                                   | 128 Blankingship, John<br>F1820. Blankenship, John                          |
| 100 Frizel, William<br>1818. Frisell, Wm.<br>F1820. Frizzle, William           | 130 Manen, Welden<br>1818. Manon, Welden<br>F1820. Manon, Weldon            |

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 131 Blankenship, William    | 161 Shoults, Soosan      |
| F1820. Blankenship, William | 1818. Shults, Susannah   |
| 132 Lonis, John             | F1820. Shoults, Susan    |
| 1818. Lounius, John         | 162 Dorety, Dennis       |
| F1820. Lounis, John         | F1820. Daugherty, Dennis |
| 134 Milegan, John           | 164 Decen, Samuel        |
| F1820. Milligan, John       | 1818. Deeson, Samuel     |
| 135 Neal, Nancy             | F1820. Decen, Samuel     |
| 1818. Neal, Joseph          | 165 Shoults, John R.     |
| F1820. Neal, Nancy          | 1818. Shults, John       |
| 136 Jordan, James           | F1820. Shoults, John R.  |
| 1818. Jordan, James         | 166 Shoults, John        |
| F1820. Jourdan, James       | 1818. Shults, John       |
| 137 Baker, Edmond           | F1820. Shoults, John M.  |
| 1818. Baker, Edmond         | 167 Shoults, Charles     |
| F1820. Baker, Edmund        | 1818. Shults, Jacob      |
| 138 Allen, Rauben           | F1820. Shoults, Charles  |
| F1820. Allen, Reuben        | 169 Damron, John         |
| 139 Dunlap, William         | 1818. Damren, John, Jr.  |
| 1818. Dunlap, William       | F1820. Damron, John      |
| F1820. Dunlapt, William     | 170 Aplen, Jessy         |
| 148 Berns, William          | 1818. Aplen, Jesse       |
| 1818. Burnes, Wm.           | F1820. Apling, Jessy     |
| F1820. Burns, William       | 171 Tramell, Phillip     |
| 150 Stuard, James           | 1818. Trammel, David     |
| F1820. Steward, James       | F1820. Trammel, Phillip  |
| 151 Lockaleer, Major        | 172 Nuten, Joseph        |
| 1818. Lockler, Magey        | 1818. Newton, Joseph     |
| F1820. Lockaleer, Major     | F1820. Newton, Joseph    |
| 152 Ratcliff, Richard       | 176 Siratt, John         |
| 1818. Ratliff, Richard      | F1820. Sirratt, John     |
| F1820. Ratliff, Richard     | 177 Siratt, Joseph       |
| 153 Ivory, John             | 1818. Suratt, Joseph     |
| F1820. Ivy, John            | F1820. Sirratt, Joseph   |
| 154 Ivory, Joseph           | 178 Turner, Lazeraus     |
| F1820. Ivy, Josephth        | F1820. Turner, Laseraus  |
| 155 Berns, Elijah           | 182 Stilly, Stephen      |
| 1818. Burnes, Elijah        | F1820. Stilly, Steaphen  |
| F1820. Burns, Elijah        | 183 Parsons, Henry       |
| 156 Duel, Absolum H.        | 1818. Parsons, Henrey    |
| F1820. Duel, Absolem H.     | F1820. Parsons, Henry    |
| 157 Berns, Stephen          | 188 Russle, Soloman      |
| 1818. Burnes, Stephen       | F1820. Rusle, Soloman    |
| F1820. Burns, Steaphen      | 189 Wright, Zachariah    |
| 158 Wadkins, Spencer        | 1818. Wright, Zachariah  |
| 1818. Watkins, Speser       | F1820. Rite, Zachariah   |
| F1820. Wadkens, Spencer     | 190 Odum, Demcy          |
| 159 Damron, John            | 1818. Odam, Dempsey      |
| 1818. Dammern, John, Sr.    | F1820. Odem, Demcy       |
| F1820. Damron, John         | 195 Stilly, Davis        |
| 160 Garret, Heseekiah       | 1818. Stilly, Davis      |
| 1818. Garret, Heseekiah     | F1820. Stilly, Davis     |
| F1820. Garret, Hisakiah     | 197 Garret, Moses        |
|                             | 1818. Garret, Moses      |
|                             | F1820. Garret, Moses     |

FRANKLIN COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- 199 Jones, Lasandrew  
1818. Jones, Cassandra  
F1820. Jones, Lasandrew
- 203 MC.Elyea, William  
1818. Mceya, Wm.  
F1820. McElyea, William
- 205 Gaseway, William  
F1820. Gasaway, William
- 209 Ford, Samuel  
1818. Froo, Samuel  
F1820. Ford, Samuel. The location is the same but the family of 1818 is listed as white. 1818 census (56).
- 210 Dement, Alizabeth  
1818. Diment, David  
F1820. Dement, Elizabeth
- 215 Forster, Fedrick  
F1820. Forster, Federic
- 216 Carter, John H.  
F1820. Parker, John H.
- 218 Simpkins, John G.  
1818. Simpkins, John G.  
F1820. Simkins, John G.
- 219 Boles, John  
1818. Boles, John  
F1820. Bolls, John
- 220 Griffy, Patsy  
1818. Griffith, Thomas  
F1820. Griffeths, Patsy
- 221 Ewbanks, William  
F1820. Ewbank, William
- 223 Duncan, John  
1818. Dunkin, John  
F1820. Duncan, John
- 224 Spiller, Elijah  
1818. Spiller, Elijah  
F1820. Spiller, Eligah
- 225 Duncan, Martin  
1818. Duncan, Martin A.  
F1820. Duncan, Martin
- 226 Harrison, Cudworth  
1818. Harrison, Cudworth  
F1820. Harrison, Cudworth
- 231 Flanery, Elijah  
1818. Flanary, Elijah  
F1820. Flanery, Elijah
- 234 Roland, John  
1818. Roland, John  
F1820. Rolan, John
- 235 Tippy, John  
1818. Tippey, John  
F1820. Tippy, John
- 236 Tippy, Abraham  
1818. Tippey, Abraham  
F1820. Tippy, Abraham
- 240 Stags, Samuel  
F1820. Staggs, Samuel C.
- 247 Crane, Jhasper  
1818. Crain, Jesper  
F1820. Crane, Jhasper
- 248 Crane, Spencer  
1818. Crain, Spencer  
F1820. Crane, Spencer
- 250 Roland, Ragsdale  
1818. Roland, Ragsdale  
F1820. Rolan, Ragsdale
- 252 Cambell, Robert  
F1820. Campbell, Robert
- 255 Cambell, William  
1818. Campbell, Wm.  
F1820. Campbell, William
- 257 Cambell, Darnel  
F1820. Campbell, Darnel
- 260 Russle, Phillip  
1818. Russel, Philip  
F1820. Russle, Phillip
- 264 Piatt, Abraham  
1818. Pyott, Abraham  
F1820. Piatt, Abraham
- 265 Arnet, John  
F1820. Aarnet, John
- 266 Tiner, Willis  
1818. Tiner, Willes  
F1820. Tiner, Willis
- 270 Arnet, Nathan  
1818. Arnett, Nathan  
F1820. Arnet, Nathan
- 271 Herring, David  
F1820. Herren, David
- 272 Herring, Isaac  
1818. Herring, Isaac  
F1820. Herren, Isaac
- 273 Baker, Coonrad  
1818. Baker, Coonrad  
F1820. Baker, Coonrod
- 277 Odle, Roubin  
F1820. Odle, Rouban
- 278 Herring, Johnathan  
1818. Herring, Jonathan  
F1820. Herren, Jonathan
- 282 Roberts, William A.  
1818. Roberts, William  
F1820. Roberts, William A.
- 284 Cothorn, Hiram  
F1820. Cathern, Hiram
- 290 Mobly, Isaac  
1818. Moberley, Isaac  
F1820. Mobley, Isaac
- 291 Boyer, George P.  
F1820. Bowyer, John B.

## CENSUS OF GALLATIN COUNTY, 1820

No.	Heads of families	Free white males 21 & upwards	All other white inhabitants	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[ 1*†]	Robert Peeples	3	7		
[ 2*†]	Abraham T. McCool	4	7		
[ 3*†]	James Fields	1	3		
[ 4*†]	John Robinson	1	4		
[ 5*†]	William Ellis	1	7		1
[ 6 †]	Garner Moreland	1	2		
[ 7 †]	Thomas M. Robinson	1	3		
[ 8 †]	James Bell	3	4		
[ 9*†]	Harrison Wilson	2	3		1
[10 †]	Roswell Macefield	3	2		
[11 †]	Cornelius Gryder	1	7		
[12*†]	John Forister	3	7		3
[13*†]	Joseph Clark	1	6		
[14*†]	Joseph Cozad	1	6		
[15 †]	John Abar	1	3		
[16 †]	Arthur McCan	1	5		
[17 †]	Nathan Olney	1	6		
[18*†]	John McGlaughlin	3	2		
[19 †]	David Fade	1	9		
[20 †]	Samuel Marshall	1	3		
[21* ]	William Finch	1	4		
[22 †]	Zadock Aidelott	2	9		
[23 †]	Levi Aydelott	1	2		
[24 †]	Joseph Humes	2	10		
[25 ]	Joseph Robinet	1	6		
[26 †]	John C. Gilworth	1	2		
[27*†]	Martin Hitchcock	2	10		
[28 †]	James McGehee	1	1		
[29 †]	Henry McGehee	1	2		
[30*†]	John Frazer	2	5		
[31 †]	James P. Thompson	1	1		
[32*†]	Hazle Moreland	1	6		
[33*†]	Neal Thompson	1	5		

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

No headings for columns appear in manuscript for Gallatin County. Totals show that ones supplied are correct.

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[34 ]	Obid Copeland			2	
[35* ]	James Hood			5	
[36 t]	W. A. Docker	1	3		
[37*t]	William McCoy	1	6		1
[38 t]	James W. Sinclair	7	4		
[39*t]	Joseph Scott	1	4		
[40* ]	Nimrod Scott	1	4		
[41*t]	Samuel Clark	2	7		7
[42 t]	James Logan	2	3		
[43 t]	Adam Logan	1	1		
[44*t]	Stephen Perkins	1	6		
[45*t]	Thomas Dawson	3	6		
[46*t]	William Moor	1	7		
[47* ]	James Pantus	3	5		
[48*t]	William Duvall	1	3		
[49*t]	Green Powell	1	4		
[50*t]	Nicholas Powell	1	2		
[51 t]	Noble Morrison	1	5		
[52 t]	Frederick Mattby	1	6		
[53 ]	Richard Hall	1	7		
[54* ]	Edward Mobley	1	2		
[55*t]	John Wilson, Sen.	1	9		
[56*t]	John Wilson, Jr.	1	4		
[57*t]	John Duvall	1	3		
[58*t]	Humphrey Scroggin	1	8		
[59 t]	Carter Scroggin	1	2		
[60 t]	Barten Scroggin	1	2		
[61* ]	Moses Odom	1	7		
[62*t]	Harlin Carrol	1	4		
[63* ]	Joseph McCool	1	4		
[64* ]	Isaak L. Potts	1	2		2
[65 t]	Edward Sharewood	1	1		
[66*t]	Moses Sharewood	2	6		
[67 t]	Alexander K. Boutwell	1	2		
[68* ]	Stephen Boutwell	2	4		
[69* ]	James Willis	2	3		
[70* ]	James Dillard	1	8		
[71 ]	Austin Dillard	1	5		

## GALLATIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[ 72*:]	Leony C. Boutwell	1	6		
[ 73 ]	Voluntine Tite	1	3		
[ 74* ]	Nicholas Powell	1	6		
[ 75 ]	Jonathan Stout	1	8		
[ 76*:]	Suddith Meeks	2	9		
[ 77*:]	Armsted Smoot	2	8		
[ 78 ]	Joell Wells	1	5		
[ 79 ]	William Baldin	1	1		
[ 80 ]	Henry Just	1	1		
[ 81* ]	Alexander Barnhill	1	6		
[ 82*:]	James M. Peddigrew	1	5		
[ 83 ]	Charles Pettigrew	1	1		
[ 84*:]	Phillip Hinson	1	9		
[ 85 :]	Jaramiah Vinsan	1			
[ 86*:]	Michael Sprinkle	1	3		
[ 87 ]	Heny Boyer	1	3		
[ 88 :]	John Mills	2	7		
[ 89*:]	Edward Mattingley	1	5		
[ 90 :]	Zacheriah Mattingley	1	4		
[ 91*:]	Thornton Cummons	1	5		
[ 92*:]	William Cummons	1	3		
[ 93 :]	Peter Gates	1	2		
[ 94*:]	John Rieds	1	6		
[ 95*:]	Thomas Thompson	4	7		
[ 96 ]	William Wilsher	1	1		
[ 97 ]	Edmund Stokes	2	5		
[ 98*:]	Haley Ragland	1	4		
[ 99*:]	George Ragland	2	2		
[100 ]	Thomas T. Tunstel	4	4		
[101 ]	Abram Levingston	1	1		
[102 ]	Nathaniel Chilson	1	7		
[103 ]	William Bates	1	2		1
[104*:]	Samuel Turner	1	3		
[105 ]	John Smoot	1	8		
[106 ]	William Dail	1	6		
[107*:]	Robert R. Funkhowser	9	6	2	23
[108 ]	William Goss	1	5		
[109*:]	Ensley Clark	1	5		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[110 †]	Joseph Vanmeter	1	6		
[111 ]	Alexander McGoon	1	3		
[112*†]	Michael Jones	2	2		4
[113 ]	Amos Garrason	1	1		
[114 †]	Joseph Demaret	1	4		
[115*†]	Thomas Sloo	2	2		
[116*†]	Boston Daimwood	2	2		
[117 †]	John Mauldin	1	3		
[118*†]	John Hamilton	1	3		
[119*†]	Joseph Reed	1	5		
[120 †]	Christopher H. Sharpe	2	6		
[121 ]	Abel Duey	2	2		
[122 †]	Morris Ocanrey	1	7		
[123 †]	Buckner Hatfield	1	1		
[124 ]	John Newby	1	1		
[125*†]	William Darte	1	5		
[126 †]	Sarah Robinson		8		
[127*†]	Hazel Moreland	4	3		2
[128 ]	John Brady	2	5		
[129*†]	Thomas G. Wood	2	8		1
[130*†]	John Campbell	1	4		
[131* ]	Bazzle Dodge	1	5		
[132 ]	Patrick Davis	2	6		
[133*†]	William Tommason	1	8		
[134 ]	Simmean Owens	1	1		
[135*†]	Thomas Akers	2	2		
[136 †]	Henry Howard	1	2		
[137*†]	Andrew Slack	1	4		1
[138* ]	William Akers	1	5		
[139 ]	James C. Haskins	1	10		
[140*†]	John Hubbard	2	4	2	3
[141 †]	Archibald Campbell	1	2		
[142*†]	William Kelleay	2	4		
[143 ]	Merradith W. Fisher	1	3		1
[144 ]	Catharine Johnson		7		
[145 †]	William Caldwell	1	4		
[146 †]	Ralph Hall	1			
[147 †]	Samuel L. White	1	4		



GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[148 ]	Ira A. Hooker	2	5		
[149* ]	John Carter	1	4		
[150*:]	Jacob Sexton	1	6		
[151 :]	Alexander H. Clark	1	2		
[152* ]	Isaac Reiley	1	2		
[153*:]	Joseph Reiley	1	7		
[154*:]	Henry Madlock	1	6		
[155 ]	Labon Robinson	1	4		
[156 :]	Elizabeth Thomas		2		
[157*:]	Ephraim Hubbard	1	2		6
[158*:]	Nicholas Casey	3	1		40
[159 ]	Moses Hayes	1	8		
[160 :]	Peyton Hunt	1	2		
[161 :]	Joseph Cane	10	2		
[162 :]	Benjamin White	1	7		2
[163 ]	Isaac Stutson	1	5		
[164*:]	Moses M. Rowlings	2	3	1	3
[165 ]	George R. Walker	2	7		
[166* ]	Obid Flinn	1	3		2
[167 ]	William Flinn	1	1		
[168 :]	William Flint	1	2		
[169 ]	John Hayes	1	2		
[170 ]	Joseph Hayes	1	3		
[171* ]	John Brown	2	4		
[172*:]	Hugh McConel	2	6		
[173 ]	Henry Willim	1	3		
[174 :]	Jacob Thorn	1	2		
[175* ]	David Haney	1	4		
[176* ]	Isaac Baldin	1	5		
[177*:]	Joseph Ferdin	1	4		
[178 ]	John W. Greenwood	1	4		
[179 ]	Benjamin Straton			4	
[180*:]	Hubbard Dar	1	4		
[181 ]	Richard Maxwell	1	1		
[182*:]	John G. Daimwood	1	7		
[183 :]	William Forister	2	9		
[184* ]	John Cook	1	8		
[185 :]	Richard McIndar	3			

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[186 ]	Henry Cryder	1	4		
[187 †]	Andrew Johnson	1	1		
[188*†]	Andrew Wilkins	1	9		
[189 †]	James Carpenter	1	5		
[190*†]	Isaac Hogan	3	7		
[191 ]	Peter Sanders	1	2		
[192*†]	Lewis Kikendall	1	4		2
[193* ]	James Willis	1	3		
[194 ]	Asel Dutton	1	6		
[195*†]	Thomas Johnson	1	4		1
[196*†]	Robert M. Tarlton	3	3		1
[197*†]	Ezekiel Frazer	1	4		
[198* ]	Willis Owens	1	1		
[199*†]	Geter Baker	1	6		
[200 †]	Hardy Willis	1	1		
[201* ]	William C. T. Peters	2	4		
[202 †]	Fatima McClelland	6	5		4
[203*†]	Simon Cade			2	
[204 †]	Benjamin Harrison	3			
[205*†]	James Cane	2	2		3
[206 †]	John Limrick	1	3		
[207 †]	Alexander H. Kane	2			
[208*†]	O. C. Vanlandingham	2			
[209 †]	Jacob Barger	2	6		2
[210 †]	Christopher Hobson	13	8		
[211 †]	Joseph R. G. Pool	1	1	4	16
[212*†]	John Marshall	1	6		1
[213 †]	James Coldwell	1	3		
[214*†]	Charles Campbell	2	8		3
[215*†]	Samuel R. Campbell	2	2		2
[216 †]	Robert D. Mclean	12	4		3
[217* ]	Ann Weathero		3		
[218 †]	David P. Willis	1			
[219 †]	Luther Beal	1	4		
[220 ]	Tobias Feygabush	3	4		
[221 ]	Christian Hailman	1	3		
[222* ]	John Rohrer	4	4		
[223 ]	John Newell	11	7		2

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[224* ]	Isham Cheek			8	
[225 ‡]	Paul Coburn	1	4		
[226 ‡]	Lemuel M. Wilson	1	4		
[227*‡]	John Caldwell	1	5		
[228*‡]	James Wilson	2	4		
[229 ]	Elizabeth Huse	1	5		
[230 ]	John Vickerey	1	5		
[231 ‡]	Cathorine Fuller	1	5		
[232 ‡]	Anthony Low	1	6		
[233 ‡]	Calvin Edwards	4	4		
[234 ‡]	Joseph Logsdon	4	1		
[235*‡]	Margarett Logsdon		5		
[236 ‡]	Amos Hodge	1	5		
[237*‡]	Abner Rowson	1	5		
[238 ‡]	John Cayton	1	2		
[239 ]	William Smith	2	5		
[240 ]	John Loller	2	3		
[241 ‡]	Thomas C. Browne	3	3		3
[242*‡]	Cornelius Lafferty	3	5		1
[243 ]	Mary Robinson	2	3		
[244*‡]	Benjamin Mosby	3	5		2
[245 ‡]	John Thompson	1	2		
[246* ]	Isaac Hide	2	3		
[247 ‡]	John Willis	1	1		
[248* ]	John Murphy	2	4		
[249*‡]	Joseph M. Street	2	10		2
[250 ]	John Browne	9	8		2
[251*‡]	Joel Martin	2	8		
[252 ]	John Gephart	1	1		
[253* ]	Joshua Sexton	5	1		
[254* ]	Malach C. Willis	1	3		
[255 ]	Daniel Marshall	1	3		
[256 ]	N. H. H. Hooler	1	7		
[257 ]	Michael Cain	1	5		
[258*‡]	Robert Watson	1	4		
[259 ]	Robert Christian	1	2		
[260 ‡]	James Greenwood	2	5		
[261 ‡]	William Wing	1	1		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[262 ]	Josiah Caswell	2	3		
[263 †]	Joseph Lowery	1	2		
[264 ]	Susanah Carter		1		
[265 ]	Alfred McIntire	1	5		
[266 ]	Lucy Wells		11		
[267*†]	Robert Owens	1	11		
[268* ]	Lewis Parris	2	2		
[269* ]	Mason Woods	1	5		
[270*†]	Robert Hardin	1	4		
[271*†]	William Robinson	1	6		
[272 ]	Thomas Dotson	1	1		
[273 ]	Samuel Heddy	1	13		
[274 ]	Aaron Heddy	1	5		
[275 ]	John McCollister	1	3		
[276 ]	Robert McCollister	1	2		
[277 †]	Nathaniel Cox	1	4		
[278 †]	Alexander Cox	1	2		
[279* ]	John Hutchcraft	1	8		
[280*†]	Stephen Fields	1	5		
[281*†]	James Drake	1	4		
[282 †]	Robert A. Denn	1	2		
[283 ]	Peter Westerfield	1	5		
[284*†]	David Gill	1	4		
[285 ]	Sophia Norton		3		
[286 †]	George Harrison	1	4		
[287*†]	James Calbert	1	7		
[288 ]	Thomas Just	1	3		
[289* ]	Samuel Underwood	1	7		
[290 ]	Reuben Alphin	1	1		
[291 ]	Henry Just	1	1		
[292* ]	Asa Ledbetter	2	5		
[293 ]	Henry Ledbetter	1	9		
[294* ]	Chatten Scroggins	1	6		
[295 ]	Jacob Wallace	1	2		
[296* ]	Rebakah Wammock	1	5		
[297* ]	Green Wammock	1	4		
[298 ]	Benjamin Wammock	1	1		
[299* ]	Henry Ledbetter	1	1		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[300 ]	John Michael	1	2		
[301* ]	John Scroggin	1	4		
[302 ]	Walter Teadford	1	6		
[303 ]	William Kesterson	1	5		
[304* ]	Samuel Morris	1	4		
[305 ]	Jaramiah Hubs	1	7		
[306 ]	Thomas Lanier	1	6		
[307*t]	Warner Buck	3	2		
[308 t]	James Stinson	2	4		
[309 ]	John Smith	2	5		
[310*t]	Emanuel Ensminger	14	8		5
[311*t]	William Burnett	4	6		
[312 t]	Arthur G. Young	1	4		1
[313 t]	Thomas Graves	1	2		
[314*t]	James McCastlin	2	4		
[315*t]	Webster McCastlin	1	2		
[316 t]	Jaramiah Haws	1	2		
[317*t]	Elias Chaffin	1	2		
[318*t]	Richard Foley	1			
[319*t]	Elijah Butler	1	7		
[320 ]	David Pantier	1	4		
[321 ]	Moses Hutson	2	6		
[322 t]	Charles Hill	4	1		1
[323* ]	William Black	3	3		
[324 t]	John Needeham	1	1		
[325*t]	William Daniel	1	5		
[326* ]	Nancy Herrod		6		
[327*t]	Alexander McCroy	1	8		
[328 t]	John Buckston	1			
[329 ]	Bethel Pew	1	4		
[330 t]	Liman Sabin	1			
[331 ]	Talton M. Caines	1	5		
[332 ]	Robert Cooper	1	5		
[333*t]	Eli Gaston	1	8		
[334 ]	John Gaston	1	1		
[335 ]	Reubin Alton	1	1		
[336*t]	James Aluin	3	5	1	
[337 ]	Daniel Reynolds	1	2		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[338 ]	Thomas Reed	1	2		
[339 ]	Samuel Jackson	1	6		
[340 ]	Joseph Jackson	1	1		
[341*]	Mary Hatsel		4		
[342 ]	Elizabeth Aanderson		3		
[343 ]	James Griggery	1	6		
[344 ]	Abraham Fuller	1	3		
[345 ]	William Keney	1	1		
[346*‡]	John Newell	3	7		
[347*]	William Young	1	5		
[348 ]	John Groves	1	4		
[349 ]	Joel Wells, Sen.	1	5		
[350 ]	Joel Wells, Junr.	1	1		
[351 ]	Michael Bartlett	1	1		
[352 ]	Lewis Howell	1	6		
[353*]	Sampson Dunn	1	7		
[354 ]	Jonathan Coburn	1	4		
[355 ]	James Dunn	1	2		
[356 ]	Novel Browne	1	4		
[357*‡]	Brice Hannah	3	2		
[358 ]	Houson Fletcher	1	1		
[359 ‡]	Joseph Warthon	2	7		
[360 ‡]	George Johnson	4	4		19
[361*]	Daniel Norington			9	
[362 ]	Lewis Smith			3	
[363*‡]	Samuel Caldwell			2	
[364 ‡]	David Dimmery			6	
[365 ]	Samuel Coldwell			5	
[366*]	Jeffery Dupriest			2	
[367 ]	Benjamin Coleman			2	
[368 ]	Jacob Shickle			7	
[369 ]	William Harsford			5	
[370 ]	Robert Spears	1	3		
[371 ]	Jarri Davis			4	
[372*‡]	David Barnett	2	6		
[373*]	William Reynolds	1	6		
[374*]	Joseph Baker	1	10		
[375*]	Benjamin Waldin	1	10		1

## GALLATIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[376*†]	James C. Barnett	1	3		
[377 †]	Bazel Barnett	1	8		
[378 ]	John Barnett	[No data given]			
[379 ]	William Briggman	1	4		
[380* ]	Jacob Baugher	1	6		
[381* ]	James Ledbetter	1	8		
[382* ]	John Smith	1	8		
[383 ]	Michael Browne	1	8		
[384 ]	Richard Buffington	1	1		
[385 †]	Berrimon Shumake	1	2		
[386 †]	Thomas Cummons	1	6		
[387 †]	John McSpanon	1	3		
[388 ]	James McSpanon	[1]	2		
[389*†]	William Waggoner	1	5		
[390*†]	Benjamin Cummons	1	7		
[391*†]	George Tarlton	1	8		
[392 ]	Levi McGlaughlin	1	2		
[393* ]	Robert Patton	1	8		
[394*†]	John Kinsall	2	1		
[395 ]	Jarrett Garner	1			
[396 †]	Andrew Jammason	1	6		
[397*†]	William Cummons	1	2		
[398 ]	William Cruson	1	6		
[399 †]	Curtis Johnson	2	6		
[400 ]	Mathew Gillospel	1	2		
[401*†]	John Berry	1	9		
[402 †]	Melachi Harford	1	2		
[403 †]	Jessee Harford	1	7		
[404 †]	William Trasey	1	1		
[405 †]	John S. Young	1	5		
[406*†]	Benjamin Bramlett	2	3		
[407 †]	David Crabell	1	2		
[408*†]	Coleman Browne	2	4		
[409*†]	Thomas Browne	2	3		
[410* ]	Samuel Little	1	5		
[411 ]	Wright Little	1	3		
[412* ]	Nathan Bridgeman	2	7		
[413 †]	Reuben Bramlett	1	3		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[414 ]	Nathan Bramlett	1	1		
[415*:]	Henry Bramlett	1	3		
[416 :]	William Browne	1	5		
[417*:]	John Browne	1	3		
[418*:]	Simpson Newman	2	6		
[419*:]	William Sutton	1	5		
[420*:]	Mavil Browne	1	3		
[421 :]	Isaac Simpson	1	3		
[422 :]	Thomas Margraves	1	3		
[423 ]	Elias Chaffin Junr.	1	2		
[424* ]	Joseph Owen	3			11
[425*:]	Timothy Guard	4	7	5	34
[426 ]	William Polls	1	5		1
[427 ]	John Granger	3	10		
[428*:]	Thomas Smith	1	6		2
[429 :]	David Grable	1	4		
[430* ]	Daniel L. Miner	1	5		
[431 :]	Clinton Brigance	1	2		
[432 :]	Samuel Upchurch	3	5		
[433 :]	David Boyes	1	5		
[434*:]	Joseph T. Atchison	1	3		
[435*:]	John Gassaway	1	3		
[436 :]	John Karnes	1	9		
[437* ]	John Martin	1	4		
[438 :]	Robert Moore	1	2		
[439*:]	Eli Adams	1	5		
[440*:]	John Williams	2	6		
[441*:]	William Cox	1	2		
[442 :]	Richard Isom	1	6		
[443 :]	Jacob Feasle	1	4		
[444 :]	William Crafford	1	6		
[445*:]	James Rieves	1	10		
[446*:]	Chester Bethell	2	6		
[447*:]	James Hampton	1	3		
[448* ]	Isaac Hall	1	4		
[449 ]	George Anderson	1	2		
[450*:]	Thomas Gassaway	2	5		
[451 :]	Elenor Tir		6		



## GALLATIN COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[452*:]	George Bond	2	9	10	
[453 :]	Thomas Herrold	1	2		
[454*:]	John Hall	3	2		
[455 :]	William Hall	1	5		
[456 :]	Mathew Hall	1	4		
[457 :]	John Williams	2	6		
[458*:]	Henry Duncane	1	7		
[459 :]	Thomas Waller	1	5		
[460 :]	Benjamin Mobley	1			
[461 :]	John Odle	1	2		
[462 :]	Joseph Patterson	1	6		
[463*:]	Parrott Pate	1	6		
[464*:]	William Pate	1	7		
[465 :]	John McCrary	2	6		
[466 :]	John Bagby	1	4		
[467 :]	George Parker	1	2		
[468 :]	John Garner	1	3		
[469*:]	Absolem Abner	1	4		
[470 :]	Harmon Stricklin	1	3		
[471* :]	William Abner	1	4		
[472* :]	Joseph Taylor	1	3		
[473 :]	Urier Carson	1	6		
[474 :]	Sarah Taylor		4		
[475*:]	Henry Cox	1	9		
[476 :]	Lytle Neal	1	2		
[477 :]	Stephen Burns				
[478* :]	William Dillingham	1	6		
[479* :]	Michael Dillingham	1	2		
[480*:]	William Stricklin	2	7		
[481*:]	Smith Hampton	1	10		
[482*:]	Jonathan Stricklin	1	4		
[483 :]	Edmund Vinson	1	3		
[484*:]	John Gaskins	2	5		
[485 :]	Turner Cook	2	3		
[486*:]	Elish Cook	1	10		
[487 :]	James Sloan	1	6		
[488 :]	Jessee Stiff	1	1		
[489 :]	Thomas Kelton	2	2		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[490 ]	David B. Russell	1			
[491 †]	Thadah Gaskins	1	1		
[492 †]	Wiley Fleetewood	1	2		
[493 †]	Hatton Fleetewood	1	1		
[494 †]	William Derham	1	2		
[495 †]	William Holland	1	8		
[496 †]	Zimry Garrison	1	5		
[497*†]	Isaac N. Barker	1	5		
[498 †]	Henry Bracken	1	7		
[499 ]	Vatchel Clarey	1	1		
[500 †]	James Furgason	1	9		
[501 †]	William Talbert	1	7		
[502 †]	Hugh Parks	1	3		
[503 †]	Charles Ervin	1	2		
[504*†]	Amus Willey	1	5		
[505 †]	Elijah Harris	1	10		
[506*†]	Jessee Mitchell			4	
[507 †]	Jessee Shaw	1	2		
[508 †]	Robert Mitchell	2	7		
[509*†]	Reuben Burdin	1	2		
[510 †]	James Adams	1	4		
[511 †]	James Mcfarland	3	7		
[512*†]	Hampton Pankee	1	8		
[513*†]	Shaderick Dunn	1	11		
[514* ]	John Adkison	1	4		
[515 ]	Edward Henderson	1			
[516 ]	Brient Wilkens	1	5		
[517 ]	Sherrod Henderson	1	6		
[518 †]	Wilson Henderson, Senr.	2	2		
[519 ]	Wilson Henderson, Junr.	1	5		
[520*†]	James Henderson	1	1		
[521 †]	Robert Henderson	1	2		
[522 †]	Thomas Standley	1	2		
[523* ]	Joseph Adkison	1	6		
[524* ]	Charles McClain	1	13		
[525* ]	Hugh Robinson	1	2		
[526 ]	Walter Mcdanold	1	6		
[527*†]	Dowell Ressel	1	6		

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[528 ]	John Tanner	1	6		
[529 ]	Willaby Wilkins	1	7		
[530 ]	Richard Harris	1	6		
[531 ]	William Brackman	1	9		
[532 ]	Marke Robinson	2	6		
[533 ]	Enenor Roach		3		
[534*†]	Samuel Watkins	6		3	8
[535 †]	Richard Adams	1	3		
[536* ]	Charles Mick	1	7		
[537*†]	Hankerson Rood	4	4		
[538*†]	Chism Estes	1	9		
[539 ]	John Parker	1	1		
[540*†]	Bird Stafford	1	3		
[541* ]	Richard Riddle	1	8		
[542 ]	William Taylor	1	5		
[543* ]	Giles Taylor	2	5		
[544 ]	Abaham Granger	3	7		
[545*†]	Jacob Pruett	1	9		
[546 †]	James Alvey	1	3		
[547*†]	Thomas Barlow	1	8		
[548* ]	Benjamin Tolley	1	5		
[549 ]	Samuel Kimmel	1	4		
[550*†]	Marmaduk S. Davenport	3	6		2
[551* ]	Henry Blalock	1	10		
[552* ]	Charles Williams	1	6		
[553*†]	Otho Davenport	2	5		
[554*†]	Robert Keeth	1	3		
		784	2330	98	239 98 2330 784
					3451

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

I Doe certify the foregoing to be a correct  
 innumeration of the inhabittance of the  
 County of Gallatin State of Illinois

OTHO DAVENPORT Commitioner

## Corrected totals:

Free white males 21 years and upwards		784
All other white inhabitants		2335
		<hr/>
		3119
Negroes		337
Free persons of color	98	
Servants or slaves	239	
	<hr/>	
	337	
	<hr/>	
Total		3456

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

The census returns for Gallatin County were taken by three men—William McCoy took the two 1818 censuses, Otho Davenport the state census for 1820, and Richard T. Jones the federal census for 1820. There are wider discrepancies between the census tables for Gallatin than for any other county, so much so that it is impossible to accept any of the figures found as the accurate enumeration of the population for either 1818 or 1820. The 1818 census lists 542 families as of May 30; the additional census taken between June 1 and July 28, 1818, adds 74 families, a total of 616 families in Gallatin County in 1818 as against 554 listed in the state census (returned December 1, 1820) and 451 families listed in the federal census (certified January 27, 1821). The state census for 1820 lists 103 more families than the federal census, but the discrepancy is even greater than that as 224 families listed in the state census do not appear in the federal census, and 119 of those in the federal census are not in the state census. Seventy-seven families in the state but not in the federal census are found in 1818 census; 20 of those only in the federal census are in the 1818 census.

The larger population given for 1818 is partly accounted for by the fact that many families are apparently listed more than once in that census, indicating that they were still moving about and not yet located. The discrepancies between the two 1820 censuses would be somewhat reduced also if it could be shown that families with the same surname were always identical. Frequently brothers or several unrelated families residing together more or less temporarily would give in different names as head of the family. Where the size and location of the family seems to correspond definitely this is indicated in the notes, but in many cases such a relationship, though probably existing, cannot be established from such a comparison.

These discrepancies in the tables are due largely to the fact that the population of Gallatin County was more mobile than that of any other county. Shawneetown, its county seat, was the port of entry through which practically all immigrants came into the state and from which the roads led to all the other counties. Families sometimes settled in the county permanently, but more often stayed a short time and then settled elsewhere. Undoubtedly many transients were listed by the census takers as residents.

The following names appear in the federal census but not in the 1820 state census.

*Addison, Thomas	Cook, Margaret
Armstrong, John	*Cooper, Joseph
Bain, Moses	Cotton, Elias
Bamber, John	Cotton, Elihu
Barnett, Joseph	*Cowin, John
Berry, John	Cranshaw, E.
*Berry, William	Cranshaw, John
Biddle, Richard	*Cravins, Jesse
*Black, John	Crenshaw, Abraham
Bondter, John	Curry, William A.
Boughman, John	Davenport, James
Brown, Jesse	Dawsey, John
Buffington, Abraham	Dix, John
Buffington, Philip C.	*Eddy, Henry
Burnes, John	Elmore, William
Bushhart, George	Finley, William S.
Caithle, William	Fleming, William
Carnes, Jacob	Forrester, John, Jr.
Casewill, John	Ghaston, Robt.
Chaple, Solomon	Ghasting, Wilson
Chilson, Jesse	*Gillaspie, John
Christopher, John	Gittle, Saml.
Clayton, William	Hall, Achibald
Cochran, Andrew P.	Hall, John
Cochran, John	Hall, William
Connel, John M.	*Hardin, Jephtha

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- Hastin, George  
 Hayes, Calvin  
 \*Hayes, Samuel  
 Helmstutter, Christ  
 Hodge, John  
 Hodges, William  
 Holmes, Bryon  
 Jad, Timothy  
 Kinner, James  
 Latherham, James  
 Ledbetter, Sarah  
 Litener, Jacob  
 Lofton, Samuel  
 Logan, Fleming  
 Logsdon, Joseph  
 Martin, A.  
 Maloney, David  
 McDaniel, Abraham  
 \*McGehee, William  
     1818. McGehee, Wm.  
 \*McLean, John  
     1818. M'Clane, John  
 Madison, James  
 Marimaid, Jesse  
 Martin, Robert  
 Michael, Mathew  
 Middleton, Henry  
 Minah, Lunah  
 Molany, Daniel  
 \*Moody, William  
 Morgan, John  
 Murry, James  
 Owen, Robert  
 Paren, James M.  
 Phillips, John  
 Phillips, Sally  
 Purkins, Ephraim
- \*Reives, John C.  
     1818. Rives, John C.  
 \*Rice, B.  
     1818. Rice, Benj.  
 Rieves, Gustavus  
 Rude, Elijah  
 Sands, John  
 \*Seaton, Peter C.  
 Sherarer, John  
 Simpson, Daniel  
 Smith, Martin  
 Snell, Lewis  
 \*Spance, John  
     1818. Spencer, John  
 Steward, John  
 Stillley, Stephen  
 Stilson, Lara  
 Strader, Benjamin  
 Swaton, John  
 Talby, Pleasant  
 Tarlton, Charles  
 Thompson, James  
 Thompson, Thomas  
 \*Thompson, William  
 Vance, Nicholas, Jr.  
 Vaught, Thomas F.  
 Wallingford, Joseph  
 Wary, Vachel G.  
 Waters, Hiram  
 \*White, Samuel  
 \*Wilbitt, Mathew  
     1818. Willhite, Matthew  
 Willard, Harry  
 Williams, Jesse  
 Wilson, Russell F.  
 Wilton, Henry

Discrepancies are as follows:

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1 Peeples, Robert<br/>           1818. Peebles, Robert<br/>           F1820. Peeples, Robert<br/>       2 McCool, Abraham T.<br/>           1818. M'Cool, Abriham<br/>           F1820. McCooole, A.T.M.<br/>       6 Moreland, Garner<br/>           F1820. Moreland, Gardner<br/>       8 Bell, James<br/>           F1820. Beall, James<br/>       10 Macefield, Roswell<br/>           F1820. Mansfield, Roswell<br/>       11 Gryder, Cornelius<br/>           F1820. Grider, Cornelius<br/>       12 Forister, John<br/>           1818. Forrester, John<br/>           F1820. Forrester, John</p> | <p>13 Clark, Joseph<br/>           1818. Clarke, Joseph<br/>           F1820. Clark, Joseph<br/>       18 McGlaughlin, John<br/>           1818. M'Laufen, John<br/>           F1820. McLaughlin, John<br/>       19 Fade, David<br/>           F1820. Fall, David<br/>       22 Aidelott, Zadock<br/>           F1820. Aydolett, Zadoc<br/>       23 Aydelott, Levi<br/>           F1820. Aydolett, Levi<br/>       26 Gilworth, John C.<br/>           F1820. Gilbrith, John<br/>       30 Frazer, John<br/>           1818. Freazer, John<br/>           F1820. Fraser, John</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                                                                                     |                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 31 Thompson, James P.<br>F1820. Thompson, James B.                                  | 77 Smoot, Armsted<br>1818. Smoot, Armstord<br>F1820. Smoot, Armsted                   |
| 32 Moreland, Hazle<br>1818. Moreland, Hazel, [Jr. ?]<br>F1820. Moreland, Hazel, Jr. | 82 Peddigrew, James M.<br>1818. Pettygrew, James M.<br>F1820. Pettygrove, James M.    |
| 36 Docker, W. A.<br>F1820. Docker, William A.                                       | 84 Hinson, Phillip<br>1818. Henson, Phillip<br>F1820. Hinson, Phillip                 |
| 37 McCoy, William<br>1818. M'Coy, Wm.<br>F1820. McCoy, Will                         | 85 Vinsan, Jaramiah<br>F1820. Vinson, Jeremiah                                        |
| 38 Sinclair, James W.<br>F1820. Sinclair, James M.                                  | 89 Mattingley, Edward<br>1818. Matney, Edward<br>F1820. Mallinly, Edward              |
| 45 Dawson, Thomas<br>1818. Dawsen, Thomas<br>F1820. Dawson, Thomas                  | 90 Mattingley, Zachariah<br>F1820. Mattoney, Zachariah                                |
| 46 Moor, William<br>1818. Moore, Wm.<br>F1820. Moore, William                       | 91 Cummons, Thornton<br>1818. Cummins, Thornton<br>F1820. Cummons, Thornton           |
| 50 Powell, Nicholas<br>1818. Powell, Nicholas<br>F1820. Powell, Nicholas, Sr.       | 92 Cummons, William<br>1818. Cummins, Wm.<br>F1820. Cummons, Will, Sr.                |
| 52 Matthy, Frederick<br>F1820. Mantley, Frereck                                     | 94 Rieds, John<br>1818. Reed, John<br>F1820. Reed, John                               |
| 55 Wilson, John, Sr.<br>1818. Wilson, John<br>F1820. Wilson, John                   | 98 Ragland, Haly<br>1818. Ragline, Haly<br>F1820. Raglen, Haly                        |
| 56 Wilson, John, Jr.<br>1818. Wilson, John<br>F1820. Wilton, John                   | 99 Ragland, George<br>1818. Ragline, George<br>F1820. Raglen, George                  |
| 58 Scroggin, Humphrey<br>1818. Scroggins, Humphrey<br>F1820. Scroggins, Humphrey    | 107 Funkhouser, Robert R.<br>1818. Funkhouser, Robert<br>F1820. Funkhouser, Robert M. |
| 59 Scroggin, Carter<br>F1820. Scroggins, Carter                                     | 109 Clark, Ensley<br>1818. Clarke, Anesly<br>F1820. Clark, Analey                     |
| 60 Scroggin, Barten<br>F1820. Scroggins, Barten                                     | 114 Demaret, Joseph<br>F1820. Demarris, Joseph                                        |
| 61 Odom, Moses<br>1818. Odrien, Moses                                               | 115 Sloo, Thomas<br>1818. Sloo, Thomas, Sr.<br>F1820. Sloo, Thomas, Sr.               |
| 62 Carrol, Harlin<br>1818. Carrel, Hariande<br>F1820. Carrel, Starling              | 117 Mauldin, John<br>F1820. Maulding, John                                            |
| 64 Potts, Isaak L.<br>1818. Potts, Isaac                                            | 118 Hamilton, John<br>1818. Hambleton, John<br>F1820. Hamilton, John                  |
| 65 Sharewood, Edward<br>F1820. Sherwood, Edward                                     | 120 Sharpe, Christopher H.<br>F1820. Sharp, Christopher H.                            |
| 66 Sharewood, Moses<br>1818. Sherewood, Moses<br>F1820. Sharwood, Moses             | 122 Ocanrey, Morris<br>F1820. Connery, Maurice                                        |
| 72 Boutwell, Leony C.<br>1818. Boutwell, Leony<br>F1820. Boutwell, Loney            | 125 Darte, William<br>1818. Dart, Wm.<br>F1820. Dart, Will                            |
| 76 Meeks, Suddith<br>1818. Meeks, Judey<br>F1820. Meeks, Judith                     |                                                                                       |

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                               |                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 126 Robinson, Sarah           | 182 Daimwood, John G.       |
| F1820. Robinson, Sally        | 1818. Damewood, John        |
| 127 Moreland, Hazel           | F1820. Daimwood, John G.    |
| 1818. Moreland, Hazel [Sr. ?] | 183 Forister, William       |
| F1820. Moreland, Hazel        | F1820. Forster, William     |
| 130 Campbell, John            | 187 Johnson, Andrew         |
| 1818. Campbel, John           | F1820. Johnston, Andrew     |
| F1820. Campbell, John         | 192 Kikendall, Lewis        |
| 131 Dodge, Bazzle             | 1818. Kuykendoll, Lewis     |
| 1818. Dodge, Bazel            | F1820. Kuykindall, Lewis    |
| 133 Tommason, William         | 193 Willis, James           |
| 1818. Thomason, William       | 1818. Willis, James, Jr.    |
| F1820. Thomson, William       | 195 Johnson, Thomas         |
| 142 Kelleay, William          | 1818. Johnston, Thomas      |
| 1818. Kelly, Wm.              | F1820. Johnston, Thomas     |
| F1820. Kelley, William        | 197 Frazer, Ezekiel         |
| 145 Caldwell, William         | 1818. Frazer, Ezekiel       |
| F1820. Caldwell, Will         | F1820. Frazer, Ezekiel      |
| 151 Clark, Alexander H.       | 198 Owens, Willis           |
| F1820. Clark, Alexr.          | 1818. Owen, Willis          |
| 152 Reiley, Isaac             | 199 Baker, Geter            |
| 1818. Riley, Isaac            | 1818. Baker, Jeter          |
| 153 Retley, Joseph            | F1820. Baker, Jeter         |
| 1818. Reily, Joseph           | 200 Willis, Hardy           |
| F1820. Riley, Joseph          | F1820. Willis, Archibald    |
| 154 Madlock, Henry            | 201 Peters, William C. T.   |
| 1818. Medlock, Henry          | 1818. Petters, Wm. C.       |
| F1820. Medlock, Henry         | 202 McClelland, Fatima      |
| 157 Hubbard, Ephraim          | F1820. McClernand, Fatina   |
| 1818. Hubbard, Ephrim         | 204 Harrison, Benjamine     |
| F1820. Hubbard, Ephraim       | F1820. Harrison, Benjamin   |
| 158 Casey, Nicholas           | 205 Cane, James             |
| 1818. Casey, Nicholas         | 1818. Cain, James           |
| F1820. Casey, Nicholas        | F1820. Cane, James          |
| 161 Cane, Joseph              | 206 Limrick, John           |
| F1820. Cain, Joseph           | F1820. Limerick, John       |
| 162 White, Benjamine          | 208 Vanlandingham, O. C.    |
| F1820. White, Benjamin        | 1818. Vanlandingham, —      |
| 164 Rowlings, Moses M.        | F1820. Vanlandingham, O. C. |
| 1818. Rowlings, Moses M.      | 209 Barger, Jacob           |
| F1820. Rawlings, Moses M.     | 1818. Berger, Jacob         |
| 166 Flinn, Obid               | F1820. Barger, Jacob        |
| 1818. Flinn, Obadiah          | 213 Coldwell, James         |
| 172 McConel, Hugh             | F1820. Caldwell, James      |
| 1818. M'Connell, Hugh         | 214 Campbell, Charles       |
| F1820. McConnell, Hugh        | 1818. Cambple, Charles      |
| 175 Haney, David              | F1820. Campbell, Charles    |
| 1818. Hany, David             | 215 Campbell, Samuel R.     |
| 177 Ferdin, Joseph            | 1818. Campble, Saml. R.     |
| 1818. Ferdin, Joseph          | F1820. Campbell, Saml. R.   |
| F1820. Furden, Joseph         | 216 Mclean, Robert D.       |
| 180 Dar, Hubbard              | F1820. McClean, R. D.       |
| 1818. Dare, Hubbard           | 217 Weathero, Ann           |
| F1820. Dare, Hubbard          | 1818. Witherow, Nancy       |



GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

219 Beal, Luther F1820. Bell, Luther	287 Calbert, James 1818. Colbert, James F1820. Colbert, James
224 Cheek, Isham 1818. Cheach, Isem	294 Scroggins, Chatten 1818. Croggins, Chattin
225 Coburn, Paul F1820. Coalbourn, Paul	296 Wammock, Rebekah 1818. Wormack, Wm.
228 Wilson, James 1818. Wilson, James F1820. Willson, James	297 Wammock, Green 1818. Wormack, Green
231 Fuller, Cathorine F1820. Fuller, Catharine	301 Scroggin, John 1818. Scroggins, John
232 Low, Anthony F1820. Law, Anthony	304 Morris, Samuel 1818. Morriss, Saml.
234 Logsdon, Joseph F1820. Logson, Joseph	307 Buck, Warner 1818. Buck, Warner F1820. Buck, Warner, Sr.
235 Logsdon, Margaret 1818. Logston, Peggy F1820. Logston, Margaret	311 Burnett, William 1818. Burnett, Will F1820. Burnett, Will
236 Hodge, Amos F1820. Hodg, Amos	312 Young, Arthur G. F1820. Young, A. G.
237 Rowson, Abner 1818. Rosen, Abner F1820. Rawson, Abner	314 McCastlin, James 1818. M'Caslin, James F1820. McCastlins, James
238 Cayton, John F1820. Caton, John	315 McCastlin, Webster 1818. MCasaban, Webster F1820. McCastlins, Webster
242 Lafferty, Cornelius 1818. Lafferty, Cornelius F1820. Laffarty, Cornelius	316 Haws, Jaramiah F1820. Hawes, J.
244 Mosby, Benjamine 1818. Moseby, Benjamin F1820. Mosbey, Benjamin	317 Chaffin, Elias 1818. Chaffen, Elias F1820. Chaffin, Elias
248 Murphy, John 1818. Murphey, John	318 Foley, Richard 1818. Folly, Richard F1820. Folid, Richard
254 Willis, Malach C. 1818. Willis, Malacah	324 Needeham, John F1820. Needham, John
258 Watson, Robert 1818. Watson, Robt. F1820. Watston, Robt.	326 Herrod, Nancy 1818. Herod, John
263 Lowery, Joseph F1820. Lowry, Joseph	327 McCroy, Alexander 1818. M'Koy, Alexander F1820. McCroy, Alexander
267 Owens, Robert 1818. Owens, Robert F1820. Owen, Robert	328 Buckston, John F1820. Buckstan, John
268 Parris, Lewis 1818. Parris, Luess	330 Sabin, Liman F1820. Sabin, Lyman
269 Woods, Mason 1818. Wood, Mason	333 Gaston, Eli 1818. Gaston, Eli F1820. Gaston, Elihu
279 Hutchcraft, John 1818. Hutchcraft, John	336 Aluin, James 1818. Albin, James F1820. Albin, James
282 Denn, Robert A. F1820. Dean, Robert A.	341 Hatsel, Mary 1818. Hatchel, Mary

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 353 Dunn, Sampson  
     1818. Dun, Sampson  
 359 Warthon, Joseph  
     F1820. Wathen, Joseph  
 361 Norington, Daniel  
     1818. Norante, Daniel  
 364 Dimmery, David  
     F1820. Dimeral, David  
 366 Dupriest, Jeffery  
     1818. Deprest, Jeffrey  
 373 Reynolds, William  
     1818. Runnels, Wm.  
 375 Waldin, Benjamin  
     1818. Walden, Benj.  
 376 Barnett, James C.  
     1818. Barnett, James  
     F1820. Barnett, James C.  
 380 Baugher, Jacob  
     1818. Boier, Jacob  
 385 Shumake, Berrimon  
     F1820. Shormac, John B.  
 386 Cummons, Thomas  
     F1820. Cummings, Thomas  
 387 McSpanon, John  
     F1820. M'Sparner, John  
 389 Waggoner, William  
     1818. Wagner, Wm.  
     F1820. Waggoner, Will  
 390 Cummons, Benjamin  
     1818. Cummins, Benjamin  
     F1820. Cummins, Benjamin  
 391 Tarlton, George  
     1818. Tarlton, Townsen  
     F1820. Talton, T.  
 396 Jammason, Andrew  
     F1820. Jimason, Andrew  
 397 Cummons, William  
     1818. Cummins, Wm.  
     F1820. Cummins, William, Jr.  
 401 Berry, John  
     1818. Bery, John  
     F1820. Berry, John  
 402 Harford, Melachi  
     F1820. Herefore, M.  
 403 Harford, Jesse  
     F1820. Herefore, Jesse  
 404 Tracey, William  
     F1820. Tracy, William  
 406 Bramlett, Benjamin  
     1818. Bramlett, Benj.  
     F1820. Bramblet, Benjamin  
 407 Crabell, David  
     F1820. Grable, David A.  
 408 Browne, Coleman  
     1818. Brown, Coleman  
     F1820. Brown, Coalman  
 409 Browne, Thomas  
     1818. Brown, Thomas  
     F1820. Brown, Thomas  
 412 Bridgeman, Nathan  
     1818. Bridgman, Nathan  
 413 Bramlett, Reuben  
     F1820. Bramblett, Reubin  
 415 Bramlett, Henry  
     1818. Bramlett, Henry  
     F1820. Bramblet, Henry  
 416 Browne, William  
     F1820. Brown, William  
 417 Browne, John  
     1818. Brown, John  
     F1820. Brown, John  
 420 Browne, Mavil  
     1818. Brown, Marvel  
     F1820. Brown, Marvel  
 421 Simpaon, Isaac  
     F1820. Simson, Isaac  
 422 Margraves, Thomas  
     F1820. Margrave, Thos.  
 424 Owen, Joseph  
     1818. Owens, Joseph  
 425 Guard, Timothy  
     1818. Gaurd, Timothy  
     F1820. Guard, Timothy  
 431 Brigance, Clinton  
     F1820. Brigum, Clinton  
 432 Upchurch, Samuel  
     F1820. Upchurch, John  
 433 Boyes, David  
     F1820. Baase, David  
 434 Atchison, Joseph T.  
     1818. Attchasen, Joseph T.  
     F1820. Atchison, Joseph  
 435 Gassaway, John  
     1818. Gassaway, John  
     F1820. Gasaway, John  
 437 Martin, John  
     1818. Marton, John  
 438 Moore, Robert  
     F1820. More, Robert  
 442 Isom, Richard  
     F1820. Isham, Richard  
 443 Feasle, Jacob  
     F1820. Feezle, Jacob W.  
 444 Crafford, William  
     F1820. Crofford, William  
 445 Rieves, James  
     1818. Reives, James  
     F1820. Rieves, James

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 446 Bethell, Chester  
1818. Bethel, Chester  
F1820. Bethle, Chester
- 450 Cassaway, Thomas  
1818. Cassaway, Ths  
F1820. Gasaway, Thomas
- 451 Tir, Elenor  
F1820. Furr, Eliver
- 453 Herrold, Thomas  
F1820. Herrald, Thomas
- 458 Duncane, Henry  
1818. Dunkin, Henry  
F1820. Duncan, Henry
- 463 Pate, Parrott  
1818. Pate, Parrett  
F1820. Pate, Parrot
- 465 McCreary, John  
F1820. McCreary, John
- 466 Bagby, John  
F1820. Bagbey, John
- 469 Abner, Absolem  
1818. Abney, Absolom  
F1820. Abney, Abner
- 470 Stricklin, Harmon  
F1820. Stricktin, Harmon
- 471 Abner, William  
1818. Abney, Wm.
- 472 Taylor, Joseph, or 474 Taylor, Sarah  
1818. Tayler, Joseph  
F1820. Taylor, Isaiah
- 473 Carson, Urier  
F1820. Crarson, Euriah
- 476 Neal, Lytle  
F1820. Kneel, Little
- 479 Dillingham, Michael  
1818. Dillingham, Mich.
- 480 Stricklin, William  
1818. Strickland, William  
F1820. Strickland, William
- 481 Hampton, Smith  
1818. Hampton, Smith  
F1820. Hamton, Smith
- 482 Stricklin, Jonathan  
1818. Strickland, Jonathan  
F1820. Strickland, Jonathan
- 483 Vinson, Edmund  
F1820. Vincen, Edmond
- 484 Gaskins, John  
1818. Gaskins, John  
F1820. Ghastings, John
- 486 Cook, Elish  
1818. Cooke, Elisha  
F1820. Cook, Elicia
- 488 Stiff, Jesse  
F1820. Stiff, Jesse
- 491 Gaskins, Thaddah  
F1820. Ghastings, Thadius
- 492 Fleetewood, Wiley  
F1820. Fleetwood, Wiley
- 493 Fleetewood, Hatton  
F1820. Fleetwood, Haton
- 494 Derham, William  
F1820. Durham, William
- 496 Garrison, Zimry  
F1820. Garrison, Zemra
- 497 Barker, Isaac N.  
1818. Baker, Isaac N.  
F1820. Barker, Isaac M.
- 500 Furgason, James  
F1820. Ferguson, James
- 501 Talbert, William  
F1820. Tolbott, William
- 502 Parks, Hugh  
F1820. Parks, Hue
- 503 Ervin, Charles  
F1820. Irvin, Charles
- 504 Willey, Amus  
1818. Wiley, Ames  
F1820. Willey, Amos
- 506 Mitchell, Jesse  
1818. Michael, Jesse  
F1820. Mitchel, Jesse
- 507 Shaw, Jesse  
F1820. Shaw, Jesse
- 508 Mitchell, Robert  
F1820. Michel, Robert
- 509 Burdin, Reuben  
1818. Birdon, Reuben  
F1820. Burden, Reuben
- 511 Mcfarland, James  
F1820. McFarlen, James
- 512 Pankee, Hampton  
1818. Panky, Hamton  
F1820. Pankey, Hampton
- 513 Dunn, Shaderick  
1818. Dunn, Shadric  
F1820. Dunn, Shedrick
- 514 Adkison, John  
1818. Atkinson, John
- 518 Henderson, Wilson, Sr.  
F1820. Henderson, Wilson
- 522 Standley, Thomas  
F1820. Stanley, Thos.
- 523 Adkison, Joseph  
1818. Atkinson, Joseph
- 525 Robinson, Hugh  
1818. Robertson, Hugh

GALLATIN COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 527 Ressel, Dowell         | 548 Tolley, Benjamin       |
| 1818. Russell, James M. D. | 1818. Tolly, Benjamin      |
| F1820. Russel, James W.    |                            |
| 536 Mick, Charles          | 550 Davenport, Marmaduk S. |
| 1818. Micks, Charles       | 1818. Devanpert, M.D.      |
|                            | F1820. Davenport, M.S.     |
| 537 Rood, Hankerson        |                            |
| 1818. Rude, Hankersen      | 551 Blalock, Henry         |
| F1820. Rude, Hankerson     | 1818. Blalocke, Henry      |
| 538 Estes, Chism           | 553 Davenport, Otho        |
| 1818. Este, Chism          | 1818. Devanport, Otho      |
| F1820. Estis, Chism        | F1820. Devenport, Otho     |
| 545 Pruett, Jacob          | 554 Keeth, Robert          |
| 1818. Prowitt, Jacob       | 1818. Koetah, Elizabeth    |
| F1820. Pruit, Jacob        | F1820. Keeth, Elizabeth    |

CENSUS OF JACKSON COUNTY, 1820  
CENSUS

Of the Inhabitants of Jackson County in the State of Illinois, taken in conformity to the Act of Assembly of said state entitled "an act Providing for taking the Census of the state of Illinois," for 1820—Approved March 23, 1819—

---

I Matthew Duncan of the County of Jackson do solemnly swear, that I will well and truly make a correct enumeration of all persons resident within the County of Jackson to the best of my ability, and return the same to the Secretary of State, on or before the first Monday in December in the year eighteen hundred and twenty.

MATTHEW DUNCAN

Sworn to and subscribed before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace in and for the County of Jackson and state of Illinois this 1st day of August 1820—

J. S. DORRIS J P



Digitized by Google

## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males					
		Under 10 years old	Of 10 & under 16	between 16 & 18	of 16 & under 21	of 21 & under 45	of 45 & upwards each including heads of Fs.
[32 t]	Joseph T. Williams	1			1		1
[33*†]	Terry Williams	4	2			1	
[34*†]	William Garner					1	
[35 ]	John M. Campbell					1	
[36*†]	James White		2			1	
[37*†]	James West	1	1			1	
[38*†]	William Davis	1				1	
[39 t]	John Campbell	3	1	1	1		1
[40*†]	William Taylor	1			1		1
[41*†]	Thomas Taylor	2	1	1	1		1
[42 ]	Hynam Root			1		2	1
[43 t]	Levy French					1	
[44*†]	Robert M'Elvane	3	1			1	
[45*†]	Lewis Wells				2		1
[46*†]	Abner Pyle		1			1	
[47*†]	Elijah Wells	4				1	
[48*†]	Thomas Wells	1				1	
[49*†]	Lewis Wells					1	
[50*†]	John Pile	3	1			1	
[51 t]	William Pile	1	3				1
[52*†]	Thomas Wadley					1	
[53*†]	Jessy Rasco		1			1	
[54 t]	Hampton Rees	2	1		1	1	



## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

Free white Females											Slaves							
Under 10 years of of 10 & under 16 of 16 & under 21 includ- ing heads of Families of 26 & under 45 in- cludes Heads of F. of 45 & upwards in- cluding Do.								No of persons engaged in agriculture	No of Do in Commerce	No of Do in Manufacturing	Males				Females			
											Under 14	of 14 & under 26	of 26 & under 45	of 45 and upwards	Under 14	of 14 & under 26	of 26 & under 45—	of 45 and upwards
2	1	2	1	1	1													
3		1																
1		1																
1			1	1	1													
1	1		1	1	1													
1	1	1	2		1													
				1														
5	1	1	1	1	1													
1		1	1	1														
2		1	1	1	1													
1	1	1	1	1														
3		1	1	1														
		1																
2	1	2	1	1														
2	1	1	1	1														

## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males					Free	
		Under 10 years of age	of 10 & under 16 years of age	of 16 & under 21 including heads of families	of 21 & under 45 including heads of	of 45 & upwards including heads &c	Under 10 years of age—	of 10 & under 16 including heads &c
[55 †]	William Langly	1			1			
[56*†]	James Wootan	2			1		1	
[57*†]	Catherine Butcher			2			1	1
[58 †]	Jacob Hagler			1		1		
[59 ]	Thomas Smith			1				1
[60*†]	Thomas Arnold	2		1	1			
[61 †]	John Bittle		1		1		2	
[62 †]	Walter Taylor				2		1	
[63 †]	John D. Winters			2				1
[64 †]	Henry Lype	1			1		2	
[65 †]	John Hagle	5		1	1		2	1
[66*†]	Thomas Burns	6			1		1	
[67 †]	John Hopkins	2			1		1	
[68 †]	Joseph Welty			1	1			1
[69 †]	Phillip Hagle	3	1		1		3	1
[70 †]	Adam Vansee	1			1		1	
[71 †]	Sam Eatherton	1			1		4	
[72 ]	John Welty			1				
[73 †]	Peter Hagler	2			1			
[74*†]	James Smith	2		1	1		2	2
[75 †]	George Lupe	1		1				
[76 †]	Washington Edward	2		1			2	
[77 †]	Danl. Dry	1		1			1	
[78*†]	David Woods	1			1			
[79 †]	John Lype			4		1		

## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

White Females				Slaves										
ot 16 & under 26 including heads &c	of 26 & under 45 including heads	of 45 & upwards including heads of Families	Number of persons eng in agriculture	Males		Females		Total of Free whites	Total of Slaves	Total				
				Under 14	of 14 & under 26 years of age	of 26 & under 45	of 45 & upwards				Under 14	of 14 & under 26	of 26 & under 45	of 45 and upwards
1	1		1											
	1		1											
		1												
2														
	1													
	1													
1														
	1			1										
	2													
	1													
	1													
1	1													
	1													
	1													
1														
	1													
	1													
1	1													
	1													
		1												

## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males					Free White		
		under 10	10 & under 16	16 & under 26	26 & under 45	45 & upward	[under 10]	[10 & under 16]	16-26
[ 80 †]	Leonard Lype	2		1	1	1		2	
[ 81 †]	Wm. Davis					1			
[ 82*†]	Ben F. Connor	1		2	1		1		1
[ 83*†]	James Quarles	1			1		2		1
[ 84*†]	John Deason	5	1		1		1	1	
[ 85*†]	Wm. D. Fuqua			1	1				1
[ 86 †]	Charles Swane	2	1	1	1		1	2	1
[ 87 †]	John Lype	1			1				1
[ 88 †]	Jonas Lype	1			1		3		
[ 89 †]	Jonas Vansel	3	2	1		1	1		1
[ 90 †]	Robert Rogers				1		2		1
[ 91 †]	Andrew Hopkins					1			
[ 92 †]	Jonus Acord	2			1		2		1
[ 93 †]	James Hopkins	2	1	1	1		1	1	
[ 94 †]	Simon Willard	4	1	4	1				
[ 95 †]	Adinegah Ball	1	1		1		2	1	
[ 96 †]	Harmon Leak	3	1	1	1				
[ 97 †]	Jonathan Bowerman			2			2		1
[ 98 †]	Wm. Thralkel	1			1		3		1
[ 99*†]	Wm. Ausburn	1	2	1		1		1	2
[100*†]	John Flacke	1	2	2		1		2	
[101*†]	Green Henson	3			1		1		
[102*†]	Benj. Walker		1	2		1			
[103 †]	Saml. Cochran	1		1		1			
[104*†]	James Gill	2	1		1		2	1	
[105*†]	Thomas Morrow	1			2				
[106*†]	Joseph Goodbred			2			1		1
[107*†]	William Gaston	2	3		1	1	4	3	1

[illegible]

## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males					Free White		
		under 10	10 & under 16	16 & under 26	26 & under 45	45 & upwards	under 10	10 & under 16	16 & under 26
[108*†]	Aaron Davis	2		1		1	1	1	1
[109 †]	Matthias Davis					1			
[110*†]	Wm. M. Bruer	4			1		1	2	
[111 ]	John Deeds			1					
[112*†]	Chas. McKinney	3	1		1		1	1	
[113*†]	John Morrow	3			1				
[114*†]	Peter Hammond	1	2	1		1	1	1	
[115 †]	Suard Clayton			1			3		1
[116*†]	James Davis		1	1		1		1	1
[117*†]	Giles Henson	2	2			1	2		
[118*†]	William McRoberts	1	1			1	2	1	
[119 †]	Danl. Nelson				1		2		
[120 †]	Marvelle Henson			1					1
[121*†]	Allen Henson			2		1			
[122*†]	John Aaron	2			1		1		
[123*†]	Benjamin Henson	4	1	1	1			1	
[124*†]	Jacob Lusadder	1	1	1			2	2	
[125 †]	George Imgram			1			2	1	
[126 †]	Lee Wood	1		1			1		2
[127 †]	Thos. East			1			1		
[128*†]	Shadrach Massey	7	1	1			2		
[129*†]	Isaac Jarrot	3	2			1	1	1	
[130*†]	Rowland Glenn	2		2		1			2
[131*†]	Thos. Glenn	1		1					1
[132*†]	Isac Glenn	2				1			1
[133 †]	Alex. Cochran	1		1					1
[134* ]	Geo. Ingram					1	2	2	
[135*†]	Robt. Gilihan			1			1		1
[136*†]	Squire Crane	1			1	1			
[137 †]	Adam Woldrich	1			1				1
[138 †]	James Ward	4				1			1
[139 †]	M. Albert				1				1

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Females		Slaves						Free persons of Colour					
26 & under 45	45 & upwards	Males			Females			Males			Females		
		under 14	14 & under 26	26 & under 45	under 14	14 & under 26	26 & under 45						
1													
	1												
1													
1													
	1												
	1												
1													
1													
	1												
				1									
1	1												
1													
1													
	1												
1													
1													

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

	Heads of families	Free white males					Free white		
		Un- der 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & over	Un- der 10	10-16	16-26
[140 †]	Mary Reynolds	1	1				1	1	
[141*†]	Val. Dillinger	4	2			1	1		1
[142*†]	Parker Grovner	1				1		1	
[143*†]	Geo. Cline			1	1				1
[144*†]	Z. Brooks	1				1	1		
[145*†]	John Roberts					1	1		
[146*†]	Wm. Roberts	1	1		1	1	1	1	
[147*†]	D. Bilderback	3	1		1	2	4		
[148 †]	Peter Gallaher	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
[149 †]	John Cline				1				
[150*†]	Wm. Boon	3	3		1	2	4		
[151*†]	Wm. Baker					1			
[152*†]	Stephen Jones	2			1	1	1	1	
[153 †]	Simon Albert	3	3			1		1	
[154 †]	Abner Bryon				1				1
[155 †]	Mary Woldrech	1		1					1
[156 †]	Jacob Ankeny	2			2	1		1	
[157*†]	John Bowles	1			3	4	1	2	
[158*†]	Evan Thompson	2			1	1	2	2	
[159 †]	Stephen Kelly	3	1			1			
[160*†]	Mary Span						5	2	
[161*†]	A. Chapman				1				
[162 †]	John Thompson					1	1		1





## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males		Free White Females		Male Slaves		Female Slaves	
		under 21	over 21	under 18	over 18	under 21	over 21	under 14	over 14
[163*:]	Matthew Duncan	1	2		1	2	1		2
[164 :]	Jo. Duncan	1	4		1				1
[165*:]	Wm. Grubb		1	1	1				
[166*:]	Jacob Butcher	4	1	2	2				
[167 :]	Robert Marshall	4	1	3	2				
[168 :]	Jas. Werst	4	1	2	1				
[169 :]	H. Dillinger		5						
[170 :]	Jane Cox		2	2	2				
[171*:]	John Byers	1	4	4	1				
[172*:]	Thos. Jenkins	3	1	3	1				
[173*:]	Alexr. Clark	2	2	3	2				
[174 :]	Robert Cochran		3	2	2				
[175 :]	Wm. Lindsey	1	2	1	2				
[176 :]	Richard Brown	1	1	1	1				
[177*:]	Elias Ford	1	1		1				
[178*:]	E. Pyatt		1		1				
[179*:]	C. Swartz	1	3	2	1				
[180*:]	H. Davis, Ser.	1	1	3	1				
[181*:]	E. Davis	1	1	1	2				
[182*:]	Adam Fifer	3	1	2					
[183*:]	C. Davis	2	1		1	3	2		
[184 :]	Mary Phelps	3		2	1				
[185*:]	John Glenn		1	6	1				
[186 :]	John Smith		1		1				
[187 :]	Wm. Brown	1	1		1				
[188*:]	H. Noble, ser.	1	1		1				
[189*:]	H. Noble, jun.		1	3	1				
[190*:]	R. Brown, Ser.		1		1				
[191*:]	John Phelps	2	1						
[192*:]	Ben Ripley	2	1	1	1				
[193*:]	Francis Garner	4	2	1	1				
[194*:]	Danl. Duldumin	7	3	1	1				
[195*:]	Drury Harrgton	3	1	4	1				
[196*:]	Wateres Cochran		1	1	1				
[197*:]	Nancey Wortham	1	2	1	1				
[198*:]	K. Edwards	1	1	1	2				

## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males over 21	Fe-males under 18	Fe-males over 18	Male slaves under 21	Male slaves over 21	Fe-male slaves under 14	Fe-male slaves over 14
[199*:]	John Shannon	3	1	2	1	5 slaves			
[200*:]	Joseph French	1	4	2	1				
[201 :]	T. French	1	1		1				
[202*:]	Thos. Crane	3	1	2	1				
[203*:]	Wm. Fox	3	1	4	1				
[204 :]	Henry Benson	2	1	3	1				
[205 :]	Wm. Akin	1	1	1	1				
[206 :]	Jesse Elmore	1	1		2				
[207 :]	R. Daily	1	1		1				
[208 :]	Danl. Doty	2	1	2	1				
[209*:]	Wm. Doty	2	1	2	1				
[210*:]	John Lucas	1	1		1				
[211 :]	John Deron	4	1		2				
[212*:]	Marvin Fuller	4	3	3	1				
[213*:]	Peter Kimmel	6	3	3	1				
[214*:]	Jesse Griggs	5	4	3	2				
[215 :]	John Halderburn	1	1	1					
[216*:]	James Herald		1	2					
[217 :]	C. Litebarger	1	1	1	1				
[218 :]	Q. L. Lennon	2	1		1				
[219 :]	John D. Rutan		2	2	1				
[220 :]	Geo. Powers		1		1				
[221 :]	D. H. Kelly		1	2	1				
[222 :]	W. O. Harrington	2	2	2	1				
[223*:]	John Ankeny	4	7	1	2	There is but one free person of color in this county a male over 21 years of age.			
[224 :]	John Finnian	1	3	1	1				
[225 :]	R. Redfield	1	3		1				
[226 :]	Henry Woton	1	1		1				
[227*:]	D. Woton	1	2	3	1				

## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Names of heads of families	Free white males		Free white females		Male Slaves		Female Slaves	
		under 21	over 21	under 18	over 18	under 21	over 21	under 21	over 21
[228 ]	John S. Duncan		1	1	1				
[229 ‡]	David D. Holder	4	1						
[230*‡]	Elijah Wentworth	2	1	5	1				
[231 ]	Wm. Linn	1	1		1	1	1	1	
[232*‡]	Wm. Hyers	2	1	1	1				
[233*‡]	Richd. Sorrels	4	1	3	1				
[234*‡]	Saml. Pyatt	1	1	1	1				
[235*‡]	Ralph Davis	1	1	2	1				
[236 ]	— Langleey	1	1	4	1				
[237 ‡]	Ben Brown	3	3	1	1				
[238 ‡]	Robert Crow	1	1		1				
[239*‡]	Robert B. Johnson	1	1	3	1				
[240*‡]	Wm. Johnson	1	1	1	1				
[241*‡]	Jno. Campbell, Ser	5	2	1	1				
[242 ]	Jno. Campbell, jr		1	1	1				
[243*‡]	John Hann	4	1		1				
[244 ‡]	Sam. Sorrels	1	1		1				
[245 ]	N. Conant		1						
[246 ‡]	— Barrow	1	1		1				
[247 ]	John Guinn	4	1		1				
[248 ]	M. Cannada		1						
[249 ]	J. Oder	3	1	2	1				
[250 ]	Jos. Cross	4	1	1	1				
[251 ]	Mumford Williams		1						
[252 ]	Archd. M'Kinney		1						
[253 ]	Wm. Cochran		1						
[254 ]	Jas. Cochran		1						
[255 ]	Wm. Hutchinson		1						
[256 ]	Sam. Smith		1	4	1				
[257* ]	[Pe]ter Woldrige	1	1	4	1				
[258 ‡]	Jesse Crow		1		2				
[259 ]	[J. ?] Robinson	1							
[260 ]	John Milligan	2	2	3	1				
[261 ]	Wm. Crow		1						
[262*‡]	Isaac Thompson	1	1	1	1				
[263 ]	[Huy?] Helm		1						

## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males over 21	Fe-males under 18	Fe-males over 18	Male slaves under 21	Male slaves over 21	Fe-male slaves under 21	Fe-male slaves over 21
[264 ]	H. F. Snyder		1						
[265 ]	Saml. Myers		1						
[266 {}]	Jos. Staton	2	1	6	1				
[267 ]	Isaaih Thompson, Ky.		1						
[268 ]	William Ripley		1						
[269* {}]	Saml. Neep		1		1				
[270 ]	John Ostrander		1						
[271 ]	Wm. Lindsey	1	1	1	1				
[272 ]	Wm. Campbell	2	1	2	1				
[273* ]	John Lasley		1		1				
[274 ]	John Roper		1						
[275 ]	Tim. Nash		1						
[276* {}]	James Taylor		2						
[277 ]	J. Manning		1						
[278 {}]	H. McMillen, jr.	1	1						
[279 ]	H. Sollemell				1				
[280 ]	J. Hooker		1						
[281 ]	John Githen		1						
		516	297	375	355	10	6	2	5

1 free person of color  
sum total 1567

MATTHEW DUNCAN

Censor of Jackson County

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Corrected totals:

Free white males	867	
Free white females	666	
	<hr/>	1533
Negroes		39
Free persons of color	1	
Servants or slaves	38	
	<hr/>	39
Total		<hr/> 1572

## JACKSON COUNTY (Continued)

The 1818 census was taken by Conrad Will. It is undated. The state census for 1820 was taken by Matthew Duncan sometime between August 1 and December 1. The federal census for 1820 was taken by Hugh Steel and certified November 29. Two hundred fifty-three families are given in the federal census and 281 families in the state census of 1820. Twenty-one families listed in the federal census are not listed in the state census; five of these families, however, appear in the 1818 census. Forty-nine families listed in the state census are not listed in the federal census; and of these, three families are in the 1818 census. The total discrepancy between the federal and state census is 70 families, 62 families appearing in one census only. Many of those listed in the state census, especially in the latter pages, were single men, presumably transients looking for a permanent location before bringing their families.

The following names are found in the federal census but not the state census:

Bradshaw, Elijah  
Crane, James  
Cravel, Allen  
Cross, Arthur  
\*Davis, Heskiah, Jr.  
Davis, Jacob  
\*Davis, Jesse  
\*Davis, Sam'l.  
Duncan, James M.  
Green, Wm.  
Henderson, John

Holliday, Elizabeth  
Owens, Michael  
Palmer, Solomon  
Pyle, Thos.  
Russel, John  
Skinner, Ephraim  
\*Thompson, Abner  
\*Thornton, John  
Vollwinder, Henry  
White, Thomas, Jr.

Discrepancies are as follows:

1 Dorris, James S.  
1818. Dorris, James S.  
F1820. Dorris, James S.  
2 Gillis, James  
F1820. Gillis, James  
8 Garner, Charles  
1818. Gernor, Charels  
F1820. Garnor, Charles  
9 Henderson, Ben  
1818. Henderson, Benjamin  
F1820. Henderson, Benjamin  
11 Hennery, Esckel  
F1820. Hening, Esckiel  
12 Halladay, David  
1818. Holliday, David  
F1820. Holloday, David  
14 Nee, James  
1820. Neel, James  
24 McMillen, William  
1818. McMellen, William  
F1820. M'Millin, Wm.  
25 McMillon, Hugh  
1818. McMillen, Hugh  
F1820. M'Millia, Hugh, Sr.  
26 McKinney, Joseph  
F1820. M'Kinny, Joseph  
27 McCoupin, Precilla  
F1820. M'Coppin, Priacilla

28 Thornbury, Francis  
F1820. Thornasbury, Francis  
29 Piles, Nicholas  
F1820. Pyle, Nicholas  
31 Tumbleson, Esckel  
F1820. Tumbleston, Zekiah  
34 Garner, William  
1818. Garner, William F.  
F1820. Garner, Wm.  
43 French, Levy  
F1820. French, Levi  
44 M'Elvane, Robert  
1818. Muckelvane, Robt.  
F1820. M'Elvane, Robert  
45 Wells, Lewis  
1818. Wells, Lewis, Sr.  
F1820. Wells, Lewis, Sr.  
49 Wells, Lewis  
1818. Wells, Lewis, Jr.  
F1820. Wells, Lewis, Jr.  
50 Pile, John  
1818. Pyle, John  
F1820. Pyle, John  
51 Pile, William  
F1820. Pyle, William  
53 Rasco, Jeany  
1818. Rasco, Jesse  
F1820. Rasco, Jesse

JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |    |                            |     |                          |
|----|----------------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 14 | Reess, Hampton             | 98  | Thralkel, Wm.            |
|    | F1820. Reese, Edward H.    |     | F1820. Thralkel, William |
| 16 | Wootan, James              | 99  | Ausburn, Wm.             |
|    | 1818. Wooten, James        |     | 1818. Osburn, William    |
|    | F1820. Ooten, James        |     | F1820. Osburn, William   |
| 57 | Butcher, Catherine         | 100 | Flacke, John             |
|    | 1818. Butcher, George      |     | 1818. Flack, John        |
|    | F1820. Butcher, George     |     | F1820. Flack, John       |
| 61 | Bittle, John               | 101 | Henson, Green            |
|    | F1820. Biddle, John        |     | 1818. Henson, Green      |
| 62 | Taylor, Walter             |     | F1820. Henson, G. W. G.  |
|    | F1820. Taytor, Walter      | 106 | Goodbred, Joseph         |
| 65 | Hagle, John                |     | 1818. Goodbread, Joseph  |
|    | F1820. Hagler, John        |     | F1820. Goodbread, Joseph |
| 69 | Hagle, Phillip             | 107 | Gaston, William          |
|    | F1820. Hagler, Phillip     |     | 1818. Gastin, William    |
| 70 | Vansee, Adam               |     | F1820. Gaston, Wm.       |
|    | F1820. Vansel, Adam        | 110 | Bruer, Wm. M.            |
| 71 | Eatherton, Sam             |     | 1818. Brewer, William    |
|    | F1820. Etherton, Samuel    |     | F1820. Brewer, Wm. M.    |
| 73 | Hagler, Peter              | 112 | McKinney, Chas.          |
|    | F1820. Hagter, Peter       |     | 1818. McKinney, Charles  |
| 75 | Lupe, George               |     | F1820. M'Kenney, Charles |
|    | F1820. Lipe, Geo.          | 115 | Clayton, Suard           |
| 76 | Edward, Washington         |     | F1820. Clayton, Sword    |
|    | F1820. Edwards, Washington | 120 | Henson, Marvelle         |
| 78 | Woods, David               |     | F1820. Henson, Marvill   |
|    | 1818. Woods, David         | 124 | Lusadder, Jacob          |
|    | F1820. Wood, Daniel        |     | 1818. Lusadder, Jacob    |
| 79 | Lype, John                 |     | F1820. Luzaden, Jacob    |
|    | F1820. Lipe, John, Sr.     | 125 | Ingram, George           |
| 80 | Lype, Leonard              |     | F1820. Ingram, George    |
|    | F1820. Lipe, Leonard       | 128 | Massey, Shadrach         |
| 82 | Connor, Ben F.             |     | 1818. Massey, Shadrach   |
|    | 1818. Conner, Benjamin F.  |     | F1820. Massy, Shedrick   |
|    | F1820. Conner, Benj. F.    | 129 | Jarrot, Isaac            |
| 84 | Deason, John               |     | 1818. Jarret, Isaac      |
|    | 1818. Deason, John         |     | F1820. Jarrot, Isaac     |
|    | F1820. Deson, John         | 130 | Glenn, Rowland           |
| 85 | Fuqua, Wm. D.              |     | 1818. Glenn, Robt.       |
|    | 1818. Fuquay, William D.   |     | F1820. Glenn, Robert     |
|    | F1820. Fuquay, Wm. D.      | 132 | Glenn, Isac              |
| 87 | Lype, John                 |     | 1818. Glenn, Isaac       |
|    | F1820. Lipe, John, Jr.     |     | F1820. Glenn, Isaac      |
| 88 | Lype, Jonas                | 134 | Ingram, Geo.             |
|    | F1820. Lipe, Jonas         |     | 1818. Ingrum, George     |
| 90 | Rogers, Robert             | 135 | Gillihan, Robt.          |
|    | F1820. Rodgers, Robt.      |     | 1818. Gilliham, Robert   |
| 92 | Acord, Jonas               |     | F1820. Gillihan, Robert  |
|    | F1820. Acard, Jonas        | 136 | Crane, Squire            |
| 95 | Ball, Adinegah             |     | 1818. Crain, Squire      |
|    | F1820. Ball, Adonigah      |     | F1820. Crane, Squire     |
| 96 | Leak, Harmon               | 137 | Woldrich, Adam           |
|    | F1820. Leek, Harmon        |     | F1820. Wolrick, Adam     |



JACKSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                                                                                 |                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 139 Albert, M.<br>F1820. Albert, Michial                                        | 179 Swartz, C.<br>1818. Swartz, Catherine<br>F1820. Schwarts, Catherine      |
| 140 Reynolds, Mary<br>F1820. Raynolds, Mary                                     | 180 Davis, H., Sr.<br>1818. Davis, Hezekiah<br>F1820. Davis, Hezekiah, Sr.   |
| 141 Dillinger, Val<br>1818. Dillinger, Valentine<br>F1820. Dillinger, Valantine | 181 Davis, E.<br>1818. Davis, Eliphaz<br>F1820. Davis, Eliphus               |
| 142 Grovner, Parker<br>1818. Grovenor, Parker<br>F1820. Grovener, Parker        | 183 Davis, C.<br>1818. Davis, Clement<br>F1820. Davis, Clement               |
| 144 Brooks, Z.<br>1818. Brucks, ———<br>F1820. Brooks, Zaphne                    | 188 Noble, H., Sr.<br>1818. Noble, Henry, Sr.<br>F1820. Noble, Henry, Sr.    |
| 147 Bilderback, D.<br>1818. Beideback, Daniel<br>F1820. Bilderback, Daniel      | 189 Noble, H., Jr.<br>1818. Noble, Henry, Jr.<br>F1820. Noble, Henry, Jr.    |
| 148 Gallaher, Peter<br>F1820. Galaher, Peter                                    | 190 Brown, R., Sr.<br>1818. Brown, Richd. Sr.<br>F1820. Brown, Richd, Sr.    |
| 154 Bryon, Abner<br>F1820. Brian, Abner                                         | 192 Ripley, Ben<br>1818. Ripley, Benja.<br>F1820. Richley, Benj.             |
| 155 Woldrech, Mary<br>F1820. Wolrick, Mary                                      | 193 Garner, Francis<br>1818. Garner, Francis<br>F1820. Garnor, Francis       |
| 158 Thompson, Evan<br>1818. Thompson, Eden<br>F1820. Thompson, Even             | 194 Duldumin, Danl.<br>1818. De Chein, Danl.<br>F1820. Du Chemin, Daniel     |
| 160 Span, Mary<br>1818. Span, John<br>F1820. Span, Mary Ann                     | 195 Harrigton, Drury<br>1818. Harrington, Drewry<br>F1820. Harrington, Drury |
| 161 Chapman, A.<br>1818. Chapman, Mr.<br>F1820. Chapman, Avery                  | 196 Cochran, Wateres<br>1818. Cocthrin, Waters<br>F1820. Cotron, Waters      |
| 164 Duncan, Jo<br>F1820. Duncan, Joseph                                         | 197 Wortham, Nancey<br>1818. Worthen, Nancy<br>F1820. Worthen, Nancy         |
| 165 Grubb, Wm.<br>1818. Grubb, William<br>F1820. Grub, William                  | 198 Edwards, K.<br>1818. Edwards, Kinian<br>F1820. Edwards, Kinian           |
| 167 Marshall, Robert<br>F1820. Marsbel, Robert                                  | 199 Shannon, John<br>1818. Shannan, John<br>F1820. Shannon, John             |
| 169 Dillinger, H.<br>F1820. Dillinger, Henry                                    | 201 French, T.<br>F1820. French, Samuel                                      |
| 171 Byers, John<br>1818. Byars, John<br>F1820. Byers, John                      | 202 Crane, Thos.<br>1818. Crain, Thomas<br>F1820. Crane, Thos.               |
| 172 Jenkins, Thos.<br>1818. Jenkins, Thomas<br>F1820. Jenkins, Thos.            | 205 Akin, Wm.<br>F1820. Aekin, Wm.                                           |
| 174 Cochran, Robert<br>F1820. Cothran, Robert                                   | 206 Elmore, Jesse<br>F1820. Elmoy, Jesse                                     |
| 175 Lindsey, Wm.<br>F1820. Linsey, Wm.                                          |                                                                              |
| 176 Brown, Richard<br>F1820. Brown, Rich'd, Jr.                                 |                                                                              |
| 178 Pyatt, E.<br>1818. Platt, Ebenezer<br>F1820. Pyatt, Ebenezer                |                                                                              |

JACKSON COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 209 Doty, Wm.                | 232 Hyers, Wm.          |
| 1818. Dotey, William         | 1818. Hiers, William    |
| F1820. Doty, William         | F1820. Hyers, William   |
| 215 Halderburn, John         | 234 Pyatt, Saml.        |
| F1820. Holderbaum, John      | 1818. Platt, Samuel     |
| 216 Herald, James            | F1820. Pyatt, Saml.     |
| 1818. Herreld, James         | 238 Crow, Robert        |
| F1820. Herrald, James        | F1820. Crow, Robet      |
| 217 Litebarger, C.           | 239 Johnson, Robert B.  |
| F1820. Leightebarger, Conrad | 1818. Johnston, Robert  |
| 218 Lennon, Q. L.            | F1820. Johnson, Robert  |
| F1820. Lennon, James L.      | 240 Johnson, Wm.        |
| 221 Kelly, D. H.             | 1818. Johnston, William |
| F1820. Kelly, David W.       | F1820. Johnson, William |
| 222 Harrington, W. O.        | 243 Hann, John          |
| F1820. Harrington, Wiley O.  | 1818. Henn, John        |
| 223 Ankeny, John             | F1820. Hand, John       |
| 1818. Ankeney, John          | 246 Barrow, ———         |
| F1820. Ankeny, John          | F1820. Barrow, John     |
| 224 Finnian, John            | 257 Woldrige, Peter     |
| F1820. Fineren, John         | 1818. Wolerick, Peter   |
| 225 Redfield, R.             | 258 Crow, Jesse         |
| F1820. Redfield, Rural       | F1820. Crow, Mary       |
| 226 Woton, Henry             | 269 Neep, Saml.         |
| F1820. Ooten, Henry          | 1818. Neip, S. & Co.    |
| 227 Woton, D.                | F1820. Neep, Samuel     |
| 1818. Wooten, Daniel         | 273 Lasley, John        |
| F1820. Oooten, Daniel        | 1818. Lastley, John     |
| 230 Wentworth, Elijah        | 278 McMillen, H., Jr.   |
| 1818. Witworth, Elijah       | F1820. M'Millin, Hugh   |
| F1820. Wintworth, Elijah     |                         |

## CENSUS OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, 1820

A Book containing the census of Jefferson County August the 1st 1820

Names of heads of families	Free white males twenty one years Old and upwards	All other white inhabitants	Servants or slaves	Free people of Colour			
				Names of heads of fam- ilies	Males twenty one years Old and upward	All other free coloured inhabitants	Servants or Slaves
[ 1 ‡] Joseph Jordan	3	6					
[ 2 ‡] William Jordan	2	6					
[ 3 ‡] Nicholas Wren	1	4					
[ 4*‡] John Jordan	2	5					
[ 5 ‡] Thomas Jordan	1	4					
[ 6 ‡] William Hynes	1	9					
[ 7 ] John Vance	1	1					
[ 8 ‡] Thomas Jordan	2	8					
[ 9 ‡] William Maxwell	1	9					
[10*‡] Robert Maxwell	1	1					
[11 ‡] Hugh Maxwell		2					
[12 ‡] Zenas Herrington	1	2					
[13 ‡] John Going	1	3					
[14 ‡] Robert Snodgrass	1	2					
[15 ‡] James Piles	1	2					
[16 ‡] William Jimmison	1	2					
[17 ‡] Joshua Piles	2	8					
[18 ‡] Leonard Piles	1	11					
[19 ‡] James C. Smirl	2	5					
[20 ‡] James Roberts	1	9					
[21 ‡] John Walling	1	5					
[22 ‡] William Frost	1	1					
[23 ‡] Lemuel Lee	3	3					
[24 ] Aaron Hicks	2	5					
[25 ] Enos Silsbe	1	2					
[26 ‡] Abijah Lee	3	2					
[27 ‡] John Tolley	1	2					

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

‡ Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for White County, 1818.

JEFFERSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Serv-ants or slaves	Free people of color			Serv-ants or slaves
					Heads of families	Males 21 & up-wards	All other	
[28 ]	Jacob Fuller	1	2					
[29 ]	William Umprey	1	6					
[30 ]	William Ingrum	1	5					
[31 †]	Malichi Ware	1	7					
[32 †]	James Young	1	5					
[33 †]	William Albert	1	3					
[34 †]	Samuel Young	1	1					
[35 †]	Jacob Albert	1	3					
[36 †]	Joseph Hensley	3	6					
[37 †]	Robert Holt	1	3					
[38 †]	Samuel Eblin	2	8					
[39 †]	Rufus Ricker	2	3					
[40 ]	Isaac Allen	1	3					
[41 †]	Benjamin Vermillion	1	3					
[42 †]	Jeremiah McKinny	2	4					
[43 †]	Joseph McKinny	1	9					
[44 †]	Felix McBride	1	2	1				
[45 †]	Samuel Gaston	1	8					
[46 †]	Pleasant Going	3	3					
[47 †]	Dorcas Bunday	5	2					
[48 †]	Samuel Huff	1	10					
[49 †]	Nathanial S. Andrews	2	6					
[50 †]	Thomas Welch	1	8					
[51 †]	John McKinny	1	2					
[52 ]	Arba Andrews	1	1					
[53 †]	William Going	1	7					
[54 ]	Robert Hensley	1	1					
[55 †]	Leftridge Hensley	1	2					
[56 ]	John Wells	1	3					
[57 †]	Martin Maxwell	1	1					
[58*†]	Samuel Martin	1	4					
[59 †]	James Dawson	1	4					
[60 †]	Harberd Avents	1	6					
[61 †]	Fleming Greenwood	2	7					
[62 †]	Garrison Greenwood	1	1					
[63* ]	James Johnson	1	7					
[64*†]	John Wilkerson	2	10					

## JEFFERSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Servants or slaves	Free people of color			Servants or slaves
					Heads of families	Males 21 & upwards	All other	
[ 65 t]	John Lee	1	4					
[ 66 ]	Edward Maxey	1	3					
[ 67*t]	Hennery B. Maxey	1	3					
[ 68 t]	Thomas M. Casey		2					
[ 69 ]	Asail Baitman	1	2					
[ 70 t]	Nelson Fergusson	1	3					
[ 71 t]	James Abbet	1	8					
[ 72 t]	John Abbet	1	7					
[ 73 *]	Joel Pace	3						
[ 74 t]	Nathan Goodrich	1	3					
[ 75 t]	Lewis Watkins	3	9					
[ 76 t]	Hennery Watkins	1	5					
[ 77 t]	Moses Ham	1	9					
[ 78 t]	William Page	1	3					
[ 79 t]	Young Seemore	1	4					
[ 80*t]	Dempsey Hood	2	2					
[ 81 t]	Robert Cook	1	3					
[ 82*t]	Joseph Reed	1	3					
[ 83 t]	James E. Davis	1	6					
[ 84 t]	Hester Wilkey	2	3					
[ 85*t]	Maxey Wilkey	1	5					
[ 86 t]	George Bradford	1	2					
[ 87*t]	Abner Bradford	1	2					
[ 88*t]	Samuel Bradford	1	5					
[ 89 t]	Thomas Hopper	1	10					
[ 90 t]	William Casey	2	6					
[ 91 t]	James Rollins	1	3					
[ 92 t]	James McNary	1	2					
[ 93 ]	Robert Sharp	1	1					
[ 94 t]	Abraham P. Casey	1	5					
[ 95 t]	Joshua Robinson	1	1					
[ 96*t]	Lucy Robinson		3					
[ 97*t]	Barton Atchison	1	6					
[ 98 t]	William Atchison	1	1					
[ 99 t]	John Harper	1	6					
[100 t]	James Chaffin	1	1					
[101 t]	Curtice Caldwell	1	1					

## JEFFERSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Servants or slaves	Free people of color			Servants or slaves
					Heads of families	Males 21 & upwards	All other	
[102 ]	William Jordan	1	1					
[103*:]	Daniel Crenshaw	1	8					
[104 :]	Green P. Casey	1	1					
[105 :]	Iaac. Casey	1	4					
[106 ]	John Jackson	2	4					
[107 :]	John C. Casey	1	4					
[108 :]	William Wood	1	1					
[109 ]	Elihu Maxey	1	2					
[110 :]	Bennet N. Maxey	1	1					
[111*:]	William Maxey	1	5					
[112 :]	John Tilor	1	6					
[113 :]	William Dupriest	1	4					
[114 :]	Archabald Harris	2	5					
[115 :]	Thomas D. Miner	1	8					
[116 :]	Elisha M. Purkins	1	3					
[117 :]	Overton Harlow	1	6					
[118 :]	Elijah Jolliff	1	2					
[119 :]	Alden Hany	1	1					
[120 :]	William Hicks	1	6					
[121 :]	John Utchler	1	3					
[122 :]	Nicholas Stull	1	6					
[123 :]	James Hicks	1	3					
[124 ]	Francis Hany	1	1					
[125 :]	William Hicks	1	5					
[126 ]	Lewis Johnson	1	8					
[127 :]	Lanslot Foster	1	1					
[128 :]	Isaac Hicks	1	4					
[129 :]	Alferd Wood	1	6					
[130 ]	Joseph Dods	1	5					
[131 :]	Reubin Jackson	1	2					
[132 :]	Zadoc Casey	1	4					
[133 :]	Rhody Allen	1	5					
[134 ]	Hennerly Watkins	1	8					
[135 :]	Fredrich Felps	1	1					
[136 :]	Zadoc Felps	1	8					
[137 :]	John Felps	1	2					
[138 ]	Francis Harmon	1	3					

JEFFERSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Servants or slaves	Free people of color			Servants or slaves
					Heads of families	Males 21 & up-wards	All other	
[139* ]	Benjamin Bishop	1	7					
[140*:]	Peter Fannon	1	4					
[141 :]	Peggy More		6					
[142 ]	Hal Hubberd	1						
[143 ]	Thomas Adams	2	11					
[144 :]	Oliver Morris	1	1					
	Total 144 Fam.	176	603	1				

I do hereby certify that the foregoing List is a correct enumeration of ..... The whole number of souls in Jefferson County & the attached part thereof is 780 .....

Done by OLIVER MORRIS .....

JEFFERSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Jefferson County was a part of Edwards and White counties until 1819. As there are no extant census returns for Edwards County in 1818 no comparison can be made with the 1820 schedules for that county. However, eighteen names found in the 1820 state census for Jefferson County are found in the White County census for 1818. The federal census for Jefferson County was taken by Lewis Watkins and certified November 13, 1820. The state census taken by Oliver Morris is dated August 1, 1820, this date probably being the date on which the enumeration was begun. The state census lists 144 families and the federal census 129 families. Twenty-six families appearing in the state census are omitted from the federal census and 11 families in the federal census are omitted from the state census.

Discrepancies are as follows:

- |                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2 Jordan, William           | 71 Abbet, James           |
| F1820. Jordan, William, Sr. | F1820. Abbot, James       |
| 4 Jordan, John              | 72 Abbet, John            |
| 1818. Jorden, John          | F1820. Abbot, John        |
| F1820. Jordan, John         | 73 Pace, Joel             |
| 8 Jordan, Thomas            | 1818. Page, Joel          |
| F1820. Jordan, Thomas, Jr.  | 76 Watkins, Hennery       |
| 12 Herrington, Zenas        | F1820. Watkins, Henry     |
| F1820. Harrington, Zenos    | 79 Seemore, Young         |
| 19 Smiri, James C.          | F1820. Semore, Young      |
| F1820. Smeris, James        | 80 Hood, Dempsey          |
| 27 Tolley, John             | 1818. Hood, Dempo         |
| F1820. Tully, John          | F1820. Hood, Dency        |
| 33 Albert, William          | 82 Reed, Joseph           |
| F1820. Ulbert, William      | 1818. Read, Joseph        |
| 35 Albert, Jacob            | F1820. Reed, Joseph       |
| F1820. Ulbert, Jacob        | 83 Davis, James E.        |
| 42 McKinny, Jeremiah        | F1820. Davies, James E.   |
| F1820. McKenny, Jeremiah    | 84 Wilkey, Hester         |
| 43 McKinny, Joseph          | F1820. Wilky, Hester      |
| F1820. McKenny, Joseph      | 85 Wilkey, Maxey          |
| 44 McBride, Felix           | 1818. Wilkey, Maxwell     |
| F1820. McBride, Felex       | F1820. Wilky, Mackeil     |
| 46 Going, Pleasant          | 91 Rollins, James         |
| F1820. Goings, Pleasant     | F1820. Rollings, James    |
| 47 Bunday, Dorcas           | 96 Robinson, Lucy         |
| F1820. Bundy, Dorcus        | 1818. Robertson, Lucy     |
| 49 Andrews, Nathaniel S.    | F1820. Robinson, Lucy     |
| F1820. Andress, Nathan      | 97 Atchison, Barton       |
| 50 Welch, Thomas            | 1818. Atcheson, Barton    |
| F1820. Welah, Thomas        | F1820. Atchisson, Barton  |
| 51 McKinny, John            | 98 Atchison, William      |
| F1820. McKenny, John        | F1820. Atchisson, William |
| 60 Avents, Harberd          | 101 Caldwell, Curtice     |
| F1820. Avant, Harbert       | F1820. Caldwell, Curtis   |
| 62 Greenwood, Garrison      | 105 Casey, Isaac.         |
| F1820. Greenwood, Garrelson | F1820. Casey, Isaac       |
| 64 Wilkerson, John          | 110 Maxey, Bennet N.      |
| 1818. Wilkerson, John       | F1820. Maxy, Benet N.     |
| F1820. Welkerson, John      | 111 Maxey, William        |
| 67 Maxey, Hennery B.        | 1818. Maxy, William       |
| 1818. Maxy, Henry B.        | F1820. Maxy, William      |
| F1820. Maxy, Henry B.       | 112 Tilor, John           |
|                             | F1820. Tyler, John        |



JEFFERSON COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                           |                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 115 Miner, Thomas D.      | 131 Jackson, Reubin           |
| F1820. Minor, Thos. D.    | F1820. Jackson, Reuben        |
| 116 Purkins, Elisha M.    | 132 Casey, Zadoc              |
| F1820. Perkins, Elisha M. | F1820. Casey, Zadok           |
| 118 Jolliff, Elijah       | 133 Allen, Rhody              |
| F1820. Jolleff, Elijah    | F1820. Allen, Rody            |
| 127 Foster, Lanslot       | 135 Felps, Fredrich           |
| F1820. Foster, Lancelot   | *F1820. [P]helps, Frede[rick] |
| 129 Wood, Alferd          | 136 Felps, Zadoc              |
| F1820. Wood, Alfred       | *F1820. F[el?]ps, Zadoc       |

Families listed in the federal census but not in the state:

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Bowling, James    | Howel, William L. |
| Byrons, Samuel    | Norton, Jacob     |
| Casey, Abraham T. | Pace, Spencer     |
| Fansberp, Isaac   | Tully, Dorcus     |
| Fulfer, Jesse     | Wallen, James     |
| Fulfer, Isaac     |                   |

\*MS. torn.

## CENSUS OF JOHNSON COUNTY, 1820

State of Illinois Johnson County

This day personally appeared before me William Mcfatridge an acting Justice of the peace in and for said County Joseph Kuykendall after being duly appointed by the County Commissioners Court and took the oath prescribed by law for taking the Census or enumeration for Johnson County Illinois State  
Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of September 1820

WILLIAM MCFATRIDGE  
J.P. J.C.

Seal

## JOHNSON COUNTY (Continued)

The whole number of Persons in the county Johnson State of Illinois appears in a Schedule hereto annexed by Joseph Kuykendall who being appointed by the County commissioners court to take in the Census for the State of Illinois for the county of Johnson and have taken the oath according to Law

Names of heads of Families in Johnson County Ill.	Free white Males under 21 years	Free white Males of 21 years & upwards	Free white Females under 21 years of age	Free white Females of 21 years of age & upwards	Slaves		Free Blacks
					Males	Females	
1[*†] John Bridges	4	3	4	1			
2[*†] Joshua Gore	2	1	1				
3[*†] John McGinness	2	1	1	1			
4[ †] Samuel McGinness		1		1			
5[ †] Wm McGinness	1	1		1			
6[*†] Richard McGinness	3	1	3	1			
7[*†] Milton Smith	6	1	3	1			
8[ †] Aaron McIntosh	1	1		2			
9[ †] Nathan Baker	3	1		1			
10[*†] John Oliver	1	2	1	2			
11[ †] Levi Buzbe		1	1	1			
12[ †] Lewis Worrel	3	1		1			
13[*†] Rex Carter	2	1	4	1			
14[ †] Moreton Carter	2	1	2	2			
15[ †] Thomas Standard	1	1		1			
16[*†] Wm. Stanard	1	1	3	2			
17[ †] Thomas Dunsworth	4	1	3	1			
18[ †] Richard Elkin		1	1	1			
19[*†] Wm. Elkin	2	1		1			
20[*†] Bennet Handcock	2	1	1	2			

Names for Johnson County were numbered in the original. Symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

## JOHNSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Slaves		Free Blacks
						Males	Females	
21[ †]	Etheldred Peacock	2	1	1	1			
22[*†]	John Elkin	3	2	2	2			
23[*†]	Benjamin Gurley		1		1			
24[*†]	James Sitton	1	1	2	1			
25[ †]	John Weaver	1	1		1			
26[ †]	Jacob Canada	1	2	2	1			
27[ †]	Jesse Canada	2	1	1	1			
28[*†]	Adam Harvic	2	1	3	1			
29[*†]	James Crunk		1	1	1			
30[ †]	James Taylor	1	1	1	1			
31[ †]	Hardy Cooper	2	2	3	2			
32[*†]	Jeptha Wise	5	1	1	1			
33[ †]	Anson Gurley	3	1	2	1			
34[ †]	John Rosa	1	1	1	1			
35[*†]	Matthew Johnson	1	1	4	2			
36[ †]	Joseph Wright	1	2	2	2			
37[ †]	Charles Huddleston		1	2				
38[ †]	Frances Johnson	2		2	1			
39[ †]	Caleb Hayward		1	2	1			
40[*†]	Squire Choat	5	2	3	1			
41[ †]	Reuben Wright		1	2	1			
42[*†]	David Elms	6	1	4	1			
43[*†]	William Shelby	1	1	2	1			
44[*†]	Joel Johnson	3	1	2	1			
45[*†]	David Shearer	2	2	4				
46[*†]	Elizabeth Mount	3	1	3	1			
47[ †]	John Standard		1	1	1			
48[ †]	Harvey Crosswite	3	2	2	1			
49[ †]	Mary Delaney	2	2	1	2			
50[*†]	Hezekiah West	2	2	5	1			
51[*†]	Willis Borin	2	2	4	1			
52[ †]	Richard Messer	1	1	5	1			
53[ †]	Elisha H Coleman	1						
54[*†]	Samuel Reed		1					

## JOHNSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Slaves		Free Blacks
						Males	Females	
55[ t]	Abram Shelby		1	2	1			
56[*t]	Samuel S. Simpson	2	1		1			
57[ t]	John Hawkins	2	1	3	1			
58[*t]	Henry Mangrem	3	2	4	1			
59[*t]	Thomas Doyl		1		1			
60[ t]	Samuel Mathis	3	1	1	1			
61[*t]	William McNorton	1	1					
62[*t]	William Russel		1					
63	John McGowen		1					
64[*t]	William Copland		1	1	1			
65[*t]	Jesse Fane	1	1		1			
66[*t]	John Gore	2	1	3	1			
67[ t]	Elisha Browning		1	3	1			
68[*t]	Robert Little	2	1	6	1			
69[*t]	John L. Cooper	1	1	3				
70[ t]	James Jones	7	2	2	1			
71[*t]	Matthew Mathis	3	1	3	1			
72[*t]	James Bane	4	1	2	1			
73[ t]	John Hendrixon	1	1	1				
74[ t]	James White	2	1	3	1			
75[ t]	William Gouge	1	1		1			
76[*t]	James Lisenby	1	1	2				
77[*t]	Isaac Worley	3	2	1	1			
78[*t]	John S. Graves	2	1	2	1			
79[*t]	Andrew Cochran	4	1	4	1			
80[ t]	Mary Cochran	1	1	1	1			
81[ t]	Betsy Cochran	5		3	1			
82[*t]	Frederic Graves	1	1		1			
83[*t]	Randolph Casey	2	1	1	1			
84[*t]	William Gothard	2	1	2	1			
85[*t]	Joshua Elkin	1	1	4	2			
86[ t]	Whitney Elkin	1		1				
87[*t]	Alexander McGowen	3	1	4	1			
88[ t]	Champion Wilson		1	2				

## JOHNSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Slaves		Free Blacks
						Males	Females	
89[ t]	James Westbrook	4	1	2	1			
90[ t]	Samuel Langdon	2	1	5	1			
91[*t]	Samuel McGowen	3	1	1	1			
92[*t]	Spencer Grogan	7	1	2	1			
93[ t]	John Bane	2	1	5	1			
94[ t]	Samuel J. Chapman	2	2	2	1			
95[ t]	Samuel Lathem	1	1	2	1			
96[*t]	Reuben Wilson	3	1	3	2			
97[ t]	Henry Osburn	3	1	2	1			
98[ t]	Abner Cox	1	2	5	1			
99[ t]	John Veach	1	2	2	2			
100[ t]	Elias Herral	2	2	2	1			
101[*t]	Hardy Johnson	3	1	4	1			
102[*t]	Levi Casey	1	1	4	1			
103[*t]	Jeremiah Lisenby	1	1	1	2			
104[*t]	John Reaves		1	2	1			
105[*t]	John Peterson	3	1	4	1			
106[*t]	George Brazil	3	2	4	1			
107[*t]	John C. Smith	4	1		1			
108[ t]	James H. Martin		3	1	2			
109[*t]	John Heater	2	1		1			
110[*t]	Moses Cochran	3	1	2	1			
111[ t]	Lawrence Beaver	1	1		1			
112[*t]	Wheeler Bivens	2	1		1			
113[ t]	Mark Renfro	3	1		1			
114[*t]	John Grishum	7	1	5	1			
115[*t]	Aaron B. Brown	2	1	1	1		1	
116[ t]	William Phelps	4	1	1	1			
117[*t]	Isaac D. Willcox	1	2	1	1	1	3	
118[*t]	Abraham Russel	1	1	1	1			
119[*t]	John Russel	3	1	3	1			
120[*t]	John Copland	6	1	1	1	5	2	
121[ t]	James Copland		1		1			
122[ t]	Andrew Wolf	1	1	2				
123[*t]	James Hawkins	1	1		1			1
124[ t]	Milton Ladd	2	2	2	1			

## JOHNSON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Slaves		Free Blacks
						Males	Females	
125[*†]	James Finney		3	1	1		1	
126	Caleb Irvin	3	1		1			
127[*†]	Jacob Harvic		2	1	2			
128[†]	Joseph McCorkle	1	3	1	2			
129	Abraham Hendry	2	1	2	1			
130[†]	William Allard		1	1	2			
131[*†]	William Simpson	2	2	1	1			
132[†]	William Simpson	2	1	1	1			
133[†]	George Lysles	1	1	1	1			
134[†]	William Damron		1	2				
135[†]	Henry Slankard	3	1	1	1			
136[*†]	William Mcfatridge	3	4	5	1			
137[*†]	Samuel Wyatt		1	1	1			
138[*†]	Jesse Allen	2	1	3	1			
139[†]	Rowland Gray	4	2	3	1			
140[†]	Edward Harris	2	1		1			
141	Samuel Volner	3	2	2	1			
142[*†]	Lewis J. Simpson	2	4	1	2			

JOHNSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Aggregate of the number of personsons in Johnson County

1	Free people of colour	
7	Females	
6	Slaves, Males	
146	Free white females of 21 years & upwards	
261	Free white females under 21 years of age	
177	Free white Males of 21 years & upwards	
275	Free white Males under 21 years	

Sum total of the number of souls  
within Johnson County, Ill, the Division  
alloted me Joseph Kuykendall, is 873



JOHNSON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Hezekiah West took the 1818 census for Johnson County, certifying the returns on May 26. Joseph Kuykendall took both the state and the federal census for 1820, the federal census evidently being a copy of the state census. Four names were omitted from the federal census, probably due to carelessness in transcribing. They are:

63 McGowen, John  
126 Irvin, Caleb

129 Hendry, Abraham  
141 Volner, Samuel

One name, Wheeler Bivens, appears twice in the federal census.

Of the 174 families listed in 1818, seventy-five were still in the county in 1820.

The variations in spelling are minor:

- 2 Gore, Joshua  
1818. Gore, Joshua, Sr.  
F1820. Gore, Joshua
- 3 McGinness, John  
1818. Meginness, John  
F1820. McGinness, John
- 7 Smith, Milton  
1818. Smith, Milliton  
F1820. Smith, Milton
- 8 McIntosh, Aaron  
F1820. McErtosh, Aaron
- 9 Baker, Nathan  
F1820. Baker, Nathen
- 10 Oliver, John  
1818. Olevor, John  
F1820. Oliver, John
- 11 Busbe, Levi  
F1820. Busby, Levi
- 12 Worrel, Lewis  
F1820. Worrell, Lewis
- 13 Carter, Rex  
1818. Carter, Ricks  
F1820. Carter, Rex
- 14 Carter, Moreton  
F1820. Carter, Morten
- 16 Stanard, Wm.  
1818. Standard, Wm.  
F1820. Standard, William
- 19 Elkin, Wm.  
1818. Elkins, Wm.  
F1820. Elkin, William
- 20 Hancock, Bennet  
1818. Hancock, Bennet  
F1820. Hancock, Bennet
- 22 Elkin, John  
1818. Elkins, John  
F1820. Elkin, John
- 24 Sitton, James  
1818. Sutton, James  
F1820. Sitton, James
- 28 Harvic, Adam  
1818. Harvick, Adam  
F1820. Harvick, Adam

- 42 Elms, David  
1818. Elems, David  
F1820. Elms, David
- 49 Delaney, Mary  
F1820. Delany, Mary
- 51 Borin, Willis  
1818. Boren, Willis  
F1820. Boren, Willis
- 53 Coleman, Elisha H.  
F1820. Coleman, Elisha F.
- 58 Mangrem, Henry  
1818. Mangram, Henry  
F1820. Mangum, Henry
- 59 Doyl, Thomas  
1818. Doyle, Thomas  
F1820. Doyal, Thomas
- 60 Mathis, Samuel  
F1820. Matthews, Samuel
- 61 McNorton, William  
1818. McNorten, Wm.  
F1820. McNorton, William
- 64 Copland, William  
1818. Copeland, Wm.  
F1820. Copland, William
- 65 Fane, Jesse  
1818. Fane, Jesse  
F1820. Fain, Jesse
- 66 Gore, John  
1818. Gore, John W.  
F1820. Gore, John
- 71 Mathis, Matthew  
1818. Matthews, Matthew  
F1820. Matthews, Matthew
- 72 Bane, James  
1818. Bain, James  
F1820. Bane, James
- 73 Hendrixon, John  
F1820. Hendrixson, John
- 76 Lisenby, James  
1818. Lizenby, James  
F1820. Lisenby, James

JOHNSON COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 77 Worley, Isaac          | 104 Reaves, John         |
| 1818. Worley, Isaac       | 1818. Reaves, John       |
| F1820. Worley, Isaac      | F1820. Reeves, John      |
| 78 Graves, John S.        | 106 Brazil, George       |
| 1818. Graves, John S.     | 1818. Brasele, George    |
| F1820. Graves, John       | F1820. Brazil, George    |
| 79 Cochran, Andrew        | 109 Heater, John         |
| 1818. Coghren, Andrew     | 1818. Heeter, John       |
| F1820. Cochran, Andrew    | F1820. Heater, John      |
| 82 Graves, Frederic       | 114 Grishum, John        |
| 1818. Graves, Fredrick    | 1818. Gressham, John     |
| F1820. Gravis, Frederic   | F1820. Grishum, John     |
| 83 Casey, Randolph        | 115 Brown, Aaron B.      |
| 1818. Kasey, Randolph     | 1818. Brown, Aron B.     |
| F1820. Casey, Randolph    | F1820. Brown, Aaron B.   |
| 84 Gothard, William       | 117 Willcox, Isaac D.    |
| 1818. Godthard, Wm.       | 1818. Wilcox, Isaac D.   |
| F1820. Gothard, William   | F1820. Willcox, Isaac D. |
| 85 Elkin, Joshua          | 119 Russel, John         |
| 1818. Elkins, Joshua      | 1818. Russel, John O.    |
| F1820. Elkin, Joshua      | F1820. Russel, John      |
| 87 McGowen, Alexander     | 120 Copland, John        |
| 1818. Megowen, Alexander  | 1818. Copeland, John     |
| F1820. McGowen, Alexander | F1820. Copland, John     |
| 89 Westbrook, James       | 127 Harvic, Jacob        |
| F1820. Westbrooke, James  | 1818. Harvick, Jacob     |
| 91 McGowen, Samuel        | F1820. Harvick, Jacob    |
| 1818. Megowen, Samuel     | 131 Simpson, William     |
| F1820. McGowan, Samuel    | 1818. Simpson, Wm., Sr.  |
| 96 Wilson, Reuben         | F1820. Simpson, William  |
| 1818. Wilson, Reubin      | 137 Wyatt, Samuel        |
| F1820. Wilson, Reubin     | 1818. Wlot, Samuel       |
| 102 Casey, Levi           | F1820. Wyatt, Samuel     |
| 1818. Kasey, Levi         | 142 Simpson, Lewis J.    |
| F1820. Casy, Levi         | 1818. Simpson, Lewis     |
| 103 Lisenby Jeremiah      | F1820. Simpson, Lewis J. |
| 1818. Lisenby, Jeremiah   |                          |
| F1820. Lisenby, Jeremiah  |                          |

## CENSUS OF MADISON COUNTY, 1820

An annumeration of the Inhabitation of Madison County State of Illinois August 1820.

	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males over 21 years of age	All other free white Inhabitation	Free people of Colour	Servants or Slaves	Total
[ 1*†]	John Springer	2	6			8
[ 2 †]	William Sage	1	4			5
[ 3*†]	Low Jackson	2	7		1	10
[ 4*†]	Thomas Smith	3	11			14
[ 5*†]	William Rines	1	4			5
[ 6*†]	John Gillham	3	3			6
[ 7*†]	Ann Dunigan		7			7
[ 8*†]	Thomas Cox	2	4			6
[ 9*†]	Thomas Davidson	2	9			11
[10 †]	David Gillham	1	3			4
[11*†]	John Stout	2	8			10
[12 †]	Richard Gibbs	2	8			10
[13*†]	Benjamin Wood	1	5			6
[14 †]	Edward Prater	4	1			5
[15 †]	Robert Pulham	3	8			11
[16*†]	Christley Stout	1	5			6
[17*†]	Matthew Cowin	1	4			5
[18 †]	Robert Sinclair	4				4
[19 †]	Dempsey Swanson	1	1			2
[20 †]	Polly Swanson	1	2			3
[21*†]	Samuel Gillham	1	9			10
[22 †]	Prissilly Denny		2			2
[23 †]	Thomas Davice	3	3			6
[24*†]	John Lewis	3	6			9
[25 †]	Thomas Bergess	2	2			4
[26 †]	William G. Pinkard	1	3			4
[27 †]	Nathaniel Pinkard	8	4			12
[28 †]	Daniel Croom	1	3			4
[29 †]	Susannah Smith	2	4			6
[30 †]	Claiton Tiffin	3	4	1	3	11
[31 †]	Benjamin Root	3	3			6
[32*†]	Clade Brown	1				1

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[33 †]	Charles Gear	5	4			9
[34 †]	Armstead Tailor	1	4			5
[35*†]	William Morris	1	6			7
[36* ]	Rodolphus Langworthy	1				1
[37 ]	James W. Whitney	1				1
[38 †]	Edward Bishop	2	3			5
[39 †]	John Rian	1	3			4
[40 †]	David Bishop	2	4			6
[41*†]	Charles Davis	1	4			5
[42 †]	Joel Finch	2	8			10
[43 †]	Alexandria Hart	3	3			6
[44 †]	Robert A. Bany	3	4			7
[45 ]	Israel Oterbury	1	1			2
[46*†]	Samuel Delaplane	1	7			8
[47 †]	Isaac Waters	1	7			8
[48 †]	Joshua Hanks	1	2			3
[49 †]	John R. Whiswell	1	1			2
[50 †]	Buennet Maxey	4	2			6
[51 ]	Oliver Foster	1	7			8
[52*†]	Ebenezer Hodges	4	9			13
[53 †]	Benjamin Smith	2	1			3
[54 †]	Mary Mcaester		5			5
[55*†]	Jonithan Brown	1	7			8
[56 †]	Francis Spencer	1	1			2
[57 †]	Isaac Woodbourn	2	3			5
[58 †]	Erastus Brown	1	6			7
[59 †]	William Speaks	5	4			9
[60 ]	Hezakiah Gridley	2				2
[61 †]	Benjamin Spencer	1	4			5
[62* ]	James Carlin	1	2			3
[63*†]	Joseph Vaughn	2	7			9
[64 †]	James Breden	1	6			7
[65*†]	Abraham Pruitt	1	8			9
[66*†]	James Stockton	4	3			7
[67* ]	William Pruitt	2	6			8
[68*†]	James G. Swingleton	2	6			8
[69 ]	James White	3	5			8
[70 †]	Mary Dickson	1	1			2

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[ 71 †]	Thomas Lipincott	2	2			4
[ 72 †]	Joel Bacon	2	5			7
[ 73 ]	Henry Blanford	2	1			3
[ 74*†]	John Wallis	3	3			6
[ 75 †]	John S. Stutson	1	4			5
[ 76 †]	Martin Rose	1	1			2
[ 77 ]	Ephraem Harper	1				1
[ 78*†]	Samuel Caiman	1	3			4
[ 79 †]	Daniel Johnson	1	4			5
[ 80 †]	Hezekiah Crosby	3	6			9
[ 81*†]	Adit Meacham	1	2			3
[ 82*†]	Edward Fountain	2	7			9
[ 83 †]	Agustus Langworthy	4	4			8
[ 84*†]	Isham Gillham	2	7		1	10
[ 85 †]	Henry Hopkison	12	5			17
[ 86 ]	Enos Pembroke	7	12			19
[ 87 ]	Abner Young	1	4			5
[ 88*†]	Ormon Beamon	1	4			5
[ 89*†]	Aaron Sutton	3	6			9
[ 90 †]	Robert Coalman	3	1			4
[ 91*†]	John Rattan	3	4			7
[ 92* ]	Nancy Barrow		5			5
[ 93*†]	Elizabeth Higgins	1	2			3
[ 94*†]	Soloman Pruitt	2	6			8
[ 95 †]	Dorotha Pruitt		3			3
[ 96 †]	Emanuel West	3	11		2	16
[ 97 †]	John Russel	1	1			2
[ 98 †]	Benjamin Wright			9		9
[ 99*†]	Jesse Starky	1	10		2	13
[100*†]	John Starky	1	3			4
[101 †]	Jeremiah Wright			3		3
[102 †]	John Young	1	8			9
[103*†]	Jacob Deades	1	6			7
[104*†]	George Hunter	1	4			5
[105 ]	Joseph Hardican	1				1
[106 †]	William Wiat	1	4			5
[107*†]	William Write	1	2			3
[108* ]	John Hunter	1	4			5

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[109*†]	William Watson	1	7			8
[110 ]	James Huston	1	5			6
[111 †]	William Cawley	1	4			5
[112*†]	William Wiatt	1	3			4
[113 †]	Absolem Woolams	2	2			4
[114* ]	William Yorke	1	3			4
[115 †]	Edward Clanton	1	7			8
[116*†]	William Wiatt	1	2			3
[117 †]	John Wiatt	1	3			4
[118*†]	Peter Waggoner	1	8			9
[119*†]	Abel Moore	4	7			11
[120*†]	William Moore	5	5			10
[121*†]	John Rows	1	7			8
[122*†]	Samuel Williams	1	5			6
[123 †]	Squire Harvel	1	12			13
[124 †]	Cavel Archer	1	5			6
[125 †]	Charles Harrel	1	3			4
[126*†]	Isaac Chandler	1	3			4
[127*†]	Thomas Chandler	1	2			3
[128*†]	Kerenhappuch McAfee		3			3
[129*†]	Martin Jones	1	4			5
[130 †]	Larkin Thaxton	1	6			7
[131 †]	Green W. Short	1	2			3
[132*†]	George Moore	1	3			4
[133 ]	Thomas Tidinas	1	2			3
[134 ]	Daniel A. Lanterman	1	2			3
[135 †]	Moses Parker	2	1			3
[136 †]	Samuel Davis	1	2			3
[137 †]	Henery Head	5	4			9
[138*†]	Joshua Delaplane	1	12			13
[139*†]	John Robertson	1	4			5
[140 †]	William Sharoon	2	3			5
[141*†]	James Robertson	1	8			9
[142 †]	Hugh S. Corhern	1	9			10
[143 †]	Aaron Hood	1	7			8
[144*†]	James Willson	1	8			9
[145 ]	Robert Morse	1	4			5
[146 †]	James Wilder	2	6			8

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[147*:]	William Gillham	2	10			12
[148*:]	Joshua Atwaters	9	6			15
[149*:]	Walter J. Sealy	8	3	2	1	14
[150 :]	Thomas Tindal	1	5			6
[151*:]	Jesse Bell	1	8			9
[152*:]	Isaac Gillham	2	5			7
[153 :]	Samuel Gray	2	3			5
[154*:]	John T. Luske	5	4			9
[155*:]	Jacob Snider	1	5			6
[156*:]	George Kinder	3	6			9
[157 :]	James Monday	2	4			6
[158 :]	Scene Roy	1	3			4
[159*:]	James Wright	2	4			6
[160* :]	Cleavland Hageler	1	7			8
[161*:]	John Delaplane	1	2			3
[162 :]	George Coldwell	3	1			4
[163*:]	William Lollis	1	1			2
[164*:]	Henery Bonner	1	6			7
[165 :]	James Hassley	1				1
[166 :]	William Newman	1	1			2
[167 :]	George Shane	5	1			6
[168 :]	David Wright	1	3			4
[169*:]	John Vicary	1	6			7
[170*:]	William Jones	2	7			9
[171 :]	John Arnet	1	5			6
[172 :]	Ira Kelly	1	6			7
[173*:]	Denny Davis	1	4			5
[174 :]	Ira W Bacon	1	1			2
[175 :]	Willaby Adams	1	5			6
[176*:]	John Jones	1	3			4
[177 :]	James Whitlock	1	3			4
[178*:]	Alexandria S. Biram	2	3			5
[179 :]	Isaac Wood	1	3			4
[180 :]	John Newman	1	7			8
[181*:]	Zadok Newman	1	5			6
[182 :]	Alfred Jackson	1	2			3
[183*:]	Shadrach Jackson	1	1			2
[184*:]	William Ogle	1	5			6

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[185 t]	William Montgomery	3	5		1	9
[186*t]	William Jones	1	8	2		11
[187 t]	Henery Whitlock	1	1			2
[188 t]	Richard Smith	1	2			3
[189 t]	Samuel Mahurin	2	4			6
[190 t]	William Ennis	1	1			2
[191 t]	Stepen Shorte	1	4			5
[192 t]	Joseph Wise	1	3			4
[193*t]	William Scott	2	11			13
[194 t]	William M. Clarke	1	6			7
[195 t]	James S. Pearce	1	3			4
[196*t]	James Parke	1				1
[197* ]	Alexandria Boner	2	2			4
[198*t]	James Bace	1	6			7
[199*t]	Henery Cook	1	6		1	8
[200*t]	David Akeman	1	6			7
[201*t]	William Hocksey	3	11		1	15
[202 t]	William Good	1	3			4
[203*t]	John Good	1	3			4
[204*t]	Abraham Hayter	2	5			7
[205 t]	Mathias Handlon	1	1			2
[206* ]	Joel Whiteside	3	9			12
[207*t]	Henery Reviss	1	1			2
[208*t]	Jacob Gunterman	1	10			11
[209 t]	Thomas Smith	1	3			4
[210 t]	Caleb Gunterman	1	2			3
[211 t]	Richard Knight	1	2			3
[212*t]	Joseph Bartlet	3	6			9
[213*t]	Joseph Snodgrass	1	7			8
[214*t]	Edward Tailor	3	5			8
[215 ]	Osin M. Ross	1	4			5
[216 t]	Jesse Starke	1	7			8
[217*t]	Edward Fruit	1	8			9
[218 ]	John Newman	1	1			2
[219*t]	James Gillham	1	3			4
[220*t]	Hanner Sanders	2	6			8
[221*t]	William Tompson	1	5			6
[222*t]	Obediah Waddle	2	2			4



## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[223*†]	James Tompson	2	2			4
[224 †]	Theopholus W. Smith	1	9			10
[225*†]	John Todd	1	4		2	7
[226*†]	James Metty	1	2			3
[227 †]	Joseph L. Barton	2	3			5
[228* ]	Samuel Wood	2	8			10
[229 ]	George D. Barnet	1	8			9
[230 ]	Abbias Worthbacor	1	3			4
[231*†]	Robert Whiteside	1	8			9
[232 ]	Marke Ragan	1	3			4
[233 ]	James Hoosong	1	1			2
[234*†]	George Bridgers	2	3			5
[235 ]	Jacob Casteel	1	2			3
[236*†]	David Hendershot	2	10			12
[237 †]	Watel Denny	1	7			8
[238 ]	Chiles W. Hagelar	1	6			7
[239 ]	Isaac Hagelar	2	8			10
[240*†]	John Herren	1	9			10
[241 ]	Joseph Smith	2	10			12
[242*†]	Matthew Holland	1				1
[243 †]	Caleb Odle	1	9			10
[244*†]	Jonithan L. Harrass	2	6			8
[245*†]	Adley Harrass	1	2			3
[246 †]	Edwin Harrass	1	2			3
[247 †]	Elizabeth Gingles	1	4		1	6
[248 †]	John Harrass	1	2		1	4
[249 ]	Matthew Holland	1	4			5
[250 †]	Robert W. Harrass	1	1			2
[251*†]	Ebeniah Gullet	1	3			4
[252*†]	Gilbert Watson	3	9			12
[253 †]	John H. Spencer	3	6	1	2	12
[254 †]	John Gullet	1	1			2
[255 †]	Ira Gullet	1	2			3
[256*†]	James Ramsey	2	2			4
[257 †]	William Ramsey	1	1			2
[258*†]	Robert Craig	1	6			7
[259*†]	John M. Berry	1	2			3
[260*†]	James Good	1	3			4

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[261*:]	Joseph Dunkin	1	7			8
[262 :]	Joseph Grace	1	2			3
[263 :]	John Gear	1	6			7
[264 :]	Elizabeth Hunter	1	7			8
[265*:]	William Parkison	3	6			9
[266 :]	Nancy Whiteside	2	4			6
[267 :]	Robert Pogue	1	7		2	10
[268*:]	Robert G. Anderson	1	7			8
[269 :]	Daniel Tollman	9	3			12
[270*:]	Jacob Deck	1	2			3
[271 :]	Adam Miller	1	7			8
[272 :]	John Deck	1	1			2
[273*:]	William Quigley	2	4			6
[274*:]	Joseph Reynolds	1	4			5
[275 :]	James Dabbs	1	11			12
[276 :]	Robert Hill	1	8			9
[277*:]	Edward Larkin	3	6			9
[278 :]	William Ambrose	1	9			10
[279*:]	David Stockton	2	10			12
[280*:]	James Gribbins	1	2			3
[281 :]	James Johnson	2	2			4
[282*:]	George Coonrod	2	9			11
[283*:]	James Stean	3	2			5
[284 :]	Robert Morgan	1	1			2
[285*:]	Charles Desherly	2	1			3
[286 :]	Daniel Neles	1	1			2
[287*:]	Louis Mar	1	9			10
[288 :]	Joke Barbee	1	4			5
[289*:]	Rachael Royboalt		3			3
[290 :]	Francis Dieumy	1	8			9
[291 :]	John Borney	1	1			2
[292 :]	Robert S. Walker	7				7
[293*:]	William Aston	3	3			6
[294*:]	Daniel Patongill	1	1			2
[295 :]	Patsey Vickmore	3	7			10
[296 :]	John Fortner	1	6			7
[297*:]	Samuel Stallians	1	4			5
[298*:]	John Stallians	1	2			3

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[299 ‡]	William Stallians	1	1			2
[300*†]	Jacob Segar	1	3			4
[301 ‡]	Francis Diou	1	8			9
[302*†]	Blackston Howard	1	8			9
[303*†]	George Richardson	1	7			8
[304 ]	Elisha Macry	1				1
[305 ‡]	George Grayham	1	2			3
[306*†]	Henery Emerich	1	2			3
[307 ]	Thomas Seward	1	3			4
[308*†]	Joseph Buck	2	6			8
[309 ‡]	William Buck	1	2			3
[310*†]	John Adkins	2	4			6
[311*†]	Joseph Williams	1	4			5
[312 ‡]	Elisha Cadwell	1	4			5
[313*†]	George Cadwell	1	7			8
[314 ]	James Walker	1	7			8
[315 ‡]	James Berry	1	9			10
[316 ]	Daniel Fowler	2	1			3
[317 ‡]	Partrach Labour	2	1			3
[318*†]	Benjamin Merit	6	6			12
[319 ]	Denison Kingsbury	3				3
[320 ‡]	John Movill			3		3
[321 ‡]	William Court	1	6			7
[322 ]	William Hawkins	5	5			10
[323 ‡]	George Wimon	1	5			6
[324 ‡]	John Hanner	5	1			6
[325 ‡]	Philip Cobic	2	6			8
[326 ‡]	James Robertson	1	6			7
[327*†]	Charles Shin	2	5			7
[328 ‡]	Benjamin Merit	2	6			8
[329 ]	James Kingsbury	3				3
[330*†]	Reuben Walker	1	7			8
[331*†]	George Hewitt	1	2			3
[332*†]	John Clarke	2	6			8
[333 ‡]	Voluntine Kinder	2	6			8
[334*†]	Jacob Kinder	2	5			7
[335*†]	John Davidson	3	4			7
[336*†]	James Gillham	1	3			4

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[337 †]	John Young	1	1			2
[338 †]	Thomas Rice	1	9		1	11
[339 †]	Robert Joab	1	3			4
[340*†]	Alexandria Laughlin	3	7			10
[341*†]	Thomas Gillham	2	5			7
[342*†]	Isaac Gillham	1	4			5
[343*†]	William Gillham	3	5			8
[344*†]	John Hawk	3	6			9
[345*†]	Philip Hawk	2	5			7
[346* ]	Amos Squires	1	10			11
[347 †]	William Wadle	1	2			3
[348 ]	Moses Eedes	2	4			6
[349*†]	William Adkins	2	4			6
[350*†]	Thomas Johnson	1	3			4
[351 †]	John Adkins	1	1			2
[352*†]	Matthew Dare	1	3			4
[353 ]	Charles Purse	2	11			13
[354 ]	Jacob Bradley	1	4			5
[355 ]	Thomas Norris	1	3			4
[356 ]	John Waddle	1	1			2
[357*†]	Andrew Emiett	1	7			8
[358*†]	John Singleton	2	4		6	12
[359 †]	Robert Garret	2	2			4
[360 ]	Henry harriss	5	13		2	17
[361 ]	John Hickey	2	9			11
[362 †]	Marget Miller		6			6
[363*†]	William Gooen	1	2			3
[364*†]	Abraham Sippy	1	4			5
[365* ]	Nathan Carpenter	3	3			6
[366 ]	Nancey griffin		2			2
[367*†]	William griffin	1	4			5
[368*†]	Rodah Bishop		6			6
[369* ]	Jesse Waddle	1	6			7
[370 †]	Daniel McDonel	1	2			3
[371 ]	Philip hains	1	6			7
[372 †]	James H gilham	2	3			5
[373* ]	Clamons gilham	1	6			7
[374 ]	thomas Smith	1	3			4

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[375*†]	Samuel Brown	1	12			13
[376 ]	William Mallors	1	9			10
[377 †]	Nathaniel Morison	1	7			8
[378 †]	Sally Coventry	1	5			6
[379 †]	David Robertson	1	9			10
[380 †]	Stephen Langworthy	2	12			14
[381*†]	Benjamin Diliplane	1	4			5
[382 †]	Daniel Hoosong	3	7			10
[383*†]	William Otwell	3	6			9
[384 †]	William Robertson	1	2			3
[385*†]	John Diliplane	1	4			5
[386*†]	Jonas Bradshaw	1	2			3
[387*†]	Nancy Bradshaw	1	2			3
[388*†]	David Nix	1	3		1	5
[389 ]	Isaac Hauskins	1	6			7
[390*†]	William B Whiteside	2	9			11
[391*†]	Thomas Reynolds	2	6		3	11
[392*†]	Robert Reynolds	2	3		1	6
[393*†]	William Whitehead	1	3			4
[394*†]	Robert Reynolds	2	4		4	10
[395*†]	James Reynolds	2	2		1	5
[396*†]	John Nix	1	3			4
[397*†]	Ambrose Nix	1	3			4
[398*†]	Micajah Cox	2	6			8
[399*†]	John Barnet	1	9			10
[400*†]	Nelson Alexandria	1	4			5
[401*†]	Samuel Judy	1	8		2	11
[402 †]	Lewis Sherman	2	3			5
[403 †]	Joab Sherman	1	5			6
[404 †]	Lemmons Hauskins	1	4			5
[405 †]	Sarah Vaughn	1	7		1	9
[406 ]	Charles Mcines	1	2			3
[407 ]	John Mcines	1	1			2
[408 ]	Elias Mcines	1	2			3
[409 ]	William Mcines	1	2			3
[410*†]	Francis Colene	1	5			6
[411 ]	George Tompson	1	2			3
[412 †]	Isaac Chandler	6	3			9

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[413 ]	George Chandler	1	3			4
[414 †]	William Chandler	1	3			4
[415*†]	Sarah Grots		8			8
[416*†]	Thomas Moore	1	1			2
[417*†]	William Carnes	2	3			5
[418 †]	William Adkins	2	7			9
[419 ]	William Laong	1	1			2
[420*†]	Peter Marter	1	9			10
[421 †]	Peter Mares	1	9			10
[422*†]	Batist Joneroy	1	6			7
[423 ]	Batest Deboc	1	9			10
[424 ]	Peter King	1	1			2
[425 †]	Me Me	1	5			6
[426 †]	William Cooper	2	2			4
[427 †]	Abraham Claypole	3	1			4
[428*†]	Elijah Mathers	3	5			8
[429 †]	Thomas Foster	2	5			7
[430*†]	John Waggoner	1	3			4
[431*†]	Jonithan Casslin	1	7			8
[432*†]	Hanna Smith	2	5			7
[433 †]	Nathan Morgan	1	1			2
[434*†]	Thomas Manan	1	8			9
[435 †]	George Harland	1	4			5
[436*†]	Michael Squires	2	4			6
[437 †]	Isaac McMahan	1	3			4
[438*†]	Elisha Pritchit	1	2			3
[439 †]	Richard Moorehead	1	7			8
[440 †]	William Buennet	1	3		5	9
[441*†]	Abner Wright	3	2			5
[442 ]	William Penny	1	4			5
[443*†]	George Armstrong	1	6			7
[444 ]	William Brewin	1	5			6
[445 †]	James Read	1	2			3
[446 †]	Anson Collins	3	2			5
[447* ]	Henry Beag	1	2			3
[448*†]	John Williamson	1	4			5
[449 †]	William B. Penny	2	4			6
[450 ]	Abner Wright	1	3			4

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[451*†]	Philip Teter	1	4			5
[452 †]	Gideon Scantlin	1	8			9
[453*†]	George Debond	1	8			9
[454*†]	Robert McMahan	1	2			3
[455 ]	Isaac McMahan	1	4			5
[456*†]	Jesse Coneway	2	4			6
[457 †]	Benjamin Johnson	2	4			6
[458 †]	James McFearson	1	1			2
[459 †]	Royal Tift	3	8			11
[460*†]	Abner O. Kelly	1	7			8
[461* ]	Henry Tailor	1	6			7
[462* ]	Jubilee Pozia	2	3			5
[463 ]	Isham Ramsey	1	3			4
[464*†]	Beverley Guthery	1	8			9
[465*†]	Dempsey Guthery	3	9			12
[466 †]	William Guthery	1	2			3
[467*†]	Amos Batterton	3	8			11
[468 †]	John Hadely	1	9			10
[469*†]	Benjamin Eves	1	4			5
[470*†]	John Haker	1	1			2
[471*†]	Cornelius Tolly	1	2			3
[472*†]	Joel Whitsid	3	9			12
[473*†]	Aaron Armstrong	1	11			12
[474*†]	Sasanah Aarstrong		3			3
[475*†]	David Roach	1	3			4
[476 ]	William Linton	1	2			3
[477*†]	Gorge Barnesback	2	8			10
[478 ]	John Minter	1	3			4
[479 †]	thomas gilerland	1	2			3
[480* ]	Misalent holady	1	1			2
[481*†]	John Barber	1	6			7
[482*†]	thomas good	2	2		2	6
[483 †]	Josiah Write	3	2			5
[484 ]	Rheubin hopkins	9	6		2	17
[485 †]	harris Coffin	1	5			6
[486*†]	John Blacburn	1	4			5
[487 †]	hugh Conaway	3	4			7
[488*†]	Benjamin Stephenson	2	4	2	8	16

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[489*†]	Joseph Borow	2	3			5
[490*†]	Jeptha Lampkins	7	4		2	13
[491 ]	Samuel Denton	1	2			3
[492 ]	Edmon Conley	1	3			4
[493 †]	Samuel Johnson	1	7			8
[494 †]	Samuel owens	1	5			6
[495 †]	Jesey Larrence	1	2			3
[496*†]	thomas Walls	1	8			9
[497*†]	Charles Tindol	1	3			4
[498*†]	James Wright	3	2			5
[499*†]	William Hinch	1	5			6
[500 †]	Samuel Hammont	1	1			2
[501 †]	Niclis Rushes	1	2			3
[502 †]	Ishom Dalton	3	4			7
[503*†]	John Owins	4	1			5
[504 †]	Jephe Winser	6	3			9
[505*†]	John McKee	1	2			3
[506*†]	William L. May	2	5		1	8
[507*†]	James Pharris	1	1			2
[508*†]	John Herington	1	6			7
[509 †]	Samuel Read	2	2			4
[510*†]	Robert Sibool	2	3			5
[511*†]	Samuel Sibool	1	2			3
[512*†]	William Pervines	2	5			7
[513 †]	William Harman	2	3			5
[514 ]	Ebenser Provins	1	2			3
[515*†]	S. T. Venas Gaskil	1	8			9
[516 ]	James Crowel	1	4			5
[517 †]	Lewis Kermack	1	8			9
[518*†]	David Gaskil	1	10			11
[519*†]	Robert McMahan	1	8			9
[520 †]	Easther Hall	1	2			3
[521*†]	William Beard	1	10			11
[522 †]	Limon Gillet	1	2			3
[523*†]	Elijah Renshaw	1	8			9
[524 †]	Abraham Renshaw	1	3			4
[525*†]	Margaret Renfrow	1	5			6
[526 †]	Joseph Renfrow	1	2			3



## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[527 t]	Jesse Yates	1	6			7
[528 t]	Abraham Smith	1	6			7
[529*t]	Andrew Turner	1	4			5
[530 t]	John Roach	1	1			2
[531*t]	John Turner	2	5			7
[532 t]	John Logsdon	2	4			6
[533*t]	John Hall	2	9			11
[534*t]	Anderson Smith	1	12			13
[535*t]	William Hall	1	3			4
[536*t]	John Cook	1	5			6
[537 t]	George Matice	1	5			6
[538 t]	Warde Eldrid	3	2			5
[539 t]	William Eldrid	1	4			5
[540*t]	James Downing	1	13			14
[541 ]	Thomas Muns	2	1			3
[542*t]	David Moore	1	5			6
[543 ]	William Downing	1	6			7
[544*t]	Isaac Clarke	1	5			6
[545 t]	Jehosifat Eldrid	3	6			7
[546* ]	Seth Hodge	1	5			6
[547 ]	John Lawrison	1	4			5
[548 ]	John Pompter	3	8			11
[549 t]	Lucy Clarke	1	4			5
[550 t]	William Hall	1	1			2
[551*t]	Abraham Vanhoser	1	10			11
[552 t]	Joab Robertson	2	8			10
[553 t]	Peter Etter	1	4			5
[554 t]	Daniel D. Rice	1	5			6
[555 t]	Isaac Reaves	1	4			5
[556 t]	Richard Atison	1	2			3
[557*t]	James Wats	1	4			5
[558 t]	Jonithan Denton	2	12			14
[559*t]	Alexandria Conley	2	5			7
[560*t]	Isaac Conley	1	4			5
[561*t]	Hesley Conley		7			7
[562 ]	Francis Pearce	2	4			5
[563 t]	Nancy Stice		5			5
[564 t]	Rice Dunkin	1	7			8

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[565 ]	William Hars	1	8			9
[566 ]	Daniel Pearce	1	7			8
[567 †]	William Robertson	1	10			11
[568*†]	Joseph Everman	3	5			8
[569 †]	Henery Rigin	3	1			4
[570 ]	John Essey	3	2			5
[571 †]	Thomas Baker	2	3			5
[572 †]	Calvin Mcrey	3	1			4
[573 ]	Thomas C. Caret	1	5			6
[574 †]	William Sealy	1	5			6
[575 †]	Archer G. Hardin	1	3			4
[576 †]	Hiram Chappin	1	2			3
[577 †]	Morgan Tompson	1	1			2
[578 †]	Edward Day	3	4			7
[579 †]	Walker Nealous	1	3			4
[580*†]	John Gearvis	1	6			7
[581 ]	Olif Smith		3			3
[582*†]	Isaac West	2	8			10
[583*†]	James Parmer	2	9			11
[584* ]	John C. Wood	3	5			8
[585*†]	George Tase	2	10			12
[586*†]	Henry Kelly	3	5			8
[587*†]	Jonithan Starke	1	9			10
[588 ]	Emely Bales	2	4			6
[589 †]	Elizabeth Randol	2	4			6
[590 †]	Payton Randol	1	1			2
[591 ]	Agnes P. Kay		3			3
[592 †]	Thomas Magirer	1	2			3
[593 †]	William Skinner	1	8			9
[594*†]	Whitmell Herington	1	7			8
[595 †]	Jacob Jackson	3	5			8
[596 †]	Hessel North	1	2			3
[597 †]	Timothy Lad	1	2			3
[598*†]	Simeon Owins	1	6			7
[599*†]	Parseal P Enos	1	2			3
[600 †]	Gaius Padock	4	3			7
[601*†]	Lewis Deads	1	6			7
[602 †]	Harles Walker	1				1

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[603 t]	Prier Scrgins	1	1			2
[604*t]	Samuel A Walker	1	7			8
[605 t]	Joseph Slatten	1	10			11
[606 t]	Jesse Belemon	1	2			3
[607 t]	George Fanon	1	7			8
[608 t]	Joseph Fanon	1	3			4
[609 t]	John Story	1	2			3
[610 ]	Samuel B Jones	1	6			7
[611 t]	John Tompson	1	2			3
[612 t]	Amos Reader	1	7			8
[613 t]	William C Wiggins	7	6			13
[614 ]	Mary Mekel		8	1		9
[615*t]	Paris Mayson	3	3	2		8
[616*t]	Josiah Armstrong	1	3			4
[617 ]	William Hinton	1	2			3
[618 t]	Charles Brown	1	1			2
[619*t]	Daniel Brown	1	5			6
[620 t]	Jesse B. Thomas	2	3		5	10
[621 t]	James Mayson	4	4		2	10
[622 ]	Robert Crofferd			7		7
[623*t]	Austin Sims	1	4			5
[624 t]	John Ivins	1	3			4
[625 t]	Stephen Jones	2	9			11
[626 t]	James Beas	1	6			7
[627 t]	Thomas Rhea	1	5			6
[628 t]	Alexandria Thompson	1	2			3
[629 t]	Richard Knight	1	2			3
[630 t]	Smith Pharis	1	5			6
[631*t]	George Pharis	1	2			3
[632 ]	James Manuel	1	2			3
[633*t]	Netter Piper	1	9			10
[634 t]	John Piper	1	2			3
[635 t]	John Hazy	1	2			3
[636*t]	Philip Penn	1	4			5
[637 t]	James Pearce	1	6			7
[638 t]	Thomas Johnson	2	2			4
[639*t]	Richard Wood	1	6			7
[640 t]	Polly Johnson		3			3

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[641*:]	Robert Coatter	2	10			12
[642*:]	Henry East	1	6			7
[643*:]	James East	1	11			12
[644 :]	William D. Rice	1	5			6
[645*:]	James Pearce	2	3			5
[646 :]	Samuel McAlee	1	3			4
[647 :]	Joseph Howard	1	1			2
[648 :]	Samuel McAlee	1	2			3
[649 :]	John Macalle	2	3			5
[650*:]	John Larde	1	3			4
[651 :]	Andrew Lawel	1	3			4
[652*:]	Jacob Landers	1	6			7
[653*:]	Henry Landers	1	3			4
[654 :]	Washington Parkison	1	5			6
[655 :]	Anderson Riley	1	5			6
[656 :]	Nancey Lee	1	4			5
[657*:]	Willey Dugger	1	3			4
[658*:]	Robert hines	1	3			4
[659*:]	William Mcadams	2	5			7
[660*:]	Jurden ussel	2	7	1		10
[661 :]	Henry fannon	1	1			2
[662*:]	Jeret dugger	1	6			7
[663* :]	Aaron Rule	1	4			5
[664 :]	Joseph May	1	9			10
[665 :]	John S. talor	1	3			4
[666*:]	John Howard	1	10			11
[667 :]	James Newles	2	8			10
[668 :]	Stephen Kirkindoll	1	2			3
[669 :]	Benjamin Harrass	2	10			12
[670 :]	James Lowly	1	4			5
[671*:]	John Linnley	1	3			4
[672*:]	Mathias Shelton	2	4			6
[673*:]	John Read	1	2			3
[674 :]	John Steal	1	5			6
[675 :]	David S. White	1	7			8
[676*:]	Robert Brazel	1	7			8
[677*:]	Robert White	1	5			6
[678*:]	Thomas Flanigan	1	1			2

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[679*†]	Andrew St. John	1	10			11
[680*†]	John White	1	10			11
[681 †]	Joseph Jones	2	8			10
[682 †]	Marke Ragin	1	2			3
[683 †]	Daniel Funderburk	1	3			4
[684 †]	George Boulton	1	5			6
[685*†]	John Ragin	1	6			7
[686* †]	William Armstrong	1	3			4
[687*†]	Robert Armstrong	1	7			8
[688 †]	James Severs	1	2			3
[689 †]	Jacob Brown	2	2			4
[690 †]	Andrew Armstrong	1	3			4
[691 †]	William Kingston	1				1
[692*†]	Thomas Armstrong	1	1			2
[693*†]	Reard Kingston	1	2			3
[694 †]	Thomas Pilkinton	1	8			9
[695 †]	Voluntine Vanhooser	1	10			11
[696*†]	Abraham Vanhooser	1	2			3
[697* †]	John McKee	1	2			3
[698*†]	Harden Warrin	1	7			8
[699*†]	David Samples	2	7			9
[700 †]	Johnsem Shelton	1	5			6
[701 †]	James Dowdy	1	5			6
[702*†]	Benjamin J. Hageler	1	4			5
[703*†]	Jacob Hagler	2	5			7
[704 †]	William Vineyard	1	4			5
[705*†]	William R. Hageler	1	5			6
[706*†]	Jesse Renfrow	1	3			4
[707 †]	Joseph Renfrow	1	2			3
[708*†]	Jesse Patree	2	7			9
[709 †]	James Hoosong	1	1			2
[710*†]	Jacob Hoosong	1	5			6
[711 †]	Peter Smarte	1	6			7
[712 †]	Francis Griffin	1	1			2
[713 †]	David Anderson	1	6			7
[714*†]	John Shinn	2	7			9
[715*†]	Caleb Shinn	1	2			3
[716 †]	John Giger	2	6			8

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[717 ]	John C. Alley	1	1			2
[718 ‡]	Elijah P. Blakeman	2	8			10
[719 ‡]	Andrew Mathis	1	8			9
[720 ‡]	James Finch	1	2			3
[721 ‡]	Lephod Finch	1	2			3
[722*‡]	Isaac Ferguson	1	9	1		11
[723 ‡]	John Barbarah	1	3			4
[724 ‡]	Samuel Lawrance	1	6			7
[725 ]	Martin Bourt	1	13			14
[726 ]	Berthena Orcut		3			3
[727 ‡]	Curtis Blakeman	4	9			13
[728 ‡]	Justice Alburt	1	2			3
[729*‡]	Cristopher Pane	1	4			5
[730 ‡]	John Churlin	1	7			8
[731*‡]	Adams Chiles	2	4			6
[732*‡]	Hiram Robins	1	3			4
[733 ‡]	Elijah E. Beason	2	6			8
[734* ]	Jacob Varner	1	3			4
[735 ‡]	George C. Allin	7	8			15
[736 ‡]	James Ground	1	6			7
[737 ‡]	Heney Peck	1	4			5
[738 ‡]	James Hall	3	4			7
[739 ‡]	Ebian Twist	1	4			5
[740 ‡]	Moses Twist	2	8			10
[741 ‡]	Elizeph Judd	2	4			6
[742 ]	Oliver Scutton	1	1			2
[743 ]	George Simes	1	7			8
[744 ]	Dempsey Swanson	1	2			3
[745 ‡]	Joshua Hanks	1	2			3
[746 ]	William B. Lair	1	7			8
[747 ]	Simeon Willcock	1	4			5
[748 ‡]	John Swidden	1	2			3
[749 ]	Thomas Permeture	1	2			3
[750 ‡]	John Lewis	1	6		1	8
[751 ‡]	George Blair	1	3			4
[752 ‡]	John Sullivan	1	2			3
[753 ]	Catharine Mcfaddin	1	2			3
[754 ]	Alexandria Moore	1	7			8

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[755 ]	Nathaniel Rowden	1	6			7
[756 †]	James L. Whiteside	1	5			6
[757 †]	James Sullivan	1	3			4
[758*†]	Thomas Piper	2	5			7
[759 ]	George Hutton	2	3			5
[760 †]	William Beatis	1	4			5
[761*†]	Andrew Dunigan	1	7			8
[762 †]	Martin Feehans	3	9			12
[763 †]	James Moffet	3	3			6
[764 †]	Edward Caral	4	4			8
[765 †]	Thomas Lofton	2	2			4
[766*†]	John Lofton	2	8			10
[767 ]	Matthew Davidson	2	3			5
[768 ]	William Gillham	1	2			3
[769*†]	William Davidson	1	2			3
[770*†]	John Gillham	1	4			5
[771* ]	Charles Gillham	1	4			5
[772*†]	William Gillham	1	5			6
[773*†]	John Findley	1	6			7
[774*†]	Samuel Kinkade	1	6			7
[775 †]	William Rogers	1	3			4
[776 ]	James Andrews	1	5			6
[777* ]	Joseph White	1	10			11
[778 †]	Thomas Linn	3	3			6
[779 †]	Joshua Patterson	2	1		1	4
[780 †]	David Stout	2	3			5
[781 †]	John Brown	2	5			7
[782 †]	John Cran	1	8			9
[783 †]	Jehugh Brown	1	10			11
[784 †]	William Robins	1	5			6
[785 ]	Jacob bowyer	2	4			6
[786*†]	William Rowden	2	5			7
[787*†]	Danel Allen	4	3			7
[788 †]	Lius Robertes	1	2			3
[789*†]	James Pruitt	2	1			3
[790 †]	Salley King		4			4
[791*†]	Vines Hix	1	2			3
[792 †]	Thomas Crain	2	5			7

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[793 :]	Middleton Crain	1	3			4
[794*:]	Thomas Carlen	1	5			6
[795*:]	William Savag	1	2			3
[796 :]	Jacob Wagner	2	2			4
[797*:]	William Web	1	2			3
[798*:]	Isaac Pruitt	2	6			8
[799 :]	Benjamin ogle	1	5			6
[800*:]	Calvin Tunell	1	4			5
[801*:]	William hoskins	1	4			5
[802*:]	Walker danel	1	6			7
[803*:]	William Costley	1	10			11
[804* ]	Fillemen higgins	1	6			7
[805*:]	Thomas Daniel	1	2			3
[806 :]	Thomas Hill	1	1			2
[807*:]	Wiley Green	1	3			4
[808*:]	William Green	1	4			5
[809*:]	Robert Means	1	6			7
[810*:]	John Hewitt	1	2			3
[811 :]	William Johnson	1	5			6
[812*:]	William Vaughn	2	6			8
[813 :]	George Lewis	1	3			4
[814*:]	Philip Grimes	1	6			7
[815*:]	Austin Gibbs	1	2			3
[816*:]	John Johnson	1	6			7
[817 :]	Christain Link	1	6			7
[818 :]	David Hudson	1	5			6
[819 :]	James Davidson	1	1			2
[820 :]	John Frazier	1	5			6
[821*:]	Hail Mason	1	4			5
[822 :]	Matthew Hacock	2	2			4
[823 ]	Peter Warrin	1	2			3
[824*:]	James Gray	3	11		5	19
[825*:]	Isham Vinson	1	6			7
[826*:]	Wiley Smarte	1	5			6
[827*:]	Samuel Viles	1	9			10
[828 ]	David Gilgasper	1	3			4
[829 :]	Thomas Slocham	1	1			2
[830 :]	Ebenezar Wead	1	2			3



## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[831*:]	Maryann Black	2	3			5
[832 :]	Huston Reynolds	1	8			9
[833 :]	James Breath	1	9			10
[834*:]	John McCullum	1	3			4
[835*:]	Abraham Howard	1	10			11
[836*:]	Rowlen P. Allen	12	5			17
[837 :]	Oliver Kelly	3	5			8
[838*:]	Matthew Tarence	2	8			10
[839*:]	Joseph Robertson	1	5			6
[840*:]	Isham Randol	1	2			3
[841 :]	Josiah Randol	4	7			11
[842*:]	Samuel Whiteside	1	9			10
[843 :]	Samuel Hambleten	1	1			2
[844*:]	John McKinney	2	7			9
[845*:]	John Findley	2	5			7
[846 :]	Howard Findley	1	1			2
[847 :]	Levi Reynolds	1				1
[848 :]	Abraham Leggit	1	3			4
[849*:]	Samuel Scott	3	6			9
[850 :]	John Bradshaw	1	7			8
[851 :]	James Redding	2	5			7
[852*:]	Andrew Lockheart	1	7			8
[853 :]	Isaac Carret	1				1
[854*:]	Martin Wood	1	7			8
[855*:]	William Barton			8		8
[856 :]	William Findley	1	7			8
[857*:]	David Coop	2	5			7
[858*:]	John Powel	1	1			2
[859 :]	John Robertson	2	4			6
[860 :]	William Drunnian	2	9			11
[861 :]	Alexandria Pichy	1	3	1		5
[862 :]	Joab Fletcher	1	2			3
[863 :]	James Cassner	2	1			3
[864*:]	William Wood	2	4			6
[865 :]	Joseph Dodds	1	7			8
[866 :]	Edward Tailor	1	6			7
[867*:]	James Simms	2	9			11
[868 :]	James Black	1	3			4

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[869 t]	Adam Hambleton	1	7			8
[870*t]	Samuel Vance	1	3			4
[871 t]	Gideon Vance	1	1			2
[872 t]	Eldrid White	1	7			8
[873 t]	John Davis	1	7			8
[874*t]	John Davis	1	1			2
[875 t]	George Lotti	2	4			6
[876 t]	Benjamin Million	1	6			7
[877 t]	Thomas Davis	1	3			4
[878 t]	Jesse Davis	1	1			2
[879 t]	David Davis	1	11			12
[880*t]	Peter Yorker	2	5			7
[881 t]	Josiah Simes	1	1			2
[882 t]	Morris Davis	1	6			7
[883 t]	Jesse Willson	1	8			9
[884 t]	Joseph Thomas	1	6			7
[885 t]	Elizabeth Cox		5			5
[886 t]	Bowling Cox	1	1			2
[887 t]	Thomas Black	2	8			10
[888*t]	William Johnson	1	3			4
[889 t]	Joshua Harley	1	6			7
[890*t]	John Tailor	1	6			7
[891*t]	Jahue George	1	5			6
[892 t]	Joseph Drunnon	1	8			9
[893*t]	John Smith	1	6			7
[894 t]	Headley Smith	1	2			3
[895 t]	David Mils	1	8			9
[896 t]	Marget Stallions		3			3
[897 t]	Thomas Nots	1	10			11
[898 t]	John Bell	1	6			7
[899 t]	Zachariah Peters	1	6			7
[900*t]	Ivin Smith	1	2			3
[901 t]	Isaac Kees	4	5			9
[902 t]	Norris A Thomas	1	2			3
[903 t]	George Hayworth	2	8			10
[904 t]	Jonithan Piper	1	3			4
[905 t]	Isaac Kees	2	4			6
[906*t]	John Wood	1	7			8

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[907 ]	Joab Burden	1	1			2
[908*t]	James Shelton	3	2	1	1	7
[909 t]	Jonithan Willcocks	2	7			9
[910 t]	Mathias Edes	1	3			4
[911 ]	Robert Gipson	1	5			6
[912 t]	Stephen French	1	3			4
[913 t]	George Kingston	2				2
[914 t]	Robert Gipson	1	5			6
[915 t]	William Fagan	1	4			5
[916 t]	Samuel Danley	1	6			7
[917 t]	Isaac Mires	1	3			4
[918 t]	John Cottonbarger	1	2			3
[919 t]	Charles Moore	1	6			7
[920 t]	William Cammore	1	2			3
[921 ]	John Smith	1	8			9
[922 t]	Isaac Congor	1	6			7
[923 t]	Daniel Harper	1	3			4
[924 t]	Jacob Dean	1	6			7
[925 t]	William Britan	1	4			5
[926 t]	Henry Cooper	1	2			3
[927*t]	Joshua Dean	1	11			12
[928 t]	William Lofton	1	4			5
[929 t]	Fielden Delany	1	6		1	8
[930 t]	James W. Chapman	1	5			6
[931 t]	James Latham	6	9			15
[932 t]	James Tailor	4	7			11
[933 ]	John Porter	1	2			3
[934 t]	James Sales	1	3			4
[935 t]	Phillip Smith	1	5			6
[936 t]	William Capture	2	3			5
[937 t]	Caleb Gill	1	4			5
[938 ]	John Bogard	1	4			5
[939 t]	Larry Husk	1	3			4
[940 t]	Elijah Hust	1	2			3
[941 t]	John Davidson	1	4			5
[942 t]	Matthew Huberd	1	6			7
[943 t]	James Stewart	1	7			8
[944 t]	Stephen Tollman	2	4			6

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[945 †]	Abraham Hutchens [?]	1	6			7
[946 †]	Nathaniel Huzzer	1	6			7
[947 ]	David Porter	1				1
[948 †]	Chapter Oarinduff	2	11			13
[949 †]	John Cammon	1	6			7
[950 †]	Jeramah Smith	1	5			6
[951 †]	Hardin Counsel	2	1			3
[952 †]	Robert Mcalean	1	4			5
[953 ]	James Ruben	1				1
[954 †]	John Cline	1	2			3
[955 †]	Jacob Lanton	1	6			7
[956 †]	Jonithan Hog	1	4			5
[957 †]	Stephen England	1	7			8
[958 †]	John Cline	1	2			3
[959 †]	Ivins E Britain	2	2			4
[960 †]	Delphus Nelson		8			8
[961 †]	William Higin	1	8			9
[962 †]	Wiett Tenton	1	4			5
[963 ]	Asa Clineow	1	3			4
[964 †]	Levi Clanterman	2	7			9
[965 †]	Jacob Bower	3	5			8
[966 ]	James Matis	1	7			8
[967 ]	Robert Clain	4	2			6
[968 †]	Alexandria Crofford	1	5			6
[969 †]	John Prim	1	5			6
[970 †]	Isaac Huffard	2	3			5
[971 ]	William Higin	2	2			4
[972 †]	Mathew Rogers	1	5			6
[973 †]	Mathew Rogers	1	2			3
[974 †]	David onstot	1	3			4
[975 †]	Benjamin Day	1	4			5
[976 †]	Wilim Short	1	3			4
[977 †]	William White	1	6			7
[978 †]	Oshel Willcox	1	6			7
[979 †]	William holland	1	5			6
[980*†]	Joseph Smith	1	7			8
[981*†]	James hains	1	3			4
[982 †]	Andrew girner	2	5			7

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[ 983 †]	Martin higgains	2	2			4
[ 984 †]	William Macneal	1	2			3
[ 985*†]	William Blain	2	2			4
[ 986 †]	John Hill	2				2
[ 987 †]	John Anderson	1	5			6
[ 988 †]	William Anderson	3	1			4
[ 989 †]	Eli Scott	1	3			4
[ 990 †]	John Scott	1	8			9
[ 991 †]	Ebenazar Barnes	1	4			5
[ 992*†]	James Larde	1	5			6
[ 993 †]	William Juney	1	3			4
[ 994*†]	Thomas Shelton	1	2			3
[ 995 †]	Jeremiah bery	1	1			2
[ 996 †]	Elijah Slator	4	3			7
[ 997 †]	John Driar	1	4			5
[ 998 †]	William Sealy	3	3			6
[ 999 †]	Jesse Southwick	3	7			10
[1000 †]	Pretree Hinch	1	3			4
[1001 †]	Abraham Peas	1	2			3
[1002 †]	Joseph Enesley	1	1			2
[1003 †]	George Stout	1	8			9
[1004 †]	Thomas Vandagriff	1	6			7
[1005 ]	Stephen Peril	1	9			10
[1006 †]	Buennet Burge	2	3			5
[1007 †]	James White	1	3			4
[1008 †]	Buennet Burge Jr.	2	7			9
[1009 †]	Pheneas Hill	1	7			8
[1010 †]	Barten Daroneal	1	6			7
[1011 †]	John Daroneal	1	5			6
[1012 †]	John Wisecoff	1	5			6
[1013*†]	John Campbell	1	2			3
[1014 †]	Jacob Simes	1	6			7
[1015*†]	Simon Lindley	2	4			6
[1016*†]	John Briscow	1	8			9
[1017*†]	Henry Brown	2	2			4
[1018 †]	Levi Harber	1	2			3
[1019*†]	Daniel Dunesmore	3	4			7
[1020 †]	Sefus Dunsmore	1	1			2

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1021*}]	Absolem Baker	3	6			9
[1022 ]	William Penny	1	5			6
[1023 }	Robert Penny	1	6			7
[1024 }	John Penny	1	6			7
[1025 }	James Ratliff	1	7			8
[1026 }	James Fisher	1	3			4
[1027 }	Henry Keltner	1	6			7
[1028*}]	Solomon Keltner	1	3			4
[1029 }	William Ratliff	1	2			3
[1030 }	John Ratliff	1	3			4
[1031 }	William Yocam	1	5			6
[1032 }	Joshua Fisher	1	3			4
[1033 }	Thomas Melton	1	1			2
[1034 }	Joseph Fisher	1	4			5
[1035 }	George Dammel	1	3			4
[1036 }	James Fisher	2	3			5
[1037 }	Tompson Ratliff	1	1			2
[1038 }	Joab Ratliff	1	6			7
[1039 }	Strauder Ball	1	6			7
[1040 }	William Croy	1	2			3
[1041 }	Joshua Croy	3	5			8
[1042 }	Abner Enard	1	3			4
[1043*}]	Allen Bridges	1	2			3
[1044 }	Rowlin Shepherd	1	13			14
[1045 ]	Peter Shepherd	1	1			2
[1046 }	Samuel Larn	1	13			14
[1047 }	John Broad	1	3			4
[1048 }	Moses Broad	2	5			7
[1049 }	Dallis Scott	1	3			4
[1050 }	William Davis	1	2			3
[1051 }	Alexandria Pervines	1	2			3
[1052 }	John Pervines	2	3			5
[1053 }	Robert Willbern	1	8			9
[1054 ]	Henry Tenegar	1	5			6
[1055 }	Daniel Mathis	1	2			3
[1056 }	Absolem Mathis	1	6			7
[1057 }	William Neal	1	6			7
[1058 }	Robert Plant	1	2			3

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1059 t]	John Clary	1	1			2
[1060 t]	William Clary	1	2			3
[1061 t]	John Clary	2	4			6
[1062 t]	Jesse Armstrong	1	5			6
[1063 t]	William Sampson	1				1
[1064 ]	Rhereh Clary	1	5			6
[1065 ]	George Harmon	1				1
[1066 t]	Robert Armstrong	3	5			8
[1067 t]	William Vermetre	1	8			9
[1068 t]	Joseph Lakons	1	1			2
[1069 t]	Soloman Pruitt	1	8			9
[1070 t]	Rial Potter	1	13			14
[1071*t]	David Miller	2	3			5
[1072*t]	Moses Miller	1	7			8
[1073 t]	Jacob Miller	1	5			6
[1074 t]	Solomon Miller	1	7			8
[1075 t]	James Miller	1	3			4
[1076 t]	John Raily	1	3			4
[1077 t]	William Walter	1	4			5
[1078 ]	Jesse Silvely	3	2			5
[1079 t]	John Penny	1	6			7
[1080*t]	William Penny	2	4			6
[1081 t]	Robert Penny	1	6			7
[1082 t]	David Smith	1	4			5
[1083 t]	Abraham Sinard	1	6			7
[1084 t]	John Comeins	1	4			5
[1085 t]	Alexandria Reavis	1	4			5
[1086*t]	Solomon Pearce	1	6			7
[1087 t]	Robert A. Pearce	2	11			13
[1088 t]	Edward Perkins	2	5			7
[1089 t]	Jeremiah Pearcfield	1	2			3
[1090 t]	William Kirkpartrack	1	5			6
[1091 t]	David Coy	1	2		1	4
[1092 t]	Abraham Carlock	1	10			11
[1093 t]	Isaac Carlock	1	4			5
[1094 t]	Margaret Kelloms		4			4
[1095 t]	Joseph Isbal	1	5			6
[1096 t]	Thomas Isbal	1	1			2

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1097 †]	Elijah Putman	1	3			4
[1098 †]	Peter Lanterman	3	5			8
[1099 †]	John Lanterman	2	4			6
[1100 †]	Richard Dogit	1	5			6
[1101 †]	Henry Kelly	3	1			4
[1102 †]	John Kelly	1	5			6
[1103*†]	Elijah Kelly	1	3			4
[1104 †]	William Kelly	1	9			10
[1105 †]	Andrew Elliott	1	3			4
[1106 †]	Jacob Ellis	1	9			10
[1107 †]	Levi Ellis	1	6			7
[1108 †]	John Linsey	1	8			9
[1109 †]	Samuel Little	2	7			9
[1110 †]	Archibald Turner	1	5			6
[1111*†]	Stephen Pool	1	9			10
[1112 †]	John Glexen [?]	2	4			6
[1113 †]	John Pillars	1	6			7
[1114 †]	Joshua Brown	1	6			7
[1115 ]	Jonithan Emthan	1	9			10
[1116 †]	Shelton Alton	1	5			6
[1117 ]	David Scroxtable	1	4			5
[1118 ]	William Cahe	1				1
[1119*†]	Moses Archer	1	3			4
[1120 †]	William Archer	2	6		1	9
[1121 ]	John Sims	1	2			3
[1122 ]	Abraham Duff	1	9			10
[1123*†]	James Johnson	1	4			5
[1124 †]	William Vinson	1	3			4
[1125 †]	George Devenporte	1	7			8
[1126 †]	Isaac Parker	2	4			6
[1127 ]	David Ditson	1	4			5
[1128 †]	Jesse Ditson	1	4			5
[1129 ]	Jacob Kinney	2	10			12
[1130 †]	John Roberts	2	5			7
[1131 †]	Ansel Cox	2	3			5
[1132 †]	Joseph Buckhanon	1	10			11
[1133 †]	Michael Antle	1	9			10
[1134 ]	Semore Calogue	1	9			10



## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1135 ]	Elisha Calogue	3	6			9
[1136 t]	James Card	1	3			4
[1137 t]	Samuel Shepherd	1	2			3
[1138 t]	Thomas Bristow	1	6			7
[1139 t]	Zechariah Keagmen	2	3			5
[1140 t]	Joseph Porter	2	2			4
[1141 ]	Reder Porter	1				1
[1142 t]	Guin Porter	1	6			7
[1143 t]	Thomas Arnet	1	4			5
[1144*t]	Christopher Stubbins	2	6			8
[1145 t]	Aaron Willson	3	7			10
[1146 ]	Isaac Smith	1	2			3
[1147 ]	Moses Nash	1	4			5
[1148 ]	Joseph Cuddeting	2				2
[1149 t]	Isaac Reavis	1	8			9
[1150 t]	James Crain	2	2			4
[1151 ]	Ira Heady	1	3			4
[1152*t]	Thomas Cowwich	1	8			9
[1153 ]	Samuel Mogget	2	1			3
[1154 ]	Stephen Umstead	2	3			5
[1155 ]	John Adams	2				2
[1156 t]	Abraham Williams	1	7			8
[1157 t]	Quillar Low	1	3			4
[1158 t]	Asa Smith	2	3			5
[1159 t]	Abraham Collins	3	5			8
[1160* ]	Thomas Hambleton	1	3			4
[1161 t]	James Wood	1	8			9
[1162 t]	Jacob Baker	1	1			2
[1163 ]	Alfred Miller	1	8			9
[1164*t]	John Thomas	1	3			4
[1165 t]	Jacob Anderson	2	8			10
[1166 t]	Jahue Shelly	2	7			9
[1167 ]	George Shills	1	1			2
[1168 t]	John Hatchison	1	3			4
[1169 t]	Samuel Hatchison	1	3			4
[1170 ]	Drury Rawlin	1	5			6
[1171 t]	John Fornestake	4	9			13
[1172 ]	Thomas Craly	1	3			4

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1173 :]	John Percy	1	6			7
[1174 :]	Alexandria Wells	1	5			6
[1175 ]	Abbert Brown	1				1
[1176 :]	James Bruce	1	4			5
[1177 :]	Nathaniel Winters	1	3			4
[1178*:]	Thomas Allen	1	7			8
[1179*:]	Samuel Allen	1	5			6
[1180 :]	John Scott	2	8			10
[1181 :]	Michael Asherst	1	3			4
[1182 :]	James Tailor	1	3			4
[1183*:]	David Barrow	1	8			9
[1184*:]	John Barrow	1	4			5
[1185*:]	Bekey Wason	2	2			4
[1186*:]	John Allen	1	3			4
[1187*:]	Richard Rattan	1	9			10
[1188 :]	Daniel Duvall	2	4			6
[1189*:]	Isaac More	2	3			5
[1190 :]	Jacob Moore	1	2			3
[1191 :]	Clarke Beebe	3	2			5
[1192*:]	James Pruitt	2	7			9
[1193*:]	Francis Bell	1	8			9
[1194*:]	William Morrow	2	7			9
[1195 :]	James Allen	1	1			2
[1196*:]	Zachariah Allen	4	11		2	17
[1197 ]	David Markes	2	3			5
[1198 ]	Alven Case	1	1			2
[1199 ]	James Henderson	1	7			8
[1200 :]	William Thaxton	2	3			5
[1201 ]	Simeon Whitney	2	3			5
[1202 :]	John Stokes	1	3			4
[1203 :]	James Powel	1	7			8
[1204 :]	John Peake	1	2			3
[1205 ]	Jiles Carel	2	6			8
[1206 :]	James McNary	1	2			3
[1207 :]	James Rowlin	1	3			4
[1208 ]	Luke Waltrip	2	6			8
[1209 :]	William Waltrip	1	8			9
[1210 :]	Robert Whitiker	1	7			8

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1211 t]	Andrew Headen	1	7			8
[1212*t]	Thomas Rattan	4	8		3	15
[1213*t]	John Allen	1	4			5
[1214 ]	Isaac Stephens	2	2			4
[1215 t]	Thomas Allen	4	3			7
[1216 ]	John Hill	1	9			10
[1217 t]	Philip Fry	2	3			5
[1218 t]	John Cooper	1	5			6
[1219*t]	John Drum	1	5			6
[1220 t]	John Blany	1	4			5
[1221 t]	Thomas Findley	1	4			5
[1222 t]	James Miller	2	7			9
[1223* ]	Isaac Tailor	1	5			6
[1224* ]	Benjamin Allen	1	3			4
[1225 t]	Robert Jackson	1	11			12
[1226 ]	John Thomas	1	11			12
[1227* ]	James Dunn	1	2			3
[1228 t]	Thomas Lunley	1	7			8
[1229 ]	David Rodden	1	2			3
[1230 t]	James Nelson	1	6			7
[1231 t]	James Pinkerton	1	9			10
[1232 t]	Michael Headick	1	6			7
[1233*t]	Alcey Pullham	1	9		3	13
[1234 ]	Abraham Cells	1	6			7
[1235 t]	Abraham Rush	1	3			4
[1236 t]	Joseph Reynolds	1	5			6
[1237*t]	Watty Mcfarlin	1	3			4
[1238 t]	Buennet White	2	7			9
[1239*t]	John Moore	1	9			10
[1240 t]	James Hambleton	1	5			6
[1241 ]	John Hill	1	2			3
[1242* ]	Thomas Hall	1	2			3
[1243* ]	John Stone	1	6			7
[1244*t]	Charles Kitchins	1	5			6
[1245*t]	John Collins	2	5			7
[1246*t]	Samuel Thomas	1	3			4
[1247 t]	Absolem Clark	2	8			10
[1248* ]	James Coldwell	2	7			9

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1249 ]	Constantine Clarkson	1	5			6
[1250 ]	David Brazel	1	3			4
[1251*†]	Arthel Honeycutt	1	12			13
[1252*†]	Davis Carter	1	4			5
[1253*†]	John Wilkins	1	4			5
[1254*†]	Jacob Lerton	2	9		3	14
[1255*†]	Daniel Parkison	1	6			7
[1256*†]	John Cooper	1	8			9
[1257 †]	William Brag	1	3			4
[1258 †]	Jacob Cooper	1	1			2
[1259*†]	Bennet Nowlin	1	5			6
[1260 †]	Justus Hinkle	2	15			17
[1261 ]	Elijah Hinkle	1	1			2
[1262 †]	Robert Davis	1	3			4
[1263 †]	David Cannon	1	6			7
[1264 †]	Henry Nelly	1	1			2
[1265 †]	Martin Baker	1	3			4
[1266 †]	Joseph Nelly	1	7			8
[1267 †]	William Baker	1	2			3
[1268 †]	William Nelson	1	7			8
[1269 †]	Henry Funderburth	2	7			9
[1270 †]	Daniel Liles	1	7			8
[1271 †]	James Toddle	1	3			4
[1272 †]	William Scott	1	4			5
[1273 †]	Jacob Rape	1	3			4
[1274 †]	Peter Rape	1	3			4
[1275 †]	Joseph Ferguson	1	3			4
[1276*†]	John Ferguson	1	6			7
[1277 †]	William Ferguson	2	2			4
[1278*†]	Alston Ferguson	1	3			4
[1279 †]	Joseph Dickson	1	9			10
[1280 †]	Mason Lowrlar	2	9			11
[1281 ]	Federic Wise	1	1			2
[1282 †]	John Rutherford	1	3			4
[1283 †]	Henry Goodon	1	4			5
[1284 ]	Elihu Dalen	2	2			4
[1285*†]	James Snodgrass	1	4			5
[1286*†]	James Snodgrass	1	7			8

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1287*†]	Ribers Carmel	2	7			9
[1288*†]	James Simmons	2	5			7
[1289*†]	Israel Turner	1	3			4
[1290*†]	Robert Stice	1	4			5
[1291 ]	Rebecca Vinny		9			9
[1292*†]	Daniel Moore	2	4			6
[1293 †]	Jacob Grage	1	5			6
[1294 †]	Daniel Good	1	2			3
[1295 ]	Hardin Patterson	1	2			3
[1296 †]	Isaac Perkins	1	3			4
[1297 †]	Martin Hennis	1	3			4
[1298 †]	John Sinnet	1	2			3
[1299 †]	Flebin Mattis	1	6			7
[1300*†]	Titus Grage	2	9			11
[1301 †]	William Montgomery	1	6			7
[1302 †]	Aaron Holey	1	3			4
[1303 ]	Olaver Stotton	1	4			5
[1304 ]	John Morice	3	5			8
[1305 †]	James McCoy	1	4			5
[1306 †]	Readman Striman	1	3			4
[1307 †]	Henry Giger	1	1			2
[1308 †]	Benjamin Campbell	1	1			2
[1309 †]	Benjamin Cherry	1	1			2
[1310 †]	Witte Stritlen	1	3			4
[1311 †]	Asa Scroud	1	7			8
[1312 ]	Simeon Scroud	1				1
[1313 †]	Philip Clarke	5				5
[1314 ]	Charles Mcnut	1				1
[1315 †]	William Roberts	1	5			6
[1316 †]	Joseph Lorton	1	2			3
[1317 †]	Robert Satley	1	2			3
[1318 †]	Solomon Francis	1	2			3
[1319 †]	Isaac Parker	2	4			6
[1320 †]	Reubin Berdin	3	5			8
[1321*†]	John Warrick	3	5			8
[1322* ]	William Shelton	4	7			11
[1323 †]	Andrew Roberts	1	2			3
[1324 †]	James Bowlen	1	3			4

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1325 †]	John Gragg	1	1			2
[1326 †]	Ansel Hubbard	1	8			9
[1327*†]	Josiah Comins	2	6			8
[1328 ]	Biram Kinney	1	5			6
[1329 †]	Peter Gunterman	1	3			4
[1330 †]	Daniel Mcfamnd	1	4			5
[1331 †]	John Smith	1	3			4
[1332 ]	John Powel	2	8			10
[1333*†]	John Medford	2	7			9
[1334*†]	Thomas Fergusson	1	1			2
[1335 †]	John Gunterman	1	1			2
[1336 †]	John Gunterman	1	2			3
[1337* ]	Moses Evlin	1	6			7
[1338*†]	Levi Roberts	2	3			5
[1339 ]	Samuel Mcdurum	1	1			2
[1340 †]	Mason Cockram	1	1			2
[1341*†]	John Evlin	3	10			13
[1342 †]	Ebenezer Smith	1	5			6
[1343 ]	David Lindley	1	3			4
[1344 †]	Samuel Gates	1	6			7
[1345 †]	David Dutton	1	3			4
[1346 †]	Daniel Church	1	6			7
[1347 †]	John M. Smith	1				1
[1348* ]	John Shaw	1				1
[1349 †]	Nathaniel Shaw	1	1			2
[1350 ]	Hiram Warde	1	3			4
[1351 †]	William Mattis	1	6			7
[1352 †]	John Mattis	1	3			4
[1353 †]	John Curtis	1	4			5
[1354 ]	Silas Westfield	2				2
[1355 ]	Elizabeth Morin		5			5
[1356 †]	Richard Diley	1	5			6
[1357 ]	John Battel	1	3			4
[1358 ]	Lewis Battel	1	2			3
[1359*†]	Antwine Desily	1	6			7
[1360 †]	John Richy	1	5			6
[1361 ]	John Pickly	1				1
[1362 †]	Richard Dickison	1				1

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1363 ]	James Titball	1				1
[1364 ]	James Hill	1				1
[1365 t]	Ephraim Egerster	2	6			8
[1366 ]	James Moore	1				1
[1367 ]	James Crandal	1				1
[1368 ]	James Vancraft	1				1
[1369 t]	Martin Linsley	3	3			6
[1370*t]	James Smith	2	1			3
[1371 ]	Polite Moze	1	5			6
[1372 ]	Francis Roy	1	6			7
[1373 t]	David Gilbert	1	3			4
[1374 t]	David Criswell	4	5			9
[1375 ]	Daniel Hayns	1	4			5
[1376 ]	Rachel Wardsworth		5			5
[1377 ]	William Nash	1	2			3
[1378 t]	John Boalter	1	3			4
[1379 ]	John Buoyar	1	8			9
[1380 t]	Benjamin Mcentire	1	5			6
[1381 t]	Thomas Little	1	8			9
[1382 t]	William Read	2	3			5
[1383 t]	Jonithan Mayland	1				1
[1384*t]	Levi Scott	1	4			5
[1385*t]	Jesse Enness	1	3			4
[1386*t]	John Quigley	1	4			5
[1387 t]	Luther Calvin	2	8			10
[1388 ]	Hugh Miller	2	1			3
[1389 ]	John Simons	1	6			7
[1390 ]	John Cain	1				1
[1391*t]	James Beaman	3	8		1	12
[1392* ]	Andrew Paton	1	4			5
[1393 ]	George Allen	1	1			2
[1394 t]	Henry B Ragan	1				1
[1395*t]	Benjamin Sidman	2	9			11
[1396 ]	Aden E Mitchum	1	1			2
[1397 ]	John Ruthorford	1	4			5
[1398 ]	William B. Crowder	1	6			7
[1399 t]	Daniel Wise	1	1			2
[1400*t]	John Green	2	4			6

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & over	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves	Total
[1401*:]	Moses Findley	1	2			3
[1402 :]	John Huitt	4	4			8
[1403 :]	Tempel Nick	1	2			3
[1404*:]	Nellis Cheak	1	5			6
[1405*:]	John Franklin	1	5			6
[1406 :]	Margaret Lions		6			6
[1407 ]	Matthew Moss	1	2			3
[1408 :]	Samuel Hill	1	2			3
[1409*:]	Ephraim Wood	1	8			9
[1410*:]	James Tunnell	2	2			4
[1411* ]	Jacob Linder	1	8			9
[1412*:]	Sampson Wood	1	1			2
[1413 :]	Robert Cottet	18	3		3	24
[1414*:]	Young Wood	1	3			4
		2070	6338	45	96	8549

Young Wood Com

## Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards	2064
All other white inhabitants	6317
	<hr/>
	8381
Negroes	141
Free persons of color	45
Servants or slaves	96
	<hr/>
	141
Total	<hr/>
	8522



MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Madison County was the largest county of Illinois in 1820, comprising all the territory north of St. Clair County and west of Bond, with the most densely populated part of the state in the present county of Madison, and the rest of its population widely scattered in small settlements reaching as far north as the present Springfield. It is hardly surprising then, to find that the state census taken by Young Wood and the federal census taken by Thomas Reynolds differ considerably. The state census reports a total of 1,414 families with a total population of 8,522, while the federal census reports 2,021 families with a total population of 13,550. However, the federal census figures are undoubtedly padded, three pages with a total of 76 names being repeated with minor variations as to spelling and the population data; many other names appear two or three times and some of these are undoubtedly repetitions; furthermore, where names correspond in the two schedules, the federal census usually shows larger families than the state (6.7 per family in federal—6.03 per family in state). It is probably safe to deduct at least 100 families and 500 persons from the federal census figures for repetitions alone. However, the federal enumerator did visit many localities which were missed by the state enumerator. Among the townships where a large percentage of the population was missed by Wood are: Goshen, Bounty Land, Springfield, Six Mile Prairie, Edwardsville, Ridge Prairie, Greenfield, and Fork Prairie. In other words, he confined himself to the more densely populated regions. Wood, on the other hand, lists 254 names which have not been identified with names in the federal census. Of these, forty appear in the 1818 census. Forty-four names from the 1818 census are found only in the federal census. Except for a small group of names beginning with No. 1354, however, these names are interlarded between those found in both enumerations, indicating that he probably did not visit any localities not visited by Reynolds. Furthermore, Reynolds was evidently more familiar with the names than Wood, who spelled phonetically, and in places where both men visited neighborhoods in somewhat the same order it is nearly always possible to make the names, even though spelled differently or even at first thought different names, coincide. These differences are pointed out in the notes. With these discrepancies it is difficult to estimate the actual population of Madison County for 1820, but it seems likely that it was not over 1,900 families with a total population of about 11,000 to 11,500.

Discrepancies are as follows:

- |                                         |                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5 Rines, William                        | 17 Cowin, Matthew                    |
| 1818. Ryan, William                     | 1818. Cowen, Matthew                 |
| F1820. Ryans, William                   | F1820. Cowan, Matthew                |
| 6 Gillham, John                         | 18 Sinclair, Robert                  |
| 1818. Gilham, John                      | F1820. St. Clair, Robert             |
| F1820. Gillham, John                    | 21 Gillham, Samuel                   |
| 7 Dunigan, Ann                          | 1818. Gilham, Samuel                 |
| 1818. Dunagan, Ann                      | F1820. Gillham, Samuel               |
| F1820. Danogin, Anne                    | 22 Denny, Prissilly                  |
| This name is given twice in the federal | F1820. Dennis, Priscilly and Dennis, |
| census, first as a resident of Ridge    | Pricilia. Name repeated.             |
| Prairie and second as a resident of     | 23 Davice, Thomas                    |
| Greenfield. Probably the same woman.    | F1820. Davis, Thomas                 |
| 9 Davidson, Thomas                      | 24 Lewis, John                       |
| 1818. Davidson, Thomas                  | 1818. Louis, John                    |
| F1820. Davidson, Thomas G.              | F1820. Louis, John                   |
| 10 Gillham, David                       | 25 Bergess, Thomas                   |
| F1820. Gilham, David M.                 | F1820. Burgess, Thomas               |
| 15 Pulham, Robert                       | 28 Croom, Daniel                     |
| F1820. Pullem and Pullam, Robert        | F1820. Crum, Daniel                  |
| Name repeated.                          | 30 Tiffin, Claiton                   |
| 16 Stout, Christley                     | F1820. Tiffin, Clayton               |
| 1818. Stout, Christopher                | 31 Root, Benjamin                    |
| F1820. Stout, Christopher               | F1820. Root, Benjamine               |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 32 Brown, Clade  
1818. Brown, Chad  
F1820. Brown, Chad
- 34 Tailor, Armstead  
F1820. Taylor, Amsterd
- 36 Langworthy, Rodolphus  
1818. Langworthy, Reodolphus
- 39 Rian, John  
F1820. Ryan, John
- 43 Hart, Alexandria  
F1820. Hart, Alexander
- 44 Bany, Robert A.  
F1820. Bane, Robert A.
- 46 Delaplane, Samuel  
1818. Delaplane, Samuel  
F1820. Deleplain, Samuel
- 49 Whiswell, John R.  
F1820. Wiswall, John R.
- 50 Maxey, Buennet  
F1820. Maxey, Bennett
- 52 Hodges, Ebenezer  
1818. Hodges, Ebenezer  
F1820. Hodge, Ebenezer
- 54 Mcaster, Mary  
F1820. McCaster, Mary
- 55 Brown, Jonithan  
1818. Brown, Jonathan  
F1820. Brown, Jonathan
- 57 Woodbourn, Isaac  
F1820. Woodburn, Isaac
- 62 Carlin, James  
1818. Cariand, James
- 63 Vaughn, Joseph  
1818. Vaughn, Josiah  
F1820. Vaughn, Josiah
- 64 Breden, James  
F1820. Breton, James
- 65 Pruitt, Abraham  
1818. Pruitt, Abram  
F1820. Pruitt, Abraham
- 68 Swinington, James G.  
1818. Swinerton, James G.  
F1820. Swenerton, James G.
- 74 Wallis, John  
1818. Wallace, John  
F1820. Wallace, John
- 78 Calman, Samuel  
1818. Beeman, Samuel  
F1820. Beeman, Samuel
- 79 Johnson, Daniel  
F1820. Johnston, Daniel
- 83 Langworthy, Agustus  
F1820. Langworthy, Augustus
- 84 Gillham, Isham  
1818. Gilham, Isham  
F1820. Gilham, Isom
- 85 Hopkison, Henry  
F1820. Hopkinson, Henry
- 88 Beamon, Ormon  
1818. Beeman, Orman  
F1820. Beeman, Orman
- 89 Sutton, Aaron  
1818. Sutton, Aaron  
F1820. Sutton, Aaron
- 90 Coalman, Robert  
F1820. Coleman, Robert
- 94 Pruitt, Solomon  
1818. Pruitt, Solomon  
F1820. Pruitt, Solomon
- 95 Pruitt, Dorotha  
F1820. Pruitt, Dolley
- 96 West, Emanuel  
F1820. West, Emanuel J.  
The name appears twice in the federal census, first in Wood River and then in Six Mile Prairie. Probably the same man.
- 97 Russel, John  
F1820. Russell, John
- 98 and 101 Wright, Benjamin and Jeremiah  
In the federal census in the same locality two Wrights were listed, Isom and George. Though the numbers do not correspond the families are probably the same.
- 99 Starky, Jesse  
1818. Starky, Jesse  
F1820. Starky, Jesse
- 100 Starky, John  
1818. Starky, John  
F1820. Starkey, John
- 103 Deades, Jacob  
1818. Deeds, Jacob  
F1820. Deeds, Jacob
- 107 Write, William  
1818. Right, William  
F1820. Wright, William
- 111 Cawley, William  
F1820. Calvey, William W.
- 113 Woolams, Abolem  
F1820. Woolens, Absalom
- 114 Yorke, William  
1818. York, William
- 117 Wiatt, John  
F1820. Wyatt, John
- 118 Waggoner, Peter  
1818. Waggoner, Petter  
F1820. Waggoner, Peter

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 121 Rows, John            | 159 Wright, James        |
| 1818. Rose, John          | 1818. Right, James       |
| F1820. Rose, John         | F1820. Wright, James     |
| 123 Harvel, Squire        | 160 Hageler, Cleaviand   |
| F1820. Horvell, Squire    | 1818. Hagler, Cleveland  |
| 124 Archer, Cavel         | 161 Delaplane, John      |
| F1820. Archer, Covill     | 1818. Delaplane, John    |
| 125 Harrel, Charles       | F1820. Deleplain, John   |
| F1820. Harrel, Charles W. | 162 Coldwell, George     |
| 126 Chandler, Isaac       | F1820. Caldwell, George  |
| 1818. Chandler, Isaac     | 163 Lollis, William      |
| F1820. Chanler, Isaac     | 1818. Lawless, William   |
| 128 McAfee, Kerenhappuch  | F1820. Lawless, William  |
| 1818. McAfee, Carry Happy | 164 Bonner, Henery       |
| F1820. McKee, Happa       | 1818. Bonner, Henry      |
| 130 Thaxton, Larkin       | F1820. Bonner, Henry     |
| F1820. Thockson, Larkin   | 169 Vicary, John         |
| 132 Moore, George         | 1818. Vickory, John      |
| 1818. Moore, George       | F1820. Vickery, John     |
| F1820. Moor, George       | 171 Arnet, John          |
| 137 Head, Henery          | F1820. Arnett, John      |
| F1820. Head, Henry        | 173 Davis, Denny         |
| 138 Delaplane, Joshua     | 1818. Davis, Dennis      |
| 1818. Delaplane, Joshua   | F1820. Davis, Dennis     |
| F1820. Deleplain, Joshua  | 174 Bacon, Ira W.        |
| 139 Robertson, John       | F1820. Bacon, Ira        |
| 1818. Robinson, John      | 175 Adams, Willaby       |
| F1820. Robertson, John    | F1820. Adams, William    |
| 141 Robertson, James      | 178 Biram, Alexandria S. |
| 1818. Robinson, John      | 1818. Byran, Alexur      |
| F1820. Robinson, John     | F1820. Byrum, Alexander  |
| 142 Corbern, Hugh S.      | 179 Wood, Isaac          |
| F1820. Cochrane, Hugh S.  | F1820. Woods, Isaac      |
| 147 Gillham, William      | 181 Newman, Zadok        |
| 1818. Gilham, William     | 1818. Newman, Zadock     |
| F1820. Gilham, William    | F1820. Newman, Zedock    |
| 148 Atwaters, Joshua      | 183 Jackson, Shadrach    |
| 1818. Atwater, Joshua     | F1820. Jackson, Shade    |
| F1820. Atwater, Joshua    | 187 Whitlock, Henery     |
| 149 Sealy, Walter J.      | F1820. Whitlock, Henry   |
| 1818. Seely, Walter J.    | 189 Mahurin, Samuel      |
| F1820. Seely, Walter J.   | F1820. Mahuel, Samuel    |
| 151 Bell, Jesse           | 190 Ennis, William       |
| 1818. Belle, Jesse        | F1820. Enes, William     |
| F1820. Bell, Jesse        | 191 Shorte, Stepen       |
| 152 Gillham, Isaac        | F1820. Short, Stephen    |
| 1818. Gilham, Isaac       | 195 Pearce, James S.     |
| F1820. Gilham, Isaac      | F1820. Pierce, James     |
| 154 Luske, John T.        | 196 Parke, James         |
| 1818. Lusk, John T.       | 1818. Parks, James       |
| F1820. Lusk, John T.      | F1820. Park, James       |
| 158 Roy, Scene            | 97 Boner, Alexandria     |
| F1820. Roy, Charles       | 1818. Bonner, Alexander  |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 198 Bace, James  
1818. Bates, James  
F1820. Bates, James
- 199 Cook, Henry  
1818. Cook, Henry  
F1820. Cook, Henry
- 200 Akeman, David  
1818. Aikman, David  
F1820. Aikman, David
- 201 Hocksey, William  
1818. Hocksey, William  
F1820. Hoxey, William
- 204 Hayter, Abraham  
1818. Hayter, Abraham  
F1820. Hiter, Abraham
- 205 Handlon, Mathias  
F1820. Hanley, Nathias
- 206 Whiteside, Joel  
1818. Whitesides, Uel
- 207 Reviss, Henry  
1818. Reavis, Henry  
F1820. Revis, Henry
- 208 Gunterman, Jacob  
1818. Guntryman, Jacob  
F1820. Gunterman, Jacob
- 212 Bartlett, Joseph  
1818. Bartlett, Joseph  
F1820. Bartlett, Joseph
- 213 Snodgrass, Joseph  
1818. Snotgrass, Joseph  
F1820. Snodgrass, Joseph
- 214 Tailor, Edward  
1818. Taylor, Edward  
F1820. Taylor, Edward
- 216 Starke, Jesse  
F1820. Stark, Jesse
- 217 Fruit, Edward  
1818. Fruitt, Edmund  
F1820. Fruit, Edmond
- 219 Gilham, James  
1818. Gilham, James  
F1820. Gilham, James
- 220 Sanders, Hanner  
1818. Saunders, George  
F1820. Sandress, Hannah and Sanders,  
Hanna. Name repeated.
- 221 Tompson, William  
1818. Thompson, William  
F1820. Thompson, William
- 222 Waddle, Obediah  
1818 and F1820. Waddle, Obadiah
- 223 Tompson, James  
1818. Thompson, James  
F1820. Thompson, James
- 224 Smith, Theophilus W.  
F1820. Smith, Theopholas
- 226 Metty, James  
1818. Metta, James  
F1820. Mettee, Jacques
- 228 Wood, Samuel  
1818. Woods, Samuel
- 231 Whiteside, Robert  
1818. Whitesides, Robert  
F1820. Whitesides, Robert
- 234 Bridgers, George  
1818. Bridges, George  
F1820. Bridges, George
- 236 Hendershot, David  
1818. Hendershot, David  
F1820. Hendershott, David
- 237 Denny, Watel  
F1820. Daney, Walter
- 240 Herren, John  
1818. Herron, John  
F1820. Herron, John
- 243 Odle, Caleb  
F1820. Odell, Calot
- 244 Harrass, Jonithan L.  
1818. Harris, Jonathan L.  
F1820. Harris, Jonathan L.
- 245 Harrass, Adley  
1818. Harris, Adley  
F1820. Harris, Adloc
- 246 Harrass, Edwin  
F1820. Harris, Ervin
- 247 Gingles, Elizabeth  
1818. Jingles, Elizabeth  
F1820. Ingles, Elizabeth
- 248 Harrass, John  
F1820. Harris, John
- 250 Harrass, Robert W.  
F1820. Harris, Robert W.
- 251 Gullet, Ebeniah  
1818. Gullick, Beniah  
F1820. Gullick, Beniah
- 254 Gullet, John  
F1820. Gullick, John
- 255 Gullet, Ira  
F1820. Gullick, Ira
- 256 Ramsey, James  
1818. Ramsey, James  
F1820. Ransey, James
- 257 Ramsey, William  
F1820. Ransey, James
- 258 Craigg, Robert  
1818. Craig, Robert  
F1820. Craig, Robert

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                                                                               |                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 259 Berry, John M.<br>1818. Berry, John<br>F1820. Berry, John                 | 294 Patongill, Daniel<br>1818. Petingill, Daniel<br>F1820. Patengale, Daniel |
| 260 Good, James<br>1818. Good, James<br>F1820. Good, Jonas                    | 295 Vickmore, Patsey<br>F1820. Beckmore, Martha                              |
| 261 Dunkin, Joseph<br>1818. Duncan, Joseph<br>F1820. Duncan, Joseph           | 297 Stallians, Samuel<br>1818. Stallings, Samuel<br>F1820. Stallion, Samuel  |
| 262 Grace, Joseph<br>F1820. Gracia, Joseph                                    | 298 Stallians, John<br>1818. Stallings, John<br>F1820. Stallians, John       |
| 263 Gear, John<br>F1820. Gracie, John                                         | 299 Stallians, William<br>F1820. Stallion, William                           |
| 264 Hunter, Elizabeth<br>F1820. Hunter, Elisabeth                             | 301 Diou, Francis<br>F1820. Dira, Francis                                    |
| 265 Parkison, William<br>1818. Parkerson, William<br>F1820. Parkison, William | 305 Grayham, George<br>F1820. Graham, George                                 |
| 266 Whiteside, Nancy<br>F1820. Whitesides, Nancy                              | 306 Emerich, Henery<br>1818. Emmertt, Henry<br>F1820. Emeret, Henry          |
| 269 Tollman, Daniel<br>F1820. Tolman, Daniel                                  | 310 Adkins, John<br>1818. Adkins, John<br>F1820. Atkins, John, Sr.           |
| 277 Larkin, Edward<br>1818. Larkins, Edward<br>F1820. Larkins, Edward         | 312 Cadwell, Elisha<br>F1820. Cadwell, Abijah                                |
| 279 Stockton, David<br>1818. Stockton, Davis<br>F1820. Stocton, Davis         | 317 Labour, Partrach<br>F1820. Lawler, Patrick                               |
| 280 Gribbins, James<br>1818. Gribbin, James<br>F1820. Gribbens, James         | 318 Merit, Benjamin<br>1818. Merritt, Benj.<br>F1820. Merritt, Benjamin      |
| 282 Coonrod, George<br>1818. Coonrad, George<br>F1820. Coonrad, George        | 320 Movill, John<br>F1820. Movell, John                                      |
| 283 Stean, James<br>1818. Steen, James<br>F1820. Steen, James                 | 321 Court, William<br>F1820. Cort, William                                   |
| 285 Deaherly, Charles<br>1818. Dezurley, Charles<br>F1820. Deaherley, Charles | 323 Wimon, George<br>F1820. Wineman, George                                  |
| 286 Neles, Daniel<br>F1820. Daniel, Nicholas                                  | 325 Cobic, Philip<br>F1820. Carloo, Philip                                   |
| 287 Mar, Louis<br>1818. Mars, Louis<br>F1820. Lamorse, Lewis, Sr.             | 327 Shin, Charles<br>1818. Simms, Charles<br>F1820. Simms, Charles           |
| 289 Royboalt, Rachael<br>1818. Runbolt, Rachel<br>F1820. Rybolt, Richard      | 328 Merit, Benjamin<br>F1820. Merett, Benjamin                               |
| 290 Dieumy, Francis<br>F1820. Dio, Pierre                                     | 332 Clarke, John<br>1818. Clark, John<br>F1820. Clark, John                  |
| 291 Borney, John<br>F1820. Borna, Jacob                                       | 333 Kinder, Voluntine<br>F1820. Kinder, Volentine                            |
| 293 Aston, William<br>1818. Astin, William<br>F1820. Asten, William           | 335 Davidson, John<br>1818. Davidson, John<br>F1820. Davidson, John, Sr.     |
|                                                                               | 336 Gillham, James<br>1818. Gilham, James<br>F1820. Gilham, James            |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 338 Rice, Thomas  
F1820. Rice, Thomas K.
- 339 Joab, Robert  
F1820. Jobe, Robert
- 340 Laughlin, Alexandria  
1818. Laughlin, Alexn  
F1820. Laughlin, Alexander
- 341 Gilham, Thomas  
1818. Gilham, Thomas  
F1820. Gilham, Thomas
- 342 Gilham, Isaac  
1818. Gilham, Isaac  
F1820. Gilham, Isaac
- 343 Gilham, William  
1818. Gilham, William  
F1820. Gilham, William
- 344 Hawk, John  
1818. Hawks, John  
F1820. Hawk, John
- 345 Hawk, Philip  
1818. Hawks, Philip  
F1820. Hawk, Philip
- 347 Wadle, William  
F1820. Woodall, William
- 349 Adkins, William  
1818. Adkin, William  
F1820. Atkins, William
- 350 Johnson, Thomas  
1818. Johnson, Thomas  
F1820. Johnston, Thomas
- 351 Adkins, John  
F1820. Atkins, John, Jr.
- 352 Dare, Matthew  
1818. Dair, Matthew  
F1820. Dar, Mathew
- 357 Emiett, Andrew  
1818. Emmett, Andrew  
F1820. Emret, Andrew
- 361 Hickey, John  
F1820. Hickie, John
- 362 Miller, Marget  
F1820. Miller, Margaretta
- 363 Gooen, William  
1818. Goings, William  
F1820. Going, William
- 364 Sippy, Abraham  
1818. Sippl, Abraham  
F1820. Sippe, Abraham
- 368 Bishop, Rodah  
1818. Bishop, Rhody  
F1820. Bishop, Rhody
- 369 Waddle, Jesse  
1818. Waddle, Jessee
- 370 McDonel, Daniel  
F1820. McDaniel, Daniel
- 373 Gilham, Clamons  
1818. Gilham, Clement
- 377 Morison, Nathaniel  
F1820. Morrison, Nathaniel
- 381 Dillplane, Benjamin  
1818. Delaplane, Benj.  
F1820. Deleplain and Dillplane (name repeated), Benjamin
- 382 Hoosong, Daniel  
F1820. Husong, Daniel
- 383 Otwell, William  
1818. Ottwell, William  
F1820. Otwell, William
- 385 Diliplane, John  
1818. Delaplane, John  
F1820. Deleplain, John
- 387 Bradshaw, Nancy  
1818. Bradshaw, Ann  
F1820. Bradshaw, Anne
- 388 Nix, David  
1818. Nix, David  
F1820. Nix, Davis
- 390 Whiteside, William B.  
1818. Whitesides, William B.  
F1820. Whitesides, William B.
- 392 Reynolds, Robert  
1818. Reynold, Robert  
F1820. Reynolds, Robert, Jr.
- 394 Reynolds, Robert  
1818. Reynolds, Robert, Sr.  
F1820. Reynolds, Robert, Sr.
- 399 Barnet, John  
1818. Barnett, John  
F1820. Barnett, John C.
- 400 Alexandria, Nelson  
1818. Alexander, Nelson  
F1820. Alexander, Nelson
- 402 Sherman, Lewis  
F1820. Shearman, Lurana
- 403 Sherman, Joab  
F1820. Shearman, Job J.
- 404 Hauskins, Lemmons  
F1820. Haskin, Samuel
- 405 Vaughn, Sarah  
F1820. Vaughn, Sally
- 410 Colene, Francis  
1818. Coleen, Francis  
F1820. Colene, Francis
- 412 Chandler, Isaac  
F1820. Chandlier, Isaac
- 415 Grots, Sarah  
1818. Groats, Sarah  
F1820. Grafts, Sally

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

- |                             |                            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 416 Moore, Thomas           | 453 Debond, George         |
| 1818. More, Thomas          | 1818. Debond, George       |
| F1820. Moore, Thomas        | F1820. De Bon, George      |
| 417 Carnes, William         | 456 Coneway, Jesse         |
| 1818. Kerns, William        | 1818. Conoway, Jesse       |
| F1820. Carnes, William      | F1820. Conoway, Jesse      |
| 418 Adkins, William         | 457 Johnson, Benjamin      |
| F1820. Atkins, William, Jr. | F1820. Johnston, Benjamin  |
| 420 Marter, Peter           | 458 McFearson, James       |
| 1818. Martin, Peter         | F1820. McPhearson, James   |
| F1820. Martin, Pierre       | 460 Kelly, Abner O.        |
| 421 Mares, Peter            | 1818. Kelly, Abner O.      |
| F1820. Marso, Pierre        | F1820. Kelly, Abner O.     |
| 422 Joneroy, Batist         | 461 Tailor, Henry          |
| 1818. Janderow, Baptiste    | 1818. Taylor, Henry        |
| F1820. Jondra, Baptiste     | 462 Pozia, Jubilee         |
| 425 Me Me                   | 1818. Posey, Jubilee       |
| F1820. Meme, Baptiste       | 464 Guthery, Beverley      |
| 428 Mathers, Elijah         | 1818. Guthrie, Beverly     |
| 1818. Mathers, Elihue       | F1820. Guthrie, Beverly    |
| F1820. Mather, Elihu        | 465 Guthery, Dempsey       |
| 431 Casslin, Jonithan       | 1818. Guthrie, Dempsey     |
| 1818. Casterline, Jonathan  | F1820. Guthrie, Demcy      |
| F1820. Casterlan, Jonathan  | 466 Guthery, William       |
| 432 Smith, Hanna            | F1820. Guthrie, William    |
| 1818. Smith, Hanna          | 467 Batterton, Amos        |
| F1820. Smith, Hannah        | 1818. Batterton, Moses     |
| 434 Manan, Thomas           | F1820. Battelton, Amos     |
| 1818. Mannen, Thomas        | 468 Hadely, John           |
| F1820. Mamnon, Thomas       | F1820. Hadley, John        |
| 435 Harland, George         | 469 Eves, Benjamin         |
| F1820. Harlin, George       | 1818. Eves, Benj.          |
| 436 Squirs, Michael         | F1820. Eaves, Benjamin     |
| 1818. Squires, Michael      | 470 Haker, John            |
| F1820. Squires, Michael     | 1818. Hawker, John         |
| 438 Pritchit, Eliaba        | F1820. Hawker, John        |
| 1818. Pritchard, Abiaba     | 472 Whitsaid, Joel         |
| F1820. Prichard, Abisha     | 1818. Whitesides, Joel     |
| 439 Moorehead, Richard      | F1820. Whiteside, Joel     |
| F1820. Morehead, Richard    | 473 Armstrong, Aaron       |
| 440 Buennet, William        | 1818. Armstrong, Aron      |
| F1820. Bennett, William     | F1820. Armstrong, Aaron    |
| 441 Wright, Abner           | 474 Aarstrong, Sasanah     |
| 1818. Right, Abner          | 1818. Armstrong, Susanah   |
| F1820. Wright, Abner        | F1820. Armstrong, Susannah |
| 445 Read, James             | 477 Barnesback, Gorge      |
| F1820. Reed, James          | 1818. Barnsback, George    |
| 447 Beag, Henry             | F1820. Barnsback, George   |
| 1818. Beck, Henry           | 479 Gillerland, Thomas     |
| 451 Teter, Phillip          | F1820. Gillerland, Thomas  |
| 1818. Teeter, Phillip       | 480 Holady, Misalent       |
| F1820. Teters, Phillip      | 1818. Holliday, Milicent   |
| 452 Scantlin, Gideon        | 481 Barber, John           |
| F1820. Scandland, Gideon    | 1818. Barbour, John        |
|                             | F1820. Barber, John        |

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

- 483 Write, Josiah  
F1820. Wright, Josias
- 485 Coffin, Harris  
F1820. Coffman, Harris
- 486 Blackburn, John  
1818. Blackburn, John  
F1820. Blackburn, John
- 489 Borow, Joseph  
1818. Borough, Joseph  
F1820. Borough, Joseph
- 490 Lampkins, Jephtha  
1818. Lampkins, Jopthah  
F1820. Lampkins, Jephtha
- 493 Johnson, Samuel  
F1820. Johnston, Samuel
- 495 Larrence, Jesey  
F1820. Lawrence, Jessee
- 496 Walls, Thomas  
1818. Wall, Thomas  
F1820. Walls, Thomas
- 497 Tindol, Charles  
1818. Tindal, Charles  
F1820. Tindle, Charles
- 498 Wright, James  
1818. Right, James  
F1820. Wright, James, Jr.
- 500 Hammont, Samuel  
F1820. Hamilton, Samuel
- 501 Rushes, Niclis  
F1820. Russel, Nicholas
- 502 Dalton, Ishom  
F1820. Dalton, Isham
- 503 Owins, John  
1818. Owings, John  
F1820. Owens, John
- 504 Winsor, Jephtha  
F1820. Windsor, Jephtha
- 507 Pharris, James  
1818. Pharis, James  
F1820. Farris, James, Jr.
- 508 Herington, John  
1818. Herrington, John  
F1820. Herrington, John
- 509 Read, Samuel  
F1820. Reed, Samuel
- 510 Sibool, Robert  
1818. Seybold, Robert  
F1820. Sybold, Robert
- 511 Sibool, Samuel  
1818. Seybold, Samuel  
F1820. Sybold, Samuel
- 512 Pervines, William  
1818. Parviance, William  
F1820. Purvines, William
- 513 Harman, William  
F1820. Harmon, William
- 515 Gaskil, S. T. Venas  
1818. Gaskill, Sylvanus  
F1820. Gaskill, Sylvenus
- 517 Kermack, Lewis  
F1820. Cormack, Lewis
- 518 Gaskil, David  
1818. Gaskill, David  
F1820. Gaskill, David
- 519 McMahan, Robert  
1818. McMahan, Robert  
F1820. McMahan, Robert, Jr.
- 520 Hall, Easter  
F1820. Hall, Eastor
- 521 Beard, William  
1818. Baird, William  
F1820. Beaird, William
- 522 Gillet, Limon  
F1820. Jillet, Lemon
- 524 Renshaw, Abraham  
F1820. Renshaw, Absalom
- 525 Renfrow, Margaret  
1818. Renfro, Margerett  
F1820. Rentfrew, Margaret
- 526 Renfrow, Joseph  
F1820. Rentfrow, Joseph
- 527 Yates, Jesse  
F1820. Yates, Jessee
- 535 Hall, William  
1818. Hall, William  
F1820. Hall, William, Sr.
- 537 Matice, George  
F1820. Mathis, George
- 538 Eldrid, Warde  
F1820. Eldrid, Ward
- 539 Eldrid, William  
F1820. Eldred, William
- 542 Moore, David  
1818. Moore, David  
F1820. Moor, David
- 544 Clarke, Isaac  
1818. Clark, Isaac  
F1820. Clark, Isaac
- 545 Eldrid, Jehosifat  
F1820. Eldred, Jehoshaphat
- 546 Hodge, Seth  
1818. Hodges, Seth
- 549 Clarke, Lucy  
F1820. Clarke, William
- 550 Hall, William  
F1820. Hall, William, Jr.
- 551 Vanhoser, Abraham  
1818. Vanhooser, Abraham, Sr.  
F1820. Van Hooser, Abraham



## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

- 552 Robertson, Joab  
F1820. Robertson, Job
- 553 Etter, Peter  
F1820. Eter, Peter
- 554 Rice, Daniel D.  
F1820. Dedricks, Daniel
- 555 Reaves, Isaac  
F1820. Rieves, Isaac
- 556 Atison, Richard  
F1820. Haduson, Richard
- 557 Wats, James  
1818. Watt, James  
F1820. Watts, James
- 558 Denton, Jonithan  
F1820. Denton, Jonathan
- 559 Conley, Alexandria  
1818. Conly, Alexander  
F1820. Conley, Alexander
- 561 Conley, Hesley  
1818. Conley, Hesse  
F1820. Conley, Hesey
- 564 Dunkin, Rice  
F1820. Duncan, Rice
- 568 Everman, Joseph  
1818. Everman, Joseph  
F1820. Eberman, Joseph
- 569 Rigin, Henery  
F1820. Riggins, Henry
- 572 Mcrey, Calvin  
F1820. McCrary, Horatio  
Probably the same family, from the location.
- 575 Hardin, Archer G.  
F1820. Herrington, Archery G.
- 576 Chappin, Hiram  
F1820. Chapley, Hiram
- 577 Tompson, Morgan  
F1820. Thompson, Morgan
- 579 Nealous, Walker  
F1820. Nichols, Walker
- 580 Gearvis, John  
1818. Jarvice, John  
F1820. Jarvis, John
- 583 Parmer, James  
1818. Palmer, James  
F1820. Palmer, James
- 585 Tase, George  
1818. Teas, George  
F1820. Teas, George
- 587 Starke, Jonithan  
1818. Stark, Jonathan  
F1820. Stark, Jonathan
- 589 Randol, Elizabeth  
F1820. Randle, Elizabeth
- 590 Randol, Payton  
F1820. Randol, Payton and Peyton.  
Name repeated.
- 592 Magirer, Thomas  
F1820. McGuire, Thomas J.
- 593 Skinner, William  
F1820. Skinner, William
- 594 Herrington, Whitmell  
1818. Herrington, Whitmill  
F1820. Herrington, Whitmill
- 596 North, Hessel  
F1820. Noah, Asa
- 597 Lad, Timothy  
F1820. Ladd, Timothy
- 598 Owins, Simeon  
1818. Owings, Simms  
F1820. Owins, Simion
- 599 Enos, Parseal P.  
1818. Enos, Pascal P.  
F1820. Ennes, Pascoll P.
- 600 Padock, Gaaius  
F1820. Paddock, Gaines
- 601 Deads, Lewis  
1818. Deeze, Levi  
F1820. Dees, Levy
- 602 Walker, Harles  
F1820. Walker, Archer
- 603 Scrgins, Prier  
F1820. Scraggins, Prier
- 604 Walker, Samuel A.  
1818. Walker, Samuel A.  
F1820. Walker, Samuel
- 605 Slatten, Joseph  
F1820. Slater, Joseph
- 606 Belemon, Jesse  
F1820. Bellemey, Jesse
- 607 Fanon, George  
F1820. Fannon, George
- 608 Fanon, Joseph  
F1820. Fannon, Joseph
- 609 Story, John  
F1820. Stove, John
- 611 Tompson, John  
F1820. Thompson, John
- 612 Reader, Amos  
F1820. Reeder, Amos
- 613 Wiggins, William C.  
F1820. Wiggins, William C.
- 615 Mayson, Paris  
1818. Mason, Paris  
F1820. Mason, Paris
- 616 Armstrong, Josiah  
1818. Armstrong, Joshua  
F1820. Armstrong, Joshua

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

- 621 Mayson, James  
     F1820. Mason, James  
 623 Sims, Austin  
     1818. Simms, Augustin  
     F1820. Simmons, Augustus  
 624 Ivins, John  
     F1820. Evens, John  
 626 Beas, James  
     F1820. Best, James  
 627 Rhea, Thomas  
     F1820. Ray, Thomas  
 628 Thompson, Alexandria  
     F1820. Thompson, Alexander  
 630 Pharis, Smith  
     F1820. Farris, Smith  
 631 Pharis, George  
     1818. Pharis, George W.  
     F1820. Farris, George  
 633 Piper, Netter  
     F1820. Piper, Nutter  
 635 Haxy, John  
     F1820. Hoxey, John  
 638 Johnson, Thomas  
     F1820. Johnston, Thomas  
 640 Johnson, Polly  
     F1820. Johnston, Milley  
 641 Coatter, Robert  
     1818. Coulter, Robert  
     F1820. Catter, Robert  
 644 Rice, William D.  
     F1820. Rice, William  
 645 Pearce, James  
     1818. Pearce, James  
     F1820. Pierce, James  
 646 Mcalee, Samuel  
     F1820. McLilley, Samuel, Sr.  
 648 Mcalee, Samuel  
     F1820. McLilley, Samuel, Jr.  
 649 Macalle, John  
     F1820. McLilley, John  
 650 Larde, John  
     1818. Lard, John  
     F1820. Laird, John  
 651 Lawel, Andrew  
     F1820. Lisle, Andrew  
 654 Parkison, Washington  
     F1820. Parkenson, Washington  
 656 Lee, Nancey  
     F1820. Lee, Elizabeth  
 657 Dugger, Willey  
     1818. Dugger, Wesley  
     F1820. Dugger, Westley  
 660 Ussel, Jurden  
     1818. Uzzel, Jordan  
     F1820. Uzzell, Jorden  
 661 Fannon, Henry  
     F1820. Fanning, Henry  
 662 Dugger, Jeret  
     1818. Dugger, Jarrot  
     F1820. Dugger, Jarrott  
 665 Talor, John S.  
     F1820. Taylor, John  
 667 Newles, James  
     F1820. Nuel, James  
 669 Harrass, Benjamin  
     F1820. Harris, Benjamin  
 671 Linnley, John  
     1818. Lindley, John  
     F1820. Lindley, John  
 672 Shelton, Mathias  
     1818. Shelton, Matthias  
     F1820. Shelton, Nathius  
 673 Read, John  
     1818. Reed, John  
     F1820. Reed, John  
 674 Steal, John  
     F1820. Steel, John  
 676 Brazel, Robert  
     1818. Brassell, Robert  
     F1820. Brasele, Robert  
 678 Flanigan, Thomas  
     1818. Flanigin, Thomas  
     F1820. Flanigan, Thomas  
 681 Jones, Joseph  
     F1820. Jones, Josiah  
 683 Funderburk, Daniel  
     F1820. Funderburgh, Daniel  
 684 Boulton, George  
     F1820. Bolton, Charles  
 685 Ragin, John  
     1818. Riffin, John  
     F1820. Riffin, John  
 693 Kingston, Reard  
     1818. Kingston, Richard  
     F1820. Kingston, Richard  
 695 Vanhooser, Voluntine  
     F1820. Van Hooser, Valentine  
 696 Vanhooser, Abraham  
     1818. Vanhooser, Abraham, Jr.  
     F1820. Van Hooser, Abraham  
 698 Warrin, Harden  
     1818. Warren, Harden  
     F1820. Warren, Hardy  
 702 Hageler, Benjamin J.  
     1818. Hagler, Benj. J.  
     F1820. Hagler, Benjamin  
 704 Vineyard, William  
     F1820. Vinard, William  
 705 Hageler, William R.  
     1818. Hagler, William R.  
     F1820. Hagler, William

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 706 Renfrow, Jesse  
1818. Renfro, Jesse  
F1820. Renfro, Jesse
- 708 Patree, Jesse  
1818. Rountree, Jesse  
F1820. Roundtree, Jesse
- 709 Hoosong, James  
F1820. Husong, James
- 710 Hoosong, Jacob  
1818. Hoosong, Jacob  
F1820. Husong, Jacob
- 711 Smarte, Peter  
F1820. Smart, Peter
- 712 Griffin, Francis  
F1820. Griffin, William W.
- 714 Shinn, John  
1818. Shinn, John, Jr.  
F1820. Shinn, John
- 718 Blakeman, Elijah P.  
F1820. Blackman, Elijah
- 719 Mathis, Andrew  
F1820. Mathus, Andrew
- 720 Finch, James  
F1820. French, James
- 721 Finch, Lephod  
F1820. Finch, Leford
- 722 Ferguson, Isaac  
1818. Furguson, Isaac  
F1820. Ferguson, Isaac
- 723 Barbarah, John  
F1820. Barnaba, John
- 724 Lawrance, Samuel  
F1820. Lawrence, Samuel
- 728 Alburt, Justice  
F1820. Gives Justice Desiles (5 persons)  
and Miran Allcut (4 persons) as living  
side by side in this locality.
- 729 Pane, Cristopher  
1818. Paine, Christopher  
F1820. Payne, Christopher
- 730 Churlin, John  
F1820. Cleveland, John
- 731 Chiles, Adams  
1818. Kile, Adam  
F1820. Kile, Adam
- 732 Robins, Hiram  
1818. Robbins, Hiram  
F1820. Robins, Hiram
- 733 Beason, Elijah E.  
F1820. Cleson, Elijah
- 735 Allin, George C.  
F1820. Allen, George C.
- 737 Peck, Heney  
F1820. Peck, Henry
- 739 Twist, Ebian  
F1820. Twist, Eddey
- 741 Judd, Elizeph  
F1820. Judd, Eleazer
- 745 Hanks, Joshua  
F1820. Hanks, Joshua
- 748 Swidden, John  
F1820. Swicher, John
- 752 Sullivan, John  
F1820. Sullivan, John
- 756 Whiteside, James L.  
F1820. Whitesides, James
- 757 Sullivan, James  
F1820. Sullivan, James
- 760 Beatis, William  
F1820. Boks, William
- 761 Dunigan, Andrew  
1818. Dunagin, Andrew  
F1820. Dunagin, Andrew
- 762 Feehans, Martin  
F1820. Fuan, Martin
- 763 Moffet, James  
F1820. Moffitt, James
- 764 Caral, Edward  
F1820. Carrel, Edward
- 766 Lofton, John  
1818. Lofton, John G.  
F1820. Lofton, John G.
- 770 Gillham, John  
1818. Gilham, John  
F1820. Gilham, John D.
- 771 Gillham, Charles  
1818. Gilham, Charles
- 772 Gillham, William  
1818. Gilham, William  
F1820. Gillham, William
- 773 Findley, John  
1818. Findley, John  
F1820. Finley, John
- 774 Kinkade, Samuel  
1818. Kinkaid, Saml  
F1820. Kinkade, Samuel J.
- 775 Rogers, William  
F1820. Rodgers, William
- 778 Linn, Thomas  
F1820. Lynn, Thomas
- 780 Stout, David  
F1820. Stout, John
- 783 Brown, Jehugh  
F1820. Brown, John
- 787 Allen, Danel  
1818. Allen, Daniel  
F1820. Allen, Daniel
- 788 Robertes, Lius  
F1820. Roberts, Elias

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 791 Hix, Vines  
     1818. Hicks, Vynes  
     F1820. Hicks, Barnes  
 792 Crain, Thomas  
     F1820. Crane, Thomas  
 793 Crain, Middleton  
     F1820. Crane, Philo M.  
 794 Carlen, Thomas  
     1818. Carland, Thomas  
     F1820. Carlen, Thomas  
 795 Savag, William  
     1818. Savage, William  
     F1820. Savage, William  
 796 Wagner, Jacob  
     F1820. Waggoner, Jacob  
 797 Web, William  
     1818. Webb, William  
     F1820. Webb, William  
 800 Tunell, Calvin  
     1818. Tunnell, Calvin  
     F1820. Tunnel, Calvin  
 801 Hoskins, William  
     1818. Haskins, William  
     F1820. Haskins, William  
 802 Danel, Walker  
     1818. Daund, Walker  
     F1820. Daniel, Walker  
 803 Costley, William  
     1818. Costly, William  
     F1820. Costley, William  
 804 Higgins, Fillemen  
     1818. Higgins, Philemon  
     F1820. Higgins, Fill  
 805 Daniel, Thomas  
     1818. Dannel, Thomas  
     F1820. Daniel, Thomas  
 807 Green, Wiley  
     1818. Green, Willy  
     F1820. Green, Wiley  
 810 Hewitt, John  
     1818. Hewit, John  
     F1820. Hewitt, John  
 811 Johnson, William  
     F1820. Johnston, William  
 814 Grimes, Philip  
     1818. Grimes, Philip  
     F1820. Grines, Philip  
 815 Gibbs, Austin  
     1818. Gibbs, Hauston V.  
     F1820. Gibbs, Orton  
 820 Frazier, John  
     F1820. Frasure, Lydia  
 822 Hacock, Matthew  
     F1820. Hecock, Matthew  
 825 Vinson, Isham  
     1818. Vincent, Isham  
     F1820. Vincent, Isom  
 826 Smarte, Wiley  
     1818. Smart, Wiley  
     F1820. Smart, Wiley  
 827 Viles, Samuel  
     1818. Vials, Samuel  
     F1820. Voiles, Samuel  
 829 Slocham, Thomas  
     F1820. Slokum, Thomas  
 830 Wead, Ebenesar  
     F1820. Weed, Edward G.  
 831 Black, Maryann  
     1818. Black, Marian  
     F1820. Black, Mary Ann  
 832 Reynolds, Huston  
     F1820. Reynolds, Husten  
 833 Breath, James  
     F1820. Breach, James  
 834 McCullum, John  
     1818. McCullum, John  
     F1820. McCullom, John T.  
 836 Allen, Rowlen P.  
     1818. Allen, Rowland P.  
     F1820. Allen, Rowland P.  
 837 Kelly, Oliver  
     F1820. Kelly, Oliver L.  
 838 Tarence, Matthew  
     1818. Torance, Matthew  
     F1820. Torrence, Matthew  
 839 Robertson, Joseph  
     1818. Robinson, Joseph  
     F1820. Robertson, Joseph  
 840 Randol, Isham  
     1818. Randle, Isham  
     F1820. Randle, Isham  
 841 Randol, Josiah  
     F1820. Randol, Josias  
 843 Hambleten, Samuel  
     F1820. Hamilton, Samuel  
 844 McKinney, John  
     1818. McKinny, John  
     F1820. McKinney, John  
 845 Findley, John  
     1818. Findley, John  
     F1820. Finley, John  
 848 Leggit, Abraham  
     F1820. Leggitt, Abraham A.  
 852 Lockheart, Andrew  
     1818 and F1820. Lockhart, Andrew  
 853 Carret, Isaac  
     F1820. Scarrett, Isaac

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 854 Wood, Martin  
1818. Wood, Martin  
F1820. Woods, Morton
- 855 Barton, William  
S1820. Gives as "free persons of colour"; F1820 as whites.
- 858 Powel, John  
1818. Powel, John  
F1820. Powell, John
- 860 Drunnian, William  
F1820. Drennon, William
- 861 Pichy, Alexandria  
F1820. Richey, Alexander
- 862 Fletcher, Joab  
F1820. Fletcher, Job
- 864 Wood, William  
1818. Woods, William  
F1820. Woods, William
- 866 Tallor, Edward  
F1820. Taylor, Edmond
- 869 Hambleton, Adam  
F1820. Hamilton, Adam
- 870 Vance, Samuel  
1818. Vann, Saml.  
F1820. Vancel, Samuel
- 871 Vance, Gideon  
F1820. Vancel, Gideon
- 872 White, Eldrid  
F1820. White, Edward
- 874 Davis, John  
1818. Davis, John E.  
F1820. Davis, John, Jr.
- 875 Lotti, George  
F1820. Lott, George
- 878 Davis, Jesse  
F1820. Davis, Joshua
- 880 Yorker, Peter  
1818. Yoakum, Peter  
F1820. Yokum, Peter
- 881 Simes, Josiah  
F1820. Simmons, Josias
- 885 Cox, Elizabeth  
F1820. Cox, Jesse
- 886 Cox, Bowling  
F1820. Cox, Bolen
- 888 Johnson, William  
1818. Johnson, William  
F1820. Johnston, William
- 889 Harley, Joshua  
F1820. Durley, Jehu
- 890 Tallor, John  
1818. Taylor, John  
F1820. Taylor, John
- 891 George, Jahue  
1818. George, Jehue  
F1820. George, Jehue
- 892 Drunnion, Joseph  
F1820. Drummon, Joseph
- 893 Smith, John  
F1820. Smith, Rutha
- 894 Smith, Headley  
F1820. Smith, Hadly
- 895 Mils, David  
F1820. Mise, Aaron
- 896 Stallions, Marget  
F1820. Stallians, Margaret
- 897 Nots, Thomas  
F1820. Knotts, Thomas
- 899 Peters, Zachariah  
F1820. Peter, Zacheriah
- 900 Smith, Ivin  
1818. Smith, Evan  
F1820. Smith, Even
- 901 Kees, Isaac  
F1820. Keys, Isaac, Sr.
- 905 Kees, Isaac  
F1820. Keys, Isaac, Jr.
- 906 Wood, John  
1818. Wood, John  
F1820. Woods, John
- 909 Wilcocks, Jonithan  
F1820. Wilcocks, John
- 910 Edes, Mathias  
F1820. Eads, Matthew
- 914 Gipson, Robert  
F1820. Gripeson, Robert
- 917 Mires, Isaac  
F1820. Myres, Isaac
- 918 Cottonbarger, John  
F1820. Coppinberger, John
- 919 Moore, Charles  
F1820. More, Charles
- 920 Cammore, William  
F1820. More, William C.
- 922 Congor, Isaac  
F1820. Conger, Isaac
- 925 Britan, William  
F1820. Breton, William
- 927 Dean, Joshua  
1818. Deen, Joshua  
F1820. Dean, Joshua
- 929 Delany, Fielden  
F1820. Delany, Fielding
- 930 Chapman, James W.  
F1820. Chapman, James
- 931 Latham, James  
F1820. Laitham, John
- 934 Sales, James  
F1820. Sayles, James
- 936 Capture, William  
F1820. Carpenter, William

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 937 Gill, Caleb  
     F1820. Crill, Caloss  
 939 Husk, Larry  
     F1820. Husk, Lany  
 940 Hust, Elijah  
     F1820. Hurst, Elijah  
 941 Davidson, John  
     F1820. Davidson, John, Jr.  
 942 Huber, Matthew  
     F1820. Huriburt, Matthew  
 943 Stewart, James  
     F1820. Steward, James  
 944 Tollman, Stephen  
     F1820. Stillman, Stephen  
 945 Hutchens[?], Abraham  
     F1820. Hutchinson, Abraham  
 946 Huxzer, Nathaniel  
     F1820. Husey, Nathan  
 948 Orinduff, Chapter  
     F1820. Orindorff, Christopher  
 949 Cammon, John  
     F1820. Campbell, John  
 950 Smith, Jeramah  
     F1820. Smith, Jeremiah  
 951 Counsel, Hardin  
     F1820. Council, Hardy  
 952 Mcalean, Robert  
     F1820. McClenham, Robert  
 954 Cline, John  
     F1820. Elins, John  
 955 Lanton, Jacob  
     F1820. Larton, Jacob  
 956 Hog, Jonathan  
     F1820. Hodge, Jonathan  
 958 Cline, John  
     F1820. Cline, Andrew  
 959 Britain, Ivins E.  
     F1820. Britton, Evens E.  
 960 Nelson, Delphus  
     F1820. Nelson, Delphy S.  
 961 Higin, William  
     F1820. Higgins, William  
 962 Tenton, Wiatt  
     F1820. Cantrill, Wyatt  
 964 Clanterman, Levi  
     F1820. Cantrel, Levi  
 968 Crofford, Alexandria  
     F1820. Crawford, Alexander  
 970 Huffard, Isaac  
     F1820. Halfacre, Isaac  
 972 and  
 973 Rogers, Mathew  
     F1820. Rodgers, Matthew  
 976 Short, Wilim  
     F1820. Short, William  
 977 White, William  
     F1820. White, Robert  
 978 Willcox, Oabel  
     F1820. Wilcoka, Omlan  
 981 Hains, James  
     1818. Haines, James  
     F1820. Hanes, James  
 982 Girner, Andrew  
     F1820. Gardner, Andrew  
 983 Higgins, Martin  
     F1820. Higgins, Marten  
 984 Macneal, William  
     F1820. McNabb, William  
 985 Blain, William  
     1818. Blair, William  
     F1820. Blair, William  
 991 Barnes, Ebenezar  
     F1820. Barnes, Ebenezer  
 992 Larde, James  
     1818. Lard, James  
     F1820. Laird and Lard (name repeated), James  
 993 Juney, William  
     F1820. Journey, William  
 995 Bery, Jeremiah  
     F1820. Berry, Fortnates  
 996 Siator, Elijah  
     F1820. Slater, Elijah  
 997 Driar, John  
     F1820. Dryer, John  
 999 Southwick, Jesse  
     F1820. Southwick, Jesse  
 1000 Hinch, Pretree  
     F1820. Hinch, Peter  
 1001 Peas, Abraham  
     F1820. Pease, Abraham  
 1002 Enesley, Joseph  
     F1820. Insley, Joseph  
 1004 Vandagriff, Thomas  
     F1820. Vandergriff, Thomas  
 1006 Burge, Buennet  
     F1820. Burge, Bennet  
 1008 Burge, Buennet, Jr.  
     F1820. Byrum, Buennet, Jr.  
 1009 Hill, Pheneas  
     F1820. Hill, Phineas  
 1010 Daroneal, Barten  
     F1820. Darneal, Barton  
 1011 Daroneal, John  
     F1820. Daniel, John  
 1012 Wisecoff, John  
     F1820. Wycock, John  
 1014 Simes, Jacob  
     F1820. Crimes, Jacob

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |      |                          |      |                             |
|------|--------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| 1016 | Briacow, John            | 1051 | Pervines, Alexandria        |
|      | 1818. Brisco, John       |      | F1820. Pervunce, Alexander  |
|      | F1820. Brosco, John      | 1053 | Willbern, Robert            |
| 1018 | Harber, Levi             |      | F1820. Willbur, Robert      |
|      | F1820. Harbin, Levy      | 1055 | Mathis, Daniel              |
| 1019 | Dunesmore, Daniel        |      | F1820. Matthews, Daniel     |
|      | 1818. Dunsmore, Daniel   | 1056 | Mathis, Absolem             |
|      | F1820. Dunesmore, David  |      | F1820. Matthews, Absalom    |
| 1020 | Dunsmore, Sefus          | 1059 | Clary, John                 |
|      | F1820. Dunsmore, Joseph  |      | F1820. Clary, John, Sr.     |
| 1021 | Baker, Absolem           | 1061 | Clary, John                 |
|      | 1818. Baker, Absolam     |      | F1820. Clary, John, Jr.     |
|      | F1820. Baker, Absolum    | 1062 | Armstrong, Jesse            |
| 1023 | Penny, Robert            |      | F1820. Armstrong, Jesse     |
|      | F1820. Penney, Robert    | 1067 | Vermetre, William           |
| 1024 | Penny, John              |      | F1820. Van Metre, William   |
|      | F1820. Penney, John      | 1068 | Lakons, Joseph              |
| 1025 | Ratcliff, James          |      | F1820. Lakins, Joseph       |
|      | F1820. Ratcliff, James   | 1069 | Pruitt, Soloman             |
| 1027 | Keltner, Henry           |      | F1820. Pruett, Solomon      |
|      | F1820. Rittiner, Henry   | 1070 | Potter, Rial                |
| 1028 | Keltner, Solomon         |      | F1820. Potter, Royal        |
|      | 1818. Keltner, Solomon   | 1076 | Rally, John                 |
|      | F1820. Rettener, Solomon |      | F1820. Richey, John         |
| 1029 | Ratcliff, William        | 1077 | Walter, William             |
|      | F1820. Ratcliff, William |      | F1820. Waters, William      |
| 1030 | Ratcliff, John           | 1079 | Penny, John                 |
|      | F1820. Ratcliff, John    |      | F1820. Penney, John         |
| 1031 | Yocam, William           | 1080 | Penny, William              |
|      | F1820. Yoakum, William   |      | F1820. Penney, William      |
| 1032 | Fisher, Joshua           | 1081 | Penny, Robert               |
|      | F1820. Fisher, Joseph    |      | F1820. Penney, Robert       |
| 1033 | Melton, Thomas           | 1083 | Sinard, Abraham             |
|      | F1820. Milton, Thomas    |      | F1820. Sinnard, Abraham     |
| 1035 | Dammel, George           | 1084 | Comeins, John               |
|      | F1820. Domran, George    |      | F1820. Cummins, William     |
| 1037 | Ratcliff, Tompson        | 1085 | Reavis, Alexandria          |
|      | F1820. Ratcliff, Thomas  |      | F1820. Revise, Alexander    |
| 1038 | Ratcliff, Joab           | 1086 | Pearce, Solomon             |
|      | F1820. Ratcliff, James   |      | 1818. Pearce, Solomon       |
| 1039 | Ball, Strauder           |      | F1820. Pierce, Solomon      |
|      | F1820. Ball, Strother    | 1087 | Pearce, Robert A.           |
| 1040 | Croy, William            |      | F1820. Pierce, Robert       |
|      | F1820. Crow, William     | 1089 | Pearcfield, Jeramiah        |
| 1042 | Enard, Abner             |      | F1820. Purcefield, Jeremiah |
|      | F1820. Inard, Abner      | 1090 | Kirkpartrack, William       |
| 1044 | Shepherd, Rowlin         |      | F1820. Kirkpatrick, William |
|      | F1820. Shepherd, Robert  | 1091 | Coy, David                  |
| 1046 | Larn, Samuel             |      | F1820. McCoy, David         |
|      | F1820. Lairs, Samuel     | 1094 | Kelloms, Margaret           |
| 1047 | Broad, John              |      | F1820. Cellums, Peggy C.    |
|      | F1820. Broad, John B.    | 1095 | Isbal, Joseph               |
| 1049 | Scott, Dallis            |      | F1820. Isbell, Joseph       |
|      | F1820. Scott, Dalls      | 1096 | Isbal, Thomas               |
|      |                          |      | F1820. Isbell, Thomas       |

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

- |                                                                                              |                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1100 Dogit, Richard<br>F1820. Dodge, Richard                                                 | 1168 Hatchison, John<br>F1820. Atchison, John                            |
| 1102 Kelly, John<br>F1820. Kelley, John                                                      | 1169 Hatchison, Samuel<br>F1820. Atchison, Samuel                        |
| 1105 Elliott, Andrew<br>F1820. Elliott, Andrew                                               | 1171 Fornestake, John<br>F1820. Fornostock, Jacob                        |
| 1108 Linsey, John<br>F1820. Lindsley, John                                                   | 1173 Percy, John<br>F1820. Piercy, John                                  |
| 1112 Glxen[?], John<br>F1820. Glenn, John                                                    | 1174 Wells, Alexandria<br>F1820. Wells, Alexander                        |
| 1113 Pillars, John<br>F1820. Spellers, John                                                  | 1176 Bruce, James<br>F1820. Brook, James                                 |
| 1116 Alton, Shelton<br>F1820. Olfan, Shelton                                                 | 1177 Winters, Nathaniel<br>F1820. Winters, Nathan                        |
| 1123 Johnson, James<br>1818. Johnson, James<br>F1820. Johnston, James                        | 1181 Asherst, Michael<br>F1820. Aster, Michael                           |
| 1124 Vinson, William<br>F1820. Vincent, William                                              | 1185 Wason, Bekey<br>1818. Wauson, Rebecca<br>F1820. Wasen, James        |
| 1125 Devenporte, George<br>F1820. Devenport, George                                          | 1189 More, Isaac<br>1818. Moore, Isaac<br>F1820. Moore, Isaac            |
| 1128 Ditson, Jesse<br>F1820. Delson, Jesse                                                   | 1191 Beebe, Clarke<br>F1820. Bebee, Charles, Babee, Charles<br>Repeated. |
| 1132 Buckhanon, Joseph<br>F1820. Buchannon, John                                             | 1193 Bell, Francis<br>1818. Belle, Francis<br>F1820. Bell, Francis       |
| 1136 Card, James<br>F1820. Carr, James                                                       | 1195 Allen, James<br>F1820. Allen, James M.                              |
| 1138 Bristow, Thomas<br>F1820. Bristo, Thomas                                                | 1200 Thaxton, William<br>F1820. Thackston, William                       |
| 1139 Keagmen, Zechariah<br>F1820. Eckburn, Zechariah                                         | 1203 Powel, James<br>F1820. Powell, James                                |
| 1143 Arnet, Thomas<br>F1820. Arnett, Thomas, Sr.                                             | 1204 Peake, John<br>F1820. Pike, John                                    |
| 1144 Stubbins, Christopher<br>1818. Stubbins, Christopher<br>F1820. Stubbins, Christopher B. | 1207 Rowlin, James<br>F1820. Rollings, James                             |
| 1145 Willson, Aaron<br>F1820. Wilson, Aaron                                                  | 1210 Whitiker, Robert<br>F1820. Whitacre, Robert                         |
| 1149 Reavis, Isaac<br>F1820. Rieves, Isaac                                                   | 1211 Headen, Andrew<br>F1820. Hendricks, Andrew                          |
| 1150 Crain, James<br>F1820. Crane, James                                                     | 1217 Fry, Philip<br>F1820. Frye, Philip                                  |
| 1152 Cowwich, Thomas<br>1818. Cowhill, Thomas<br>F1820. Cowhick, Thomas                      | 1219 Drum, John<br>1818. Drumm, John<br>F1820. Drum, John                |
| 1157 Low, Quillar<br>F1820. Low, Aquilla                                                     | 1220 Blany, John<br>F1820. Blaney, John                                  |
| 1159 Collins, Abraham<br>F1820. Collens, Ambrose                                             | 1221 Findley, Thomas<br>F1820. Finley, Thomas                            |
| 1160 Hambleton, Thomas<br>1818. Hamilton, Thomas                                             | 1223 Tailor, Isaac<br>1818. Taylor, Isaac                                |
| 1161 Wood, James<br>F1820. Woods, James                                                      | 1228 Lunley, Thomas<br>F1820. Lumley, Thomas                             |
| 1166 Shelly, Jahue<br>F1820. Shelly, John                                                    |                                                                          |



## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

- 1231 Pinkerton, James  
     F1820. Binkerton, James  
 1232 Headick, Michael  
     F1820. Hendricks, Michael  
 1233 Pullham, Alcey  
     1818. Pulliem, Alsa  
     F1820. Pulliam, Alsey  
 1235 Rush, Abraham  
     F1820. Bush, Abraham  
 1237 Mcfarlin, Watty  
     1818. McFarland, Walter  
     F1820. McFarlin, Walter  
 1238 White, Buennet  
     F1820. White, Banard  
 1240 Hambleton, James  
     F1820. Hamilton, James  
 1244 Kitchins, Charles  
     1818. Kitchens, Charles  
     F1820. Kichens, Charles  
 1245 Collins, John  
     1818. Collins, John  
     F1820. Collians, John  
 1247 Clark, Absalem  
     F1820. Clark, Absalum  
 1248 Coldwell, James  
     1818. Caldwell, James  
 1251 Honeycutt, Arthel  
     1818. Honeycut, Hartwell  
     F1820. Honeycutt, Hartwell  
 1254 Lerton, Jacob  
     1818. Lurton, Jacob  
 1255 Parkison, Daniel  
     1818. Parkison, Daniel  
     F1820. Parkinson, Daniel  
 1257 Brag, William  
     F1820. Bragg, William  
 1259 Nowlin, Bennet  
     1818. Nowling, Bennett  
     F1820. Noland, Bennett and Nowland  
     Name repeated.  
 1260 Hinkle, Justus  
     F1820. Hincle, Justus  
 1263 Cannon, David  
     F1820. Cowan, David  
 1264 Nelly, Henry  
     F1820. Neeley, Henry  
 1266 Nelly, Joseph  
     F1820. Neely, Joseph  
 1269 Funderburth, Henry  
     F1820. Funderburgh, Henry  
 1270 Liles, Daniel  
     F1820. Lisle, Daniel  
 1271 Toddle, James  
     F1820. Twadley, James  
 1275 Ferguson, Joseph  
     F1820. Ferguson, Joseph  
 1276 Ferguson, John  
     1818. Furguson, John  
     F1820. Ferguson, John  
 1277 Ferguson, William  
     F1820. Furgeson, William  
 1278 Ferguson, Alston  
     1818. Furguson, Alston  
     F1820. Furguson, Alston  
 1280 Lowrier, Mason  
     F1820. Lawland, Morris  
 1283 Goodon, Henry  
     F1820. Gordon, Henry T. and  
     Garden, Henry T. Name re-  
     peated.  
 1285 Snodgrass, James  
     1818. Snotgrass, James  
     F1820. Snodgrass, James, Sr.  
 1286 Snodgrass, James  
     1818. Snotgrass, James  
     F1820. Snodgrass, James, Jr.  
 1287 Carmel, Ribers  
     1818. Cormack, Rivers  
     F1820. Cormack, Rivers  
 1292 Moore, Daniel  
     1818. Moore, Daniel G.  
     F1820. Moore, Daniel G.  
 1293 Grage, Jacob  
     F1820. Graig, Jacob  
 1297 Hennis, Martin  
     F1820. Hinnon, Sarah  
 1299 Mattis, Flebin  
     F1820. Mathis, Clibon  
 1300 Grage, Titus  
     1818. Gregg, Titus  
     F1820. Gragg, Titus  
 1302 Holey, Aaron  
     F1820. Hawley, Aaron  
 1306 Striman, Readman  
     F1820. Strickland, Redman  
 1310 Strittlen, Witte  
     F1820. Strickland, Wiatt  
 1311 Scroud, Asa  
     F1820. Stroud, Asa  
 1313 Clarke, Philip  
     F1820. Clark, Philip  
 1317 Satley, Robert  
     F1820. Sattirly, Robert  
 1320 Berdin, Reubin  
     F1820. Burden, Reubin  
 1321 Warrick, John  
     1818. Warwick, John  
     F1820. Warrick, John

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1324 Bowlen, James                  | 1380 Mcentire, Benjamin   |
| F1820. Bolen, James                 | F1820. McIntire, Benjamin |
| 1325 Gragg, John                    | 1382 Read, William        |
| F1820. Graig, John                  | F1820. Reed, William      |
| 1326 Hubbard, Ansel                 | 1383 Mayland, Jonithan    |
| F1820. Hubbard, Ansel               | F1820. Malone, Jonithan   |
| 1327 Comins, Josiah                 | 1385 Enness, Jesse        |
| 1818. Cummons, Josiah               | 1818. Ennis, Jesse        |
| F1820. Cummins, Josias              | F1820. Enes, Jesse        |
| 1330 Mcfamd, David                  | 1391 Beaman, James        |
| F1820. McFane, David                | 1818. Beeman, James       |
| 1334 Ferguson, Thomas               | F1820. Beman, James       |
| 1818. Ferguson, Thomas              | 1392 Paton, Andrew        |
| F1820. Ferguson, Thomas             | 1818. Patton, Andrew V.   |
| 1335 and 1336 Gunterman, John       | 1394 Ragan, Henry B.      |
| F1820. Gunterman, John, Sr. and Jr. | F1820. Rager, Henry B.    |
| 1337 Evlin, Moses                   | 1395 Sidman, Benjamin     |
| 1818. Evelin, Moses                 | 1818. Stedman, Benj.      |
| 1340 Cockram, Mason                 | F1820. Steadman, Benjamin |
| F1820. Cackson, Mason               | 1397 Ruthorford, John     |
| 1341 Evlin, John                    | F1820. Rutherford, John   |
| 1818. Evelin, John                  | 1401 Findley, Moses       |
| F1820. Eveland, John                | 1818. Findley, Moses      |
| 1344 Gates, Samuel                  | F1820. Finley, Moses      |
| F1820. Grafts, Samuel               | 1403 Nick, Tempel         |
| 1346 Church, Daniel                 | F1820. Nix, Temple        |
| F1820. Church, Daniel, Sr.          | 1404 Cheak, Nellis        |
| 1351 Mattis, William                | 1818. Cheek, Willis       |
| F1820. Metts, William               | F1820. Cheek, Willis      |
| 1352 Mattis, John                   | 1406 Lions, Margaret      |
| F1820. Metts, John                  | F1820. Lyons, James       |
| 1353 Curtis, John                   | 1409 Wood, Ephraim        |
| F1820. Curtis, John G.              | 1818. Wood, Ephraim       |
| 1359 Desily, Antwine                | F1820. Woods, Ephraim     |
| 1818. Dezurley, Antoine             | 1410 Tunnell, James       |
| F1820. Desherley, Antonio           | 1818. Tunnel, James       |
| 1360 Richy, John                    | F1820. Tunnel, James, Sr. |
| F1820. Richey, John                 | 1412 Wood, Sampson        |
| 1369 Linsley, Martin                | 1818. Wood, Sampson       |
| F1820. Lindsley, Martin L.          | F1820. Woods, Sampson     |
| 1373 Gilbert, David                 | 1413 Cottet, Robert       |
| F1820. Gillbert, David              | F1820. Collett, Robert    |
| 1374 Criswell, David                | 1414 Wood, Young          |
| F1820. Cresswell, Walter J.         | 1818. Wood, Young         |
| 1378 Boalter, John                  | F1820. Woods, Young       |
| F1820. Bolton, John                 |                           |

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

The following names were omitted from the state census (exclusive of those in the federal census which were obviously padding):

## Ridge Prairie

Tift, David

Wise, Jacob

## Goshen

Prat, Nathaniel

Ransom, Merritt

Whitehead, James

Slater, Samuel

Dillen, Waller

Brock, Solomon

Woolen, John

Johnston, Andrew

Porter, James

Hill, Robert

\*Gilham, Rydus C.

Owsey, William

Phillips, Peaseley

Benett, John R.

Stupp, James

Whitmore, George

Crawford, Samuel

Crawford, William

Cottle, David

Cottle, William

\*Watson, James

Ross, Ethan E.

Petit, Henry

Bradley, James

Harmon, John W.

Steward, James

Inglad, John M.

Bird, John J.

Dodge, Peter

Cox, Abicha

Wiley, John

Shutwell, George

Chenney, Robert

Love, John

Crip, Jacob

Finley, James

Ward, Joshua

Wier, Joseph

Prow, Reuben

Jones, Thomas

Britton, David L.

Rangerton, Thomas

Rentfrow, James

Blaney, Robert

Leonard, John

Romey, Nancey

Boyd, George

Barrow, John

## Wood River

\*Jones, William

## Goshen

McCants, John

McCants, Thompson

Painter, Joseph

## Greenfield

Nuckles, James

Hicks, Job

Lindley, Joseph

Morton, Oliver

Carick, Thomas

## Silver Creek

\*Harris, Eli G.

Kilbourn, Mary

Hobbs, John

Gracia, Joseph

\*Davis, John

1818. Davis, John E.

Parish, Joseph

Walters, Isaiah

Hunter, Elizabeth

Banes, Robert

Thorp, Henry B.

Goodsel, Jacob

Catter, James

Cleveland, John

Dotchin, John

Meeks, Thomas

Coll, Nicholas

Dugger, John

Burt, Morton

Aikles, William

## Goshen

Anderson, John

Walker, Jacob W.

Walker, John

Stork, Jonathan

\*Clark, William

Bartlett, Wm. B.

Yaples, Jacob

Bates, Thomas

Nevins, John

Simmons, George

Benston, Oliver

Hinch, William

\*Farris, James, Sr.

1818. Pharis, James

Hoxey, John

Thompson, John, Sr.

Sackett, Simon

Woods, William C.

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- Wilcox, Eli  
 Chapman, Richard  
 Camp, Telemachus  
 Cormack, John  
 \*Williams, Richard  
     1818. William, Richard  
 Chapman, John  
 Casteel, John  
 \*Jones, Bennet  
     1818. Jones, Benett  
 Thompson, John, Jr.  
 Belemor, Isaac  
 Kelly, Henry  
 Wait, Thomas B.  
 \*Barnett, Thomas  
 Morgan, William H.  
 Petite, David M.  
 Van Pelt, Darick  
 Gray, William  
 Wood River  
 Culliam, John, Jr.  
 Alton  
     Ross, Leonard  
     Ross, Harrington  
     Ross, Henry J.  
     Ross, William  
     Spigue, William  
     Canel, Lawrence  
 Piasas  
     Carvel, John  
     Halton, James  
     Wadley, Jacob  
     \*Gilham, Jane  
     \*Richardson, John  
     Roberts, Thomas  
     Moor, Alliot  
     Huse, Sanford  
     Helterbran, David  
     Henry, James  
 Bounty Land  
     Pettet, Solomon  
     Go, Joseph  
     Jervy, Joseph  
     Hanes, Aaron  
     Rayboy, John Baptise  
     Dickson, James  
     Twasure, Thomas  
     Crosieure, Simeon  
     Broadwell, Backster  
     Troy, Charles  
     Taylor, Rachel  
     Maning, Mary  
     Chense, Daniel, Jr.  
     Tupper, Henry  
     Hinkley, Nathaniel  
     Fry, William  
     Whipple, Daniel  
     Janes, Belus  
     Leven, James  
     Franklin, Ebenezer  
     Shane, Daniel  
     Davis, Samuel  
     Moyers, Isaac  
     Loup, Henry  
     Keys, Willard  
     Befra, John Baptist  
     Pettett, John R.  
     Lemain [?], Andrew  
     Pelkey, Baptiste  
     \*Tebeau, John B.  
         1818. Teoboc, John B.  
     Adams, Joseph  
     Chermont, Pierre  
     Lacroy, Baptiste  
     Hanes, Barnabus  
     Barcroft, Aaron  
     Ward, William  
     Long, Christopher  
     Massey, William  
     Kelly, George  
     Eveland, Isaac  
     Ward, William  
     Boroff, John  
 Apple Creek  
     Inkland, Nicholas  
     Smith, Benjamin  
     Taylor, William  
     Horton, Daniel  
     Miller, John  
     Miller, Uriah  
     Brush, Alkenerey  
     Spencer, Stephen W.  
     Lemington, John  
     Reeder, Levy  
     Hiticks, William  
     Casebry, John  
     Taylor, George  
     Spencer, Francis  
 Springfield  
     Miller, Adam  
     McCrana, Thomas  
     Laby, Simeon  
     Jordon, James  
     Pierce, Stephen  
     Cape, Jabese  
     Shelton, James  
     Linch, Patrick

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

## Fork Prairie

Knotts, Thomas  
 Potter, James  
 Milton, Lazerous  
 Farris, John  
 Williams, William  
 Husbands, Thomas  
 Husbands, Flour  
 Husbands, William  
 Weatherman, John  
 Vancell, Adam  
 Green, Robert  
 Jones, Clayborn  
 Davis, William  
 Vancil, Penrod  
 Lee, Samuel  
 Crawford, Abel  
 Hodge, William  
 Terrell, Stephen

## Springfield

Knight, James  
 Pain, Olaney  
 Crimes, Jacob  
 Wycock, John  
 Riggins, Morth  
 Coleman, Abigail  
 Davis, Oliver  
 Enocks, John  
 Barton, Elihu  
 Nixon, William  
 Smith, Enoch  
 Hance, John  
 Allen, William  
 Kings, Rufus  
 Hodge, James  
 Winters, James  
 Winsor, John  
 Coleans, Abijah  
 Coons, Edward  
 Smith, William  
 Lealer, Thomas  
 Salems, Daniel  
 Cormock, David  
 Jones, Thomas  
 Gilmore, Ephraim  
 Hewitt, Timothy  
 Lilburn, George  
 Denton, Jesse  
 Hanson, Jacob  
 Piper, Robert  
 May, Joseph  
 Halfoway, Isaac  
 Carrel, Josias  
 Pierce, Philip  
 Dees, Caleb

## Wood River

Whitlock, James  
 Gillerland, Martin  
 Springer, Nathaniel  
 Donelson, William  
 Hogan, Daniel  
 Parks, Francis  
 \*Newman, Joseph  
 \*Cox, John  
 Easterbrook, John  
 Lawrance, William  
 Wise, Joseph  
 Lawrence, Solomon  
 Watts, Thomas  
 Crawder, Charles  
 Pruitt, Solomon  
 Higgins, Hiram  
 West, Emanuel J.  
 Wise, Henry  
 Calvy, Richard  
 Heady, Sally  
 Wright, Isom  
 Parker, William  
 Rhoads, George  
 Varick, Nancy  
 Norman, John  
 New, John  
 Harlen, Charles W.  
 Reddon, James  
 Leonard, Polly  
 Sells, Jacob  
 Rodden, Robert  
 Bacon, Oran  
 French, Joseph  
 Cox, Bolen  
 Bark, William  
 Shadwick, Iram  
 Carter, John  
 Huntington, Ebenezer  
 Bisell, Jeraiah  
 Shaw, Luthern  
 Fay, Jonathan B.  
 Bane, Robert  
 Rhodes, Clayburn  
 Brown, Joseph  
 Blackshire, Luke  
 Slokeham, Jacob  
 Edwardsville  
 Gibson, William  
 Horsler, James  
 Ridge Prairie  
 Lahone, Pierre  
 Lahone, John Baptiste  
 Allery, Baptiste  
 Jandra, Papu

MADISON COUNTY (*Continued*)

Six Mile Prairie (Most of these names were repeated under the following township, Edwardsville.)

Cox, Daniel  
Cox, Jarrot  
Burgum, Joseph  
Askins, Philoman  
Gordon, William  
Berry, Samuel  
Walker, Benjamin  
Newal, Thomas  
McDiarmian, George  
Lawler, Patrick  
Cadwell, Abijah  
Williams, Elizabeth  
Emret, Sally  
\*Lofton, Easter  
1818. Lofton, Esther  
Mallory, Eleason  
Stucer, Thomas  
Borna, Jacob  
Labarb, Baptiste  
Dio, Pierre  
Lewis, Nicholas  
Leonard, Frances, Jr.  
Barb Barb, Lewis  
Baismauve, Jacob  
Doneo, Laurence  
Allexander, Rewben  
Weathers, Enoch  
Gibbins, James  
Elidge, William  
West, Emanuel J.  
Juntum, Tuson  
Wise, Joseph  
Herron, William  
McAlley, David

## Edwardsville

\*Edwards, Ninian  
Sur Petite, Antonio  
LeRoy, Simon  
LeRoy, Semore  
Canada, Edmond  
Winchester, Palemon H.  
Kerr, James  
Gilham, Erades  
Welch, Rufus  
Whitesides, William H.

## Piasas

Ryans, Henry

## Alton

Welch, William  
Rutherford, Richard  
Neil, John O.  
Pigott, John

Daley, Michael  
Edwardsville  
DeCamp, Samuel G. J.  
Moor, Hardin  
Six Mile Prairie  
\*Hays, Henry  
1818. Haze, Henry  
Bounty Land  
Tesson, Albert  
Hade, William  
Valentine, Jacob  
Brown, James P.  
Hale, Benjamin  
Goashen  
\*Belska, George  
1818. Belaha, George  
Ferris, James  
\*McKee, Robert  
Nimon, Jacob  
Biss, James  
Farmings, George  
Aikman, David  
Starkey, Jesse  
\*McKinney, Hampton  
1818. McKeney, Hampton  
Kelly, Hezekiah L.  
Hicks, Henry  
Doliens, Charles  
Haskin, Samuel  
Leonard, Lawrence  
Bruer, John  
Thompson, James  
Greenfield  
Meeker, Daniel  
Judy, Samuel  
Huse, Charles M.  
Brush, William  
Conway, Joseph  
Hickle, John  
Bevens, Charles  
Court, William  
Davidson, Ephraim  
McCants, Elias  
Chase, Ashur  
Stephenson, Thomas B.  
Ray, Thomas  
Jones, Stephen  
Owens, Simeon  
Baker, Alsworth  
McKee, Mary  
\*Wheelock, Simon  
Swader, John  
Van Metre, Thomas  
Meacham, Eathan  
Stockton, Rura

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

## Milton

Smith, Peter  
Reichercker, John  
Davis, Peter  
Ronderman, Adam

## Greenfield

Norman, John  
Nix, Ephraim  
Boyd, Jonathan  
Cavanah, Charles  
Wiley, John  
Ramis, William  
Pipp, Patrick  
Stokeum, Samuel  
Wetmore, Hartaborn  
Graves, John  
Thompson, Samuel  
Shotwell, Henry  
Harden, John  
Rants, Robert  
Silkwood, Solomon  
Gilham, J. C.

## Edwardsville

Johnston, Jarvis  
Gilham, Ezekiel  
Hamilton, Samuel  
Gilliland, Thomas

## Ridge Prairie

Stephenson, Ruff  
Rhodes, Claybourn  
McCarter, Mary  
\*Gillham, John, Sr.  
1818. Gilham, John  
McCants, Elias  
Carry, James  
Brady, Thomas  
Christy, William  
Denney, William W.  
Massock, David  
Hall, Harry  
Barker, Joseph  
Bradburn, James  
Tennelly, Hugh  
Lalar, Jacob  
Crasley, Samuel  
Bell, John S.  
Burk, James  
Fellows, Willis  
Gates, Hiram  
Griffeth, Joshua  
Fulton, Aaron  
Ferris, Robert  
Furlong, John  
Reed, Jacob  
Darby, John F.

## Piasaw

Jefferson, Luke  
Kinsay, Nietry  
Wells, John  
Brown, Henry  
Lambert, Elisha  
Humphreys, James

## Greenfield

Handy, James  
Wilkins, Susan  
Leak, Richard  
Cramwell, John  
Comwell, Titus  
Bentson, William  
Duleu, Elijah  
Fryer, Thomas  
Latter, Joseph  
Reeder, Phillip  
Pleasants, Thomas  
Flagg, Nathaniel  
Ripley, Arnold  
Adams, Henry  
Sidney, Samuel  
Nangle, Daniel  
Golder, Jacob  
Golder, John R.  
Dayless, John W.  
Nevens, John  
Akins, Christain  
Galaton, Solomon  
McKinney, Owen  
Furlong, John  
Hines, William  
Hines, John  
Daniels, Aaron  
Rasons, Joseph  
Rolls, Daniel  
Dereckson, John  
Vanbuskurk, Larence  
Rowlings, Ecker  
Lavety, Russell  
Earles, James  
Black, David R.  
Arcana, Joseph  
Ireland, Samuel  
Woodard, Joseph L.  
Kunland, David  
Yald, Henry  
Wilkins, David  
Byrd, John  
Griffin, Peggy  
Carpenter, Ephraim  
\*Taylor, John  
Hamilton, James  
Barnett, Henry

## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

Greenwood, James	Reynolds, Joseph L.
Conly, Willis	Reynolds, Samuel
Foster, Daniel	Harden, Alfred
Six Mile Prairie	Harden, James
Gray, Joseph	Mason, Robert
Davis, Othencall	Yaple, David
McCants, John	Darr, William
Johnson, John	Salter, Joseph
Lear, Samuel	Rolls, Daniel
Nowland, Bennett	Dicron, Robert E.
Barnaba, John	Geory, John
Morgan, Jonathan	Conner, James
Paul, Stephen	Priestly, James
Niles, Henry	Richardson, James
Twadey, James	Hayes, Solomon
Gingles, Samuel	Doane, Henry
Vinyard, William	Foster, Robert M.
Waddle, James	Lawless, Samuel
West, Isaac	Dereckson, John
Dunn, Jacob	Lawland, Morris
Daniel, John	Roan, James
Esbill, Henry	Roan, Thomas
Wood, Richard	Guy, Francis
Cowen, William	Ransom, Thomas
Willis, John	Scranton, James
Headrick, Charles	McKee, Benjamin
Decamp, Jacob	Davis, Rowland
Decamp, Charles	Jones, Enoch
Dreine, Benjamin	Lavine, James
Grigery, Charles	Chouven, Lopenne
Eveland, Frederick	Faris, Alexan
Skidmore, John W. L.	Stone, David
Vinyard, William	Haden, James
Linn, Aneas	Canady, William
Marr, Alexander	Howel, Wallace
Allen, James	Shanan, Mary
Cawerly, James F.	Valliant, Antoin
Sydner, Washington	Hobb, Victor
Griswood, Cyrus	Smith, Christain
Eddor, Samuel	Spens, George
Betwood, Edmond F.	Martin, Adam
Twitty, Russel	Lefavre, Francis
Redman, Abraham	Crawford, John
Demon, Robert	Miller, John
Pleasants, Thomas	Marten, James
Kingston, David	Duce, Augustus
Young, Benjamin	Brady, Peter
Linsly, Jacob	Payne, Nathaniel
McKnight, Robert	Valain, Francis
Aples, Samuel	Lang, Francis
Hamer, James	McConel, Mary
Hanill, James	Hawdsheall, Jacob
Twist, Solomon	Hadsheall, Samuel
Jacaway, Jane	Arnold, James
	McGowen, James



## MADISON COUNTY (Continued)

Bess, David H.	Webster, Judiah
Deane, William	Nash, Stephen
Bissniss, Joseph	Abrahams, Lewis
Lecuras, Amos	Arnett, Thomas, Jr.
Roach, David	Boll, Stephen
Randle, Josias, Jr.	Stratton, Joseph
Whitmore, Solomon	Hodge, Joseph
Nixon, David	Miller, John
Welch, Enoch	Colt, Anson
Hodge, Erastes	Shelton, James
Davis, James	Coventry, John C.
Davis, Thomas	Andrews, Amos
Davis, Samuel	Hodge, David
Hance, Jacob	Smart, Bennet
Hance, John	Whitley, Samuel
Ingrum, Peter	Carvel, John
Jones, James M.	Stephens, John
McKinny, James	Griffen, Jacob
Davidson, William	McNary, James
Boice, John	Apple Creek
Hoxcy, John	Ruble, Jesse
Waller, Thomas	Bowman, Abraham
Moore, William	White, Samuel
Davis, Denis	Lepherd, Nicholas
Harben, George	Killwell, James
*Squires, Michael	Thornton, John
Green, Wiley	Smith, Aaron
Stephenson, Ruff	Finley, John
Smith, Hanah	Potter, Andrew
Sanders, Hanah	Thornton, John
Dunegan, Ann	Leggitt, Abraham A.
Greenfield	Scarrett, Nathan
Roads, Clayburn	Waggoner, John
Larkins, Edward	Hagar, John, Sr.
Six Mile Prairie	Scott, William
Crown, Davis	Ridge Prairie
Mathes, Edward	*Painter, John
Dayle, Thomas	1818. Paint, John
Redfield, Amos	Hall, James
Evins, Lewis	Russell, Nicholas
Davidson, William M.	Woods, Richard
Pleasants, Thomas R.	Stovell, Elizabeth
Hoskins, Isaac	Samples, David
Squires, Michael	Sawyer, James
Buckley, Peter	Kingston, Abraham
Hempstead, Stephen	*Norman, William
Hamilton, Hedman	Day, William
Brockway, Jonathan Niles	Kendall, Stephen
Kellogg, Lymon	*Milton, Ranson
Kellogg, Elisha	1818. Milan, Ransom
Boggard, Samuel	Black, Andrew
Eddy, Horatice	*Kown, James
Dayal, Isaac	1818. Keown, James
Shepherd, Samuel	Hays, William
Roe, Isaac F.	McCrary, Horatio

MADISON COUNTY (*Concluded*)

Morse, Samuel  
 Troy Vil.  
 Eberman, John  
 Yapple, John  
 Fray, Daniel  
 Ripper, John  
 Ellison, Andrew  
 \*Randle, Thomas  
 Ridge Prairie  
   Courtney, William  
 Silver Creek  
   Lowell, Daniel  
 Sangamo  
   Latham, Richard  
   Norman, Isaac G.  
   Morehead, Elickander  
 Ridge Prairie  
   Allen, Ira  
   Allen, James  
   \*Randle, Pyram  
     1818. Randle, Parham  
   Vanstuter, Adam  
   Vanstuter, Peter  
 Fork Prairie  
   Williams, Andrew  
   Fowler, Mason  
   Williams, Elias  
   Twadley, James  
   Robertson, Hardy  
   Ferguson, John  
   Goodin, Levi  
   Shaw, Smith  
   Vina, Abraham  
   Berly, Thomas  
   Brents, Joshua  
   Carter, Oliver  
   McConnel, William  
   Needle, James  
   Cass, Lewis  
   Benson, William  
   Laughlin, Michael  
   Amalin, Alexi  
   Ingils, Boon  
   Miles, Josias  
   Burn, Lewis  
 Edwardsville  
   Hopkins, William H.  
 Fork Prairie  
   Wallace, William  
   Wallace, James  
   Hawley, Isaac  
   Chilton, William  
   Burden, Julie

Satterly, Archibald  
 Coper, John  
 Coppenborger, Jacob  
 Hurst, James  
 Wakefield, George  
 Lugart, Nathan  
 Milligan, Ferguson  
 Sangamo  
   Davis, John  
   Davis, Henry  
   Davis, Joel  
   Strickland, Joseph  
   Davis, John  
   Brock, John  
   Copfil, James  
   Baird, Charles  
   Phelps, Elias  
   Atkins, Robert  
   Hubert, Baley  
   Stroud, John  
   Wenkfield, James  
   Lankeston, Jacomeas  
   Parks, Matthew  
 Springfield  
   Prim, Thomas  
 Sangamo  
   Musick, Robert  
   Hopkins, Esckiel  
   Hill, Jeremiah  
   Blany, Robert  
 Springfield  
   Meadows, James  
   Phillips, William  
   Wadkins, Joseph  
   Green, George  
   Kirby, Cirus  
   Neal, Jesse  
   Spicers, Solomon  
   Yoakum, James  
   Penney, Solomon  
   Irvin, Samuel  
   Smith, David  
   Percyfield, Henry  
   Morgan, William  
   Stewart, Ephraim  
   Carlock, George  
   Arnett, Jacob  
   Trockwell, David  
   Catherington, Jonathan  
   Lindley, Mark  
   Scimmus, John  
 Fork Prairie  
   Newhouse, Samuel

## CENSUS OF MONROE COUNTY, 1820

Page 1st. Schedule of the whole number of Inhabita in the County of Monroe, agreeably to the act of the General assembly of the State of Illinois for taking the census in 1820

	Names of heads of Families	Free white persons		People of Color			Aggregate
		Males 21 years of age & upwards	All other white inhabitation	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[ 1*†]	Joseph A. Beaird	1	6			8	15
[ 2*†]	Philip Rader	1	4		2		7
[ 3*†]	Joseph Hogan	1	2		5		8
[ 4*†]	Solomon Shook	5	4	1	2		12
[ 5*†]	Jacob Trout	1	4		1		6
[ 6 †]	James B. Moore	3	8		4		15
[ 7 †]	George Ramey	3	9				12
[ 8*†]	Seth Coleman	2	6	6	1		15
[ 9*†]	John Divers	1	3			5	9
[10*†]	Robert Hawk	2	4				6
[11*†]	Richard Mattingly	2	4		2		8
[12 †]	John D. Whiteside	1	4	1	2		8
[13*†]	John Modglin	1	8				9
[14*†]	Henry Modglin	2	5				7
[15*†]	Mary Amos	1	5	1			7
[16 †]	John B. Wyzer		3	1			4
[17*†]	James McRoberts	2	6		1		9
[18*†]	John Cooper	2	2				4
[19 †]	Solomon Dixon	1	8				9
[20*†]	Thomas Tolbott	2	2				4
[21 †]	Edward Garrish	1	2				3
[22*†]	Elisha Axley	1	6				7
[23 †]	Daniel Gregg	2	1				3
[24 †]	Hugh Ralston	1	3				4
[25 †]	Henry Dixon	1	2				3
[26 †]	Samuel Dixon	1	1				2
[27 †]	Nathan Dixon	2	1				3
[28 †]	Abraham Dixon	2	5				7

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[29 †]	Norman Scovil	1	3				4
[30 †]	Isaac J. Bailly	1	1				2
[31 †]	Robert Bailly	1					1
[32*†]	John McDavid	1	8				9
[33*†]	Ellis Chalpin	2	3				5
[34 †]	Elisha Starr	1	3				4
[35*†]	Seth Chalpen	2	5				7
[36 †]	Daniel Hull	2	1				3
[37*†]	Solomon Goss	1	4				5
[38 †]	Samuel Powel	1	8				9
[39*†]	Absolum Bradshaw	1	8				9
[40*†]	William Everitt	1	6				7
[41 †]	Jacob Fultze	1	3				4
[42*†]	Robert Kidd	1	9				10
[43 †]	James Leper	2	5				7
[44*†]	Joseph Worley	2	4				6
[45 †]	Ira Scovil	2	2				4
[46*†]	Ezekiel Preston	2	9				11
[47*†]	William Alexander	2	4				6
[48 †]	John Drody	2	1				3
[49*†]	William Worley	2	4				6
[50*†]	John Worley	1	4				5
[51*†]	James Henderson	2	8				10
[52*†]	Isaiah Levins	4	5				9
[53 †]	John Dunn	2	2				4
[54*†]	George Wallis	1	4				5
[55*†]	Andy Kinney	4	5				9
[56*†]	David Bagley	2	8				10
[57 †]	Hambleton Smith	1	5				6
[58 †]	David Lavisee	1	3				4
[59*†]	Adam Smith	1	8				9
[60 †]	Ebenezer Coleman	1	2				3
[61 †]	Henry C. Mizner	3					3
[62 †]	Samuel Mooney	1					1
[63 †]	William Goldsmith	1	5				6
[64 †]	William F. Roberts	3	2				5
[65 †]	David Ditch	4	8				12

## MONROE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Serv- ants	Slaves	
[ 66 †]	Asa Hussey	1	2				3
[ 67 †]	Adney Hussey	1	2				3
[ 68*†]	John C. James	4	8				12
[ 69*†]	Thomas Marrs	1	6				7
[ 70*†]	Coldwell Cairns	2	5		1		8
[ 71*†]	James R. Sheppard	1	2				3
[ 72*†]	Alexander Jameson	5	6				11
[ 73*†]	James & Saml. Turner	2					2
[ 74*†]	William Lemon	3	4				7
[ 75 †]	Samuel Baily	1	1				2
[ 76*†]	Charlotte Chalfin	1	4				5
[ 77*†]	Edward Clark	1	6				7
[ 78*†]	Rubin Miller	1	5				6
[ 79 †]	Robert Miller	1	2				3
[ 80*†]	William Chalfin	1	2				3
[ 81 †]	Jacob Stong	1	4				5
[ 82*†]	Michael Miller	2	5				7
[ 83 †]	Susan Clark	1	2				3
[ 84*†]	Felix Clark	3	5				8
[ 85*†]	James McDonald	1	7				8
[ 86*†]	Jacob Eastwood	1	5				6
[ 87*†]	Daniel H. Hambleton	1	3				4
[ 88 †]	Fredreck Varnum	1	3				4
[ 89*†]	Joseph Kinney	1	3				4
[ 90*†]	Jacob Clark	3	9				12
[ 91*†]	George McMuthey	1	7				8
[ 92 †]	Hilyard Hix	1	4				5
[ 93*†]	John Tolin	1	6				7
[ 94*†]	Thomas M. Hambleton	1	3				4
[ 95*†]	Isaac Tolin	1	2				3
[ 96*†]	Joshua Cary	1	3				4
[ 97*†]	Nethaniel Hambleton	1	1				2
[ 98*†]	Moses Venum	4	3				7
[ 99*†]	Daniel Barker	1	4				5
[100*†]	Zopher Williams	1	9				10
[101 †]	Zacariah Norton	1	6				7

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[102*†]	Josiah Lemen	1	6				7
[103*†]	William Lemen	1	5				6
[104*†]	Henry Miller	2	7				9
[105 †]	Sarah Hogan		7				7
[106*†]	Jesse W. Cooper	2	1				3
[107 †]	Burdet Green	1	1				2
[108*†]	Daniel Rapert	1	4				5
[109 †]	Nicholas Grote	3	2				5
[110 †]	Freeman Kelley	1	6				7
[111 †]	John Kelley	1	2				3
[112*†]	Benjamin Scovil	1	4				5
[113*†]	John Miller	2	3				5
[114*†]	Samuel Nowlin	2	5				7
[115 †]	Daniel Winn	1	3				4
[116*†]	Alexander McNabb	1	9				10
[117*†]	Raphael Drury	2	3				5
[118 †]	Jesse Boggs	1	2				3
[119*†]	Francis Baldwin	1	4				5
[120*†]	Adams Payne	3	3				6
[121 †]	Denis Dace	1	1				2
[122*†]	Mary Dace		5				5
[123 †]	Andrew Hilton	3	6				9
[124*†]	John McClure	2	1				3
[125 †]	Billington Taylor	1	9				10
[126 †]	Samuel Dunn	1	4				5
[127*†]	John Hogan	2	5				7
[128 †]	Benonia Clark	2	3				5
[129 †]	William Foster	1	7				8
[130 †]	Philip Danford	1	2				3
[131*†]	James Lemen	1	1				2
[132*†]	Moses Lemen	1	4				5
[133 †]	Isaac J. Hatch	3	2				5
[134*†]	Susanna Barker	2	2				4
[135 †]	Daniel Hilton	2	10				12
[136 †]	James Bartlet	1	3				4
[137 †]	Levi Dains	2	10				12
[138*†]	Thomas James	6	3				9

## MONROE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[139 t]	David Burk	1	6				7
[140 t]	Stephen Dolson	1	1				2
[141 t]	William Bryan	1	3				4
[142 t]	Peter Adlesperger	1	8				9
[143*t]	John Moredock	3	6				9
[144*t]	William Arundle	2	1				3
[145 t]	Moses Lock	1	2				3
[146 t]	John Lock	1	1				2
[147 t]	Samuel Lock	1	1				2
[148*t]	Geradis Lock	1	6				7
[149 t]	James A. James	1	1				2
[150*t]	William Chance	1	3				4
[151*t]	Theron Brownfield	1	5				6
[152*t]	Thomas Lusby	1	2				3
[153*t]	Francis Osborn	2	3				5
[154* ]	Thomas Nelson	4	4				8
[155*t]	John Jameson	1	6				7
[156*t]	Ichabod Valuntine	1	6				7
[157*t]	George Atcheson	1	4				5
[158*t]	Enoch Moore	2	6				8
[159*t]	Henry Warderman	1	1				2
[160 t]	John Shahan Junr	1	1				2
[161*t]	Daniel Sink	2	11				13
[162*t]	Solomon Story	3	4				7
[163*t]	Daniel Starr	4	7				11
[164*t]	J. Milton Moore	2	4				6
[165*t]	William B. Whaley	1	5				6
[166 t]	Seth Converse	2					2
[167*t]	Luke Patterson	1	6				7
[168 t]	James Evins	3	4				7
[169*t]	Levi Piggot	1	7				8
[170*t]	Michael Crosson	1	2				3
[171*t]	John Shahan Senr	1					1
[172*t]	John Roach	2	9				11
[173*t]	William Howard	2	6				8
[174*t]	Jehu Scott	1	9				10
[175 t]	Rubin Gore	1	1				2

## MONROE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[176*†]	John Mitchell	1	7				8
[177*†]	Leonard Carr	1	10				11
[178*†]	William Hogan	2	7				9
[179*†]	John Moore	1	11				12
[180*†]	Riding B. Herring	1	5				6
[181*†]	Francis Kirkpatrick	1	4				5
[182*†]	William Grate	1	3				4
[183 †]	William Bishop	1	3				4
[184*†]	Rubin Bradly	1	2				3
[185*†]	William Barrick	2	1				3
[186*†]	George Estis	1	5				6
[187*†]	Mary Garritson	1	10				11
[188*†]	John Robins	1	3				4
[189 †]	Elisha Fowler	1	5				6
[190*†]	Daniel Shook	2	4				6
[191 †]	John Smith	2	1				3
[192 †]	Ambrose Pamer	1	2				3
[193 †]	Robert Haskins	3	6				9
[194 †]	Alexander dye	2	5				7
[195*†]	James Fowler	2	1				3
[196*†]	John Alexander	1	7				8
[197 †]	David Greaton	1	6				7
[198*†]	Nancy Whaley	2	7				9
[199 †]	Richard Ackless	3	5				8
[200*†]	Thomas Pourter	2	2				4
[201 †]	William Griffin	2	2				4
[202 †]	Nimrod Triplet	1	1				2
[203 †]	Elizabeth Triplet	2	4				6
[204 †]	Leonard Nelton	1	1				2
[205 †]	Harrison Dye	1	2				3
[206 †]	Labin Eals	1					1
[207*†]	Jacob Clover	1	7				8
[208*†]	Joshua Talbott	2	8				10
[209*†]	Jonathan Sheppard	1	2				3
[210*†]	David Robison	2	9				11
[211 †]	Patrick McGrew	1	7				8
[212 †]	Lewis Nowlin	1	3				4



## MONROE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[213*t]	Davis Whiteside	2	8				10
[214*t]	Elijah Talbott	1	6				7
[215 t]	John Brownfield	2	8				10
[216*t]	William Woodrome	1	5				6
[217 t]	Henry Isler	1	5				6
[218 t]	Albert Huit	1	3				4
[219*t]	Daniel Vaughn	1	5				6
[220 t]	Henry Naff	1	7				8
[221*t]	Christian Holderman	1	5				6
[222*t]	William Riggs	1	3				4
[223*t]	Ishmael Dillard	1	6				7
[224*t]	William Sterret	1	2				3
[225*t]	Thomas Sterret	2	3				5
[226*t]	James Taylor	2	5				7
[227*t]	Thomas Taylor Junr	1	3				4
[228*t]	Tabitha Johnston		9				9
[229*t]	Benjamin Marney	2	4				6
[230 t]	Markus Pelham	1	4				5
[231*t]	James Woodrome	1	4				5
[232*t]	Joel Woodrome	1	6				7
[233 t]	Elijah Axly	1	2				3
[234*t]	Auther Eberman	1	4				5
[235 t]	Hutchison & Stewart	7					7
[236*t]	James Bradshaw	1	7				8
[237*t]	Thomas Taylor Senr.	1	6				7
[238 t]	Ruth Cormac		2				2
[239*t]	Joseph McMeans	1	5				6
[240*t]	Richard Brownfield	2	2				4
[241 t]	Jacob Finatia	1	1				2
[242 t]	Rubin May	1	1				2
[243*t]	Linvil McDaniel	1	8				9
[244 t]	James McDaniel	1	1				2
[245*t]	David Woodrome	1	3				4
[246*t]	Charles Patterson	1	2				3
[247 t]	Solomon Patterson	1	5				6
[248 t]	William Right	1	5				6
[249*t]	William Forquer	2	5				7

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Serv- ants	Slaves	
[250 †]	Gardner Stone	2	3				5
[251*†]	Elizabeth Ford		3				3
[252 †]	David Scott	1	9				10
[253 †]	Jesse Miller	1	1				2
[254 †]	John McCormac	1	4				5
[255*†]	Daniel Bryan	1	3				4
[256*†]	Henry Field	1	3				4
[257 †]	Charles Read	1	5				6
[258*†]	Mary Dickerson		6				6
[259*†]	Michael Hammond	1	6				7
[260 †]	Jesse McKane	1					1
[261*†]	Prince Bryant	3	6				7

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Recapitulation of the foregoing schedule containing the whole number of inhabitation in the County of Monroe.

Pages	Free white inhabitation		People of color			
	Males 21 years old & upwards	All other white inhabitation	Free	Servants	Slaves	Aggregate
total	393	1111	10	21	13	1548
	1111					
	393					
	<hr/>					
	1504					
	[Whites]					

I certify that the foregoing Schedule Containing one thousand five hundred & forty six persons is the whole number of Inhabitation in the County of Monroe State of Illinois, taken agreeably to the act of the General Assembly of said State for taking the Census in the year 1820

PRINCE BRYANT. Commissioner

Monroe County }  
November 2nd 1820 }

As the pages do not correspond with the pages of this volume the totals for each page as given in the manuscript have been omitted here and totals only given.

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

John Moore took the census for Monroe County in 1818 and Prince Bryant took both the state and the federal census for 1820. The state census was certified November 2 and the federal census December 4, 1820.

One name found in the state census for 1820 is not found in the federal census though the family is listed in the 1818 census:

## 154 Nelson, Thomas

Ninety-six families are listed in the federal but not in the state census for 1820. These are interspersed throughout the list, and as the federal census is otherwise more detailed than the state census the one list is probably not a copy of the other but a new enumeration in spite of the fact that they are dated only a month apart. The state census was perhaps taken in the early autumn before the annual post-harvest immigration. The additional names found in the federal census are as follows:

Finley, John  
 Lee, ———  
 Barritt, William  
 Bushnel, Lyman  
 Bushnel, Solomon  
 Hurley, Priestly  
 Frost, Ephraim P.  
 Miles, Stephen  
 Parker, James  
 Scott, Benjamin  
 Greenleaf, Mayo  
 Stevenson, William  
 Scott, George  
 Humphress, Pendleton  
 Blodgett, Ames  
 Drew, Charles  
 Johnston, Charles  
 Evins, Samuel  
 \*Summers, John  
 \*Sherrill, Aventon  
     1818. Sherrill, Avington  
 Dixon, Amos  
 McDavid, Anthony  
 Barmore, William  
 Gordon, Redman  
 Hull, James  
 Hardin, Sarah  
 McCallum, Edward  
 \*Rainor, Samuel  
     1818. Raner, Samuel  
 Wyot, William  
 Masterson, Benjamin  
 Jewitt, Gilmon  
 Beers, Moses  
 Stephens, James  
 Scoby, John  
 Coleborn, Thomas  
 Lathrop, Fayette  
 Jeffers, Joseph  
 Welch, Thomas  
 Smith, Elias  
 Leathers, Charles

Phillips, John  
 Lawrence, John B.  
 Francis, John  
 Shear, William  
 Wilson, Henry  
 Cissel, Edward  
 Wilcox, Gad  
 Axley, James  
 McKee, Samuel  
 McKee, Stewart  
 Moulinaix, James  
 Dougin, James  
 Fisher, Francis  
 McDonald, William  
 Bapest, Daniel  
 Lashway, John B.  
 \*Thompson, William  
 Elliott, Jacob  
 Monholand, John  
 \*Fry, Joseph  
     1818. Try, Joseph  
 Steward, John  
 Thompson, John  
 Spriggins, Thomas  
 Evins, Joseph  
 Webster, Elijah  
 Dace, Harmon  
 Dimmie, Samuel  
 Naff, Jacob  
 Carlile, James  
 Cook, Elias R.  
 Beaumont, James S.  
 Roberts, Isalah  
 Forquer, George  
 Leeper, John  
 Marsh, Shewbell  
 Garvis, Moses  
 \*Todd, Susanna  
     1818. Todd, Widow  
 May, Samuel  
 Lawrence, Richard  
 Gosner, Peter

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Agin, John  
 Miller, James  
 Oliver, James  
 Wiswell, Jesse  
 Atkinson, Mahlon  
 Trask, Marvin  
 Trask, Joseph  
 Miller, Richard

Boother, John  
 Thompson, H. O.  
 Gifford, Abraham  
 Danes, Benjamin  
 Scott, John  
 Ward, Solomon  
 Pourter, Andrew  
 Smith, Nancy

Discrepancies are as follows:

13 Modglin, John  
     1818. Modglin, John, Sr.  
     F1820. Modglin, John  
 15 Amos, Mary  
     1818. Amos, Abraham  
     F1820. Amos, Mary  
 20 Tolbott, Thomas  
     1818. Talbott, Thomas  
     F1820. Talbott, Thomas  
 33 Chalpin, Ellis  
     1818. Chalfin, Ellis  
     F1820. Chalfin, Ellis  
 35 Chalpen, Seth  
     1818. Chalfin, Seth  
     F1820. Chalfin, Seth  
 39 Bradshaw, Absolum  
     1818. Bradshaw, Absalum  
     F1820. Bradshaw, Absolum  
 43 Leper, James  
     F1820. Leeper, James  
 52 Levins, Isaiah  
     1818. Levens, Isaiah  
     F1820. Levins, Isaiah  
 55 Kinney, Andy  
     1818. Kinney, Andey  
     F1820. Kinney, Andy  
 58 Lavisee, David  
     F1820. Lavissee, David  
 60 Coleman, Ebenezer  
     F1820. Colborne, Ebenezer  
 62 Mooney, Samuel  
     F1820. Money, Samuel  
 65 Ditch, David  
     F1820. Dilch, David  
 68 James, John C.  
     1818. James, John  
     F1820. James, John C.  
 70 Cairns, Coldwell  
     1818. Cairns, Caldwell  
     F1820. Cairns, Coldwell  
 71 Sheppard, James R.  
     1818. Sheepherd, James  
     F1820. Sheppard, James R.

73 Turner, James & Saml.  
     1818. Turner, Samuel  
     F1820. Turner, James & Samuel  
 74 Lemon, William  
     1818. Lemen, William  
     F1820. Lemon, William  
 75 Baily, Samuel  
     F1820. Bailey, Samuel  
 76 Chalfin, Charlotte  
     1818. Chalfin, Amos  
     F1820. Chalfin, Charlotte  
 78 Miller, Rubin  
     1818. Miller, Reuben  
     F1820. Miller, Rubin  
 85 McDonald, James  
     1818. McDonald, James  
     F1820. McDonald, James  
 88 Varnum, Fredreck  
     F1820. Vernum, Frederick  
 91 McMuthy, George  
     1818. McMurtry, George  
     F1820. McMuttrey, George  
 97 Hambleton, Nethaniel  
     1818. Hambleton, Nat.  
     F1820. Hambleton, Nethniel  
 98 Vernum, Moses  
     1818. Varnum, Moses  
     F1820. Vernum, Moses  
 103 Lemen, William  
     1818. Lemmon, William  
     F1820. Lemen, William  
 107 Green, Burdet  
     F1820. Green, Burdit  
 108 Rapert, Daniel  
     1818. Raport, Daniel  
     F1820. Rapert, Daniel  
 109 Grote, Nicholas  
     F1820. Ggate, Nicholas  
 112 Scovill, Benjamin  
     1818. Scovel, Benjamin  
     F1820. Scovill, Benjamin  
 114 Nowlin, Samuel  
     1818. Nolin, Samuel  
     F1820. Nowlin, Samuel

MONROE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                            |                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 121 Dace, Denis            | 181 Kirkpatrick, Francis    |
| F1820. Dace, Dennis        | 1818. Kirkpatrick, Francis  |
| 122 Dace, Mary             | F1820. Kirkpatrick, Francis |
| 1818. Dace, Michael        | 182 Grate, William          |
| F1820. Dace, Mary          | 1818. Grote, William        |
| 124 McClure, John          | F1820. Grate, William       |
| 1818. McClure, John        | 184 Bradly, Rubin           |
| F1820. McCluer, John       | 1818. Bradley, Reuben       |
| 128 Clark, Benonia         | F1820. Bradly, Rubin        |
| F1820. Clark, Benona       | 186 Estis, George           |
| 134 Barker, Susanna        | 1818. Estes, George         |
| 1818. Barker, Zebediah     | F1820. Estis, George        |
| F1820. Barker, Susanna     | 187 Garrison, Mary          |
| 144 Arundle, William       | 1818. Garretson, James      |
| 1818. Arundel, William     | F1820. Garretson, Mary      |
| F1820. Arundle, William    | 192 Pamer, Ambrose          |
| 148 Lock, Geradis          | F1820. Pammer, Ambrose      |
| 1818. Lock, Gerardis       | 198 Whaley, Nancy           |
| F1820. Lock, Gerades       | 1818. Whaley, James         |
| 153 Osborn, Francis        | F1820. Whaley, Nancy        |
| 1818. Orsborn, Francis     | 200 Pourter, Thomas         |
| F1820. Osbourn, Frances    | 1818. Porter, Thomas        |
| 155 Jameson, John          | F1820. Pourter, Thomas      |
| 1818. Jameson, John        | 202 Triplet, Nimrod         |
| F1820. Jamison, John       | F1820. Triplett, Minrod     |
| 156 Valuntine, Ichebod     | 203 Triplet, Elizabeth      |
| 1818. Volentine, Ichabod   | F1820. Triplet, Elizabeth   |
| F1820. Valuntine, Ichebod  | 209 Sheppard, Jonathan      |
| 159 Warderman, Henry       | 1818. Shepherd, Jonathan    |
| 1818. Wadderman, Henry     | F1820. Sheppard, Jonathan   |
| F1820. Waderman, Henry     | 218 Huit, Albert            |
| 160 Shahan, John, Jr.      | F1820. Huilt, Albertt       |
| F1820. Shahan, John        | 219 Vaughn, Daniel          |
| 162 Story, Solomon         | 1818. Vaughan, Daniel       |
| 1818. Stong, Solomon       | F1820. Vaughn, Daniel       |
| F1820. Story, Solomon      | 221 Holderman, Christian    |
| 165 Whaley, William B.     | 1818. Halderman, Christian  |
| 1818. Whaley, Baker        | F1820. Holderman, Christian |
| F1820. Whaley, William B.  | 223 Dillard, Ishmael        |
| 169 Piggot, Levi           | 1818. Dillard, Ishmael      |
| 1818. Piggott, Levi        | F1820. Dillard, Ishmail     |
| F1820. Piggot, Levi        | 224 Sterret, William        |
| 170 Crosson, Michael       | 1818. Sterrett, William     |
| 1818. Crossen, Michael     | F1820. Sterrett, William    |
| F1820. Crosen, Michael     | 225 Sterret, Thomas         |
| 171 Shahan, John, Sr.      | 1818. Sterrit, Thomas       |
| 1818. Sheehen, John        | F1820. Sterrett, Thomas     |
| F1820. Shahan, John        | 228 Johnston, Tabitha       |
| 176 Mitchell, John         | 1818. Johnson, Wm.          |
| 1818. Mitchel, John        | F1820. Johnston, Tabitha    |
| F1820. Mitchell, John      | 230 Pelham, Markus          |
| 180 Herring, Riding B.     | F1820. Pelham, Marcus       |
| 1818. Herren, ———          | 233 Azly, Elijah            |
| F1820. Herring, Redding B. | F1820. Azley, Elijah        |

MONROE COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 234 Eberman, Auther        | 243 McDaniel, Linvil     |
| 1818. Eberman, Arthur      | 1818. McDanold, Linville |
| F1820. Eberman, Auther     | F1820. McDaniel, Lenvil  |
| 235 Hutchison & Stewart    | 254 McCormac, John       |
| F1820. Hutcheson & Stewart | F1820. McCormick, John   |
| 238 Cormac, Ruth           | 256 Field, Henry         |
| F1820. McCormick, Ruth     | 1818. Fields, Henry      |
| 239 McMeans, Joseph        | F1820. Field, Henry      |
| 1818. McMeen, Joseph       | 258 Dickerson, Mary      |
| F1820. McMeans, Joseph     | 1818. Dickason, George   |
| 241 Finatia, Jacob         | F1820. Dickerson, Mary   |
| F1820. Fenatia, Jacob      | 259 Hammond, Michael     |
|                            | 1818. Hammon, Michael    |
|                            | F1820. Hammond, Michael  |

## CENSUS OF POPE COUNTY, 1820

Schedule of the whole number of Inhabitants in the County of Pope in conformity to the act of the General assembly of the state of Illinois for taking the Census for the year 1820.

Names of Heads of Families	Free white persons		People of Colour			Page 1st
	Males 21 years of age and up- wards	All other white Inhab- itants	Free	Servants	Slaves	Aggregate
[ 1*†] John Steel	2	8				10
[ 2*†] Saml. Omelveny	2	6				8
[ 3*†] Thos. Wallace	1	8				9
[ 4*†] Lincy Madlin	1	5				6
[ 5*†] Hugh Robinson	4	3				7
[ 6 †] Asa Foster	1	3				4
[ 7*†] Isam Clay	4	4				8
[ 8 †] Jasper Simmons	1	6				7
[ 9*†] Geo Jackson	1	5				6
[10 †] S. Soward	2	4				6
[11 †] James Williams	1	3				4
[12*†] Alx: Blair	3	5				8
[13*†] Coleman Haws	1	5				6
[14*†] Thos. Cowsart	1	5				6
[15*†] Saml. M. Morrow	1	6				7
[16 †] Elisha Mills	2	3				5
[17*†] Alx: Parkison	1	6				7
[18*†] James Cowsart	1	9				10
[19 ] Benjn. Peninton			2			2
[20*†] Geo. Vinard	1	5				6
[21 †] Geo. Roper	1	5				6
[22 †] Roswell Chancey	2	3				5
[23 †] Saml. Brown	1	3				4
[24 †] Widow Brown	2	3				5
[25 †] William Sellers	1	8				9
[26*†] Robt. Cowsert	1	3				4
[27*†] John Mattison	1	2				3

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.



## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Serv-ants	Slaves	
[28*†]	Widow Johnson	1	1				2
[29 †]	Henry Mott	2	10				12
[30 †]	Barry McCan	1	3				4
[31*†]	Geo: Hamilton	1	2		1		3
[32*†]	Strongman Mogelon	1	7				8
[33*†]	John Coliar	1	8				9
[34*†]	Abm. Joiner	1	2				3
[35*†]	Henry Skinner	1	2				3
[36 †]	Andw. Skinner	1	1				2
[37*†]	John Hawes	2	7				9
[38*†]	Wm. Modglin	1	4				5
[39 †]	Widow Hawes	1					1
[40*†]	Rees Shelby	1	5				6
[41*†]	N. Story	1	2				3
[42 †]	Hickman Joiner	1	1				2
[43*†]	Frs. Hogg	1	7				8
[44*†]	John Storey	1	2				3
[45*†]	Mark Whiticker	4	6				10
[46 †]	Widow Buckner	2	1				3
[47*†]	James Buckner	1	3				4
[48 †]	John Williams	1	6				7
[49*†]	Thos. Rose	1	8				9
[50*†]	Wm. Hays	1	3				4
[51*†]	Abel Richison	2	7				9
[52 †]	Randall Towns	1	5				6
[53 †]	Jno. Henc	2	4				6
[54 †]	Wm. Latham	1	5				6
[55 †]	Elbert Rose	3	8				11
[56 †]	Geo. Rightnour	1	6				7
[57 †]	Greggs Clary	1	1				2
[58*†]	Danl. Watkins	2	6				8
[59*†]	John Redford	1	1				2
[60*†]	Jacob Shelby	2	6	1			8
[61*†]	Even Shilby	1	3				4
[62*†]	John Bradner	1	2				3
[63 †]	Lincey Modlin	1	4				5

## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[64 †]	Levi Joiner	1	3				4
[65*†]	John Joiner	1	2				3
[66 †]	Pleasant Rose	1	4				5
[67 †]	Sharon Rose	1	2				3
[68*†]	Jesse Green	1	2				3
[69*†]	John Turner	1	5				6
[70*†]	Reuben Green	1	3				4
[71 †]	Widow Joiner		5				5
[72 †]	Cage Joiner	1	2				3
[73*†]	Wm. Joiner Jnr.	1	5				6
[74*†]	Wm. Joiner Snr.	1	1				2
[75 †]	Jonn. Jackson	1	1				2
[76*†]	Lot Joiner	1	5				6
[77 †]	Wm. Gibson	1	7				8
[78*†]	Achilles McFarlin	1	5				6
[79*†]	Molton Eubanks	1	1				2
[80 †]	John Lovetetty	1	1				2
[81*†]	John Armstrong	1	4				5
[82 †]	John McLean	1	4				5
[83 †]	Lawdy King	1	7				8
[84 †]	Dd. McMurphy	1	9				10
[85*†]	Richd. Lee	1	9				10
[86*†]	Isaac Pettette	1	5				6
[87*†]	John Howard	3	5				8
[88*†]	Ezekiel McCoy	3	9				12
[89*†]	Jonas Ingraham	1	5				6
[90*†]	Danl. Vinyard	2	7				9
[91*†]	John Gingor	1	2				3
[92 †]	Isaac Reeder	1	9				10
[93*†]	Nathan Warnick	2	4				6
[94*†]	Nathan Warnick	1	3				4
[95 †]	Wm. Jones	1	3				4
[96 †]	Richd. Lee	1	3				4
[97 †]	Simon Womel	1	11				12
[98 †]	Morace Relay	1	2				3
[99*†]	Widow Lisenby		9				9

## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[100 †]	Betsy Lisenby		3				3
[101 †]	Thos. Dryton	1	1				2
[102*†]	Spires Singleton	1	7				8
[103 †]	Isaac Hide	2	3				5
[104 †]	James Hale	1	3				4
[105*†]	Jesse Green	1	10				11
[106*†]	Wm. Huston	1	8				9
[107 †]	Widow Ross	1					1
[108 †]	Danl. Chanler	1	1				2
[109 †]	Ely Chandler	1	1				2
[110 †]	Thos. Chandler	1	1				2
[111*†]	R. C. Atkinson	1	5				6
[112*†]	Richd Bennett	1	6				7
[113 †]	Widow Hathaway	1	2				3
[114*†]	Geo. Leaky	1	7				8
[115 †]	Moses Twitchell	4	7				11
[116 †]	Andw. Chancy	4	1				5
[117 †]	Joseph Conway	1	1				2
[118 †]	Saml. Hafsey	1	8				9
[119 †]	Benjn. Wilson	2	5				7
[120 †]	Platt Mott	1	2				3
[121 †]	Jas. P. Mott	2	5				7
[122 †]	Israel Chancey	1	6				7
[123 †]	Widow Joiner	1	4				5
[124 †]	Lemuel Overby	2	9				11
[125 †]	Mathew Turner	1	5				6
[126*†]	Jas. Hill	2	7				9
[127*†]	J. D. Scott	1					1
[128 †]	Henry Leytell	2	1				3
[129 †]	Thos Kennedy	1	4				5
[130 †]	Isaac Grizell	1	3				4
[131 †]	Judithan Dimy	1	4				5
[132 †]	Z. Hallock	1	2				3
[133*†]	John Morris	2	9				11
[134*†]	John Jackson	1	4				5
[135*†]	Beno. Lee	2	10				12

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[136 †]	H W Gibson	1	10				11
[137*†]	James Lee	1	3				4
[138 †]	David Gillett	1	1				2
[139*†]	Lewis Pankey	2	2				4
[140 †]	Josh. Bassitt	2	2				4
[141 †]	Chas. Smith	1	4				5
[142 †]	Ery Bassett	1	2				3
[143 †]	Andw. Jackson	1	5				6
[144*†]	Thos. Brown	1	4				5
[145 †]	John Stevens	1	3				4
[146*†]	John Daniel	1	2				3
[147*†]	John Leiper	1	4				5
[148*†]	Larken Keistirson	2	2				2
[149*†]	Lewis Barker	3	5				8
[150 †]	Widow McKillen		6				6
[151 †]	William Kullison	1	6	1			8
[152*†]	David Dees	1	8				9
[153 †]	Robert Field	1	4				5
[154*†]	James Hull	1	1				2
[155 †]	Jno. Wilkinson	1	9				10
[156*†]	Jno. Vaughan	2	3				5
[157 †]	Luke Tichet	1	4				5
[158 †]	Pliny Barnum	2	6				8
[159*†]	Robt. Keisterson	1	2				3
[160 †]	Peter Keistirson	1	3				4
[161 †]	B. Coffin	1	2				3
[162*†]	Widow Palmer	3	7				10
[163 †]	Joseph Baldwin	3	7	1			10
[164 †]	Mr. Meason	1	5				6
[165*†]	Widow Smock	6	9				15
[166 †]	David Hurr	1	7				8
[167 †]	Allen Hill	1	1				2
[168 †]	Dickson Scott	2			1		2
[169*†]	Wm. Pankey	1	6				7
[170 †]	John Midelton	1	2				3
[171*†]	Henry Rose	2	2				4

## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[172 t]	Barney Hungerford	1	2				3
[173 t]	Wm. Jones	1					1
[174 t]	John Cole	1	1				2
[175*t]	John Glass	1	3				4
[176*t]	Dudley Glass	1	9				10
[177 t]	Joshua Ross	1	2				3
[178*t]	John Wilson	1	6				7
[179 t]	Philo Averill	1	6				7
[180 t]	Joseph Neill	1	3				4
[181*t]	Jacob Ralsion	3	6		4		9
[182*t]	Geo: Storey	2	7				9
[183*t]	Geoe Vaughan	3	8				11
[184*t]	Jess & McCool	1	5				6
[185 t]	Wm' Dearman	3	6				9
[186 t]	John Owens	1	7				8
[187 t]	Jacob Shuffelberger	1	9				10
[188 t]	Abm. Schuffelberger	1	3				4
[189 t]	Abm. Roads	2	3				5
[190 t]	John Curtis	3	5				8
[191 t]	Betsey Johnson	1	6				7
[192 t]	Chas. Johnston	1	9				10
[193 t]	James Snow	2	4				6
[194*t]	James A. Whitesides	1	9		5		10
[195 t]	Martin Brown	1	3				4
[196 t]	John Morse	1	7				8
[197*t]	Lincoln Harper	1	8				9
[198 t]	Jacob Carrell	1	2				3
[199 t]	Abm. Hudleton	2	7				9
[200 t]	John Whitside	1	4		1		5
[201 t]	Joel Williams	1	6				7
[202 t]	Mathew Jenkins	1	2				3
[203 t]	David Thomas	1	4				5
[204 t]	Jacob Kennedy	1	4				5
[205 t]	Geo. Abbett	1	4				5
[206 t]	Jacob Kennedy	2	3				5
[207*t]	Wm. Modgelon	1	1				2

## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[208*†]	Jacob McCollum	1	2				3
[209*†]	Jno. Brington	1	7				8
[210 †]	Nefel Leech	1	5				6
[211*†]	Joseph McHenry	2	4				6
[212*†]	Wm. Wilson	1	3				4
[213*†]	Benjn. Bowman	1	5				6
[214 †]	James McKee	1	7				8
[215*†]	Herman Slankard	1	4				5
[216 †]	Rachal Hethcot	1					1
[217*†]	Isiah Leech	1	6				7
[218 †]	Robt. Devise	1	1				2
[219*†]	John Witt	5	9				14
[220 †]	Lugar Wright	1	6				7
[221 †]	Jacob Sivey	1	4				5
[222 †]	Samuel Meredith	1	9				10
[223 †]	Saml Bailey	1	5				6
[224 †]	Jas. Ellis	3	7				10
[225*†]	Jos. Dillard	2	4				6
[226*†]	Thos. Reed	2	5				7
[227*†]	John McHenry	1	5				6
[228 †]	Polly Simson	1	3				4
[229*†]	Benjn. McCool	1	4				5
[230 †]	Joel Williams	1	6				7
[231*†]	Hiram Pehnny	2	4				6
[232 †]	Wm. Pringall	1	2				3
[233 †]	James Murphy	1	2				3
[234 †]	Luke Vaughan	3	6				9
[235 †]	M B Hill	3	6				9
[236 †]	Andre Reed	1	4				5
[237 †]	Israel Bozarth	2	7				9
[238 †]	J. Cotton	1	8				9
[239*†]	Franklin Perry	2	9				11
[240 †]	Jos. Wilson	1	7				8
[241 †]	Henry Bogus	1	7				8
[242 †]	Lewis Johnson	1	5				6
[243 †]	Jas. Robinson	2	3				5

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[244 t]	Edw. Robinson	1	7				8
[245 t]	Saml. Hazell	1	4				5
[246 t]	Jos. Wilson	1	9				10
[247 t]	Travis Morris	2	3				5
[248 t]	Wylie James	1	4				5
[249 t]	John Holmes	1					1
[250 t]	Red'n; Wright	1	2				3
[251*t]	King Hazele	1	6				7
[252*t]	Danl Hazele	2	2				4
[253*t]	John Hayes	1	4				5
[254*t]	Isaac Rolston	1	3				4
[255*t]	Robt. Hays	2	5			4	7
[256*t]	Geo. Slankard	1	5				6
[257 t]	Jeremiah Jones	1	5				6
[258 t]	Thos. Waters	1	7				8
[259*t]	Geo. Slankard	1	5				6
[260*t]	Joshua Slankard	1	3				4
[261*t]	Hezek. Hill	2	8				10
[262 t]	B F Gavott	1	3				4
[263 t]	Saml. Pomely	1	6				7
[264 t]	Jas. Crawford	1	3				4
[265 t]	Geo: Hanna	1	3				4
[266*t]	Wm. Hannah	1	3				4
[267 t]	Geo: Hodge	1	5				6
[268*t]	Jonas Ethridge	1	6				7
[269*t]	Alx: Murphy	1	8				9
[270 t]	Joseph Lewis	2	6				8
[271 t]	Richd. Chuning	2	7				9
[272 t]	Widow Goodall	1	2				3
[273*t]	Robt. Hamilton	3	8				11
[274*t]	Jas. Craford	1	2				3
[275 t]	Saml. Alexander	2	7				9
[276 t]	John Rush	2	7				9
[277 t]	Davis Stucker	1	1				2
[278 t]	Z Blackford	1	4				5
[279 t]	Geo: Dougherty	2	5				7

## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Serv-ants	Slaves	
[280 †]	N. Hooker	1	3				4
[281*†]	James King	1	4				5
[282 †]	Arthur Storm	2	3				5
[283 †]	J Hamilton	1	1				2
[284 †]	S Hocum	1	3				4
[285 †]	R. Fulherson	1	6				7
[286 †]	S Simmons	2	2				4
[287*†]	B Belford	2	4				6
[288*†]	I Harper	2	10				12
[289*†]	Wm. Belford	1	6				7
[290 †]	Wm. Leland	1	7				8
[291*†]	Jacob Storm	1	8				9
[292 †]	J Montgomery	1	7				8
[293*†]	W. Stucker	1	7				8
[294 †]	Wm. Cowan	2	2				4
[295 †]	Jas. Pettilla	2	4				6
[296 †]	Thos. Watters	1	2				3
[297 †]	Ely Casteel	1	6				7
[298*†]	J. Calvert	2	4				6
[299 †]	J Hannah	1	6				7
[300*†]	James Hannah	1	3				4
[301*†]	J Calvert	1	1				2
[302 †]	W. Lampins	1	6				7
[303*†]	F Gloss	1	6				7
[304 †]	J Gloss	1	1				2
[305*†]	Jon. Gloss	1	6				7
[306 †]	J Shaw	2	7				9
[307 †]	E Allen	1	2				3
[308 †]	Dd Shockney	1	2				3
[309 †]	J Scott	1	3		2		4
[310 †]	S Turner	2	6				8
[311 †]	F McLinden	1	9				10
[312*†]	J Williams	1	8				9
[313 †]	Wm. Manning	1	4				5
[314 †]	Asa Gallamon	1					1
[315*†]	Jno. Modglin	1	3				4



## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[316 t]	J. Williamson	1	4				5
[317*t]	R Ferris	1	5				6
[318 t]	S Atterberry	1	5				6
[319 t]	C King	1	6				7
[320*t]	C Shelby	1	2				3
[321*t]	J Richie	1	8				9
[322 t]	S. Ditterline	1	1				2
[323*t]	R Roberts	3	6				9
[324*t]	J Ditterline	2	6				8
[325 t]	T Campbell	1	7				8
[326 t]	Jno. Cook	1	5				6
[327 t]	R Potter	1	2				3
[328 t]	Wm. Griffith	1	1				2
[329 t]	S Campbell	4	7				11
[330*t]	E Flannery	1	4				5
[331 t]	Wm. Caswell	1	2				3
[332*t]	L Drewry	2	5				7
[333 t]	I Rowse	1	6				7
[334 t]	B F. Odle	1	3				4
[335 t]	L. Curtis	1	6				7
[336 t]	L Rouse	2	11				13
[337 t]	J Snider	1	2				3
[338 t]	T Webster	1	5				6
[339 t]	S Rathbone	1	3				4
[340 t]	Wm. Cook	1	7				8
[341 t]	A Croft	2	7				9
[342 t]	P Vance	1	3				4
[343*t]	J Lard	1	3				4
[344 t]	Abm. Griffith	1	5				6
[345 t]	Jno Simmons	1	4				5
[346 t]	M Burbank	1	2				3
[347*t]	R Fisk	2	3				5
[348*t]	A. F. Fisk	3	5				8
[349 t]	Mrs Pitt	1	4				5
[350 t]	J. C Kidd	3	2				5
[351 t]	Jas. Lean	1	5				6

## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[352*†]	W. Bartlett			3			3
[353 †]	J Bartlett			6			6
[354 †]	J Turner	1	4	1			6
[355 †]	R. Douglass	1	4				5
[356*†]	Jno Stubbs	2	6				8
[357 †]	R Stubbs	1	2				3
[358 †]	Geo McCormick	1	1				2
[359 †]	Jno. McCormick	1	8				9
[360 †]	Wm. McCormick	1	5				6
[361 †]	S Carpenter	1	4				5
[362 †]	J Bennett	1	6				7
[363*†]	R Robinson			1			1
[364 †]	D Jackson	1	3				4
[365 †]	J Nelly	1	4				5
[366 †]	Widow Saunders	1	4				5
[367 †]	Wm Young	2	5				7
[368 †]	R Joiner	1	9				10
[369*†]	J L. Warnick	1	3				4
[370 †]	J. Mc Carty	1	2				3
[371*†]	M. Stubbs	1	6				7
[372 †]	Wm. Glover	1	3				4
[373*†]	R. Geving	1	1				2
[374*†]	J. Manning	1	1				2
[375*†]	B Titworth	1	2				3
[376 †]	Widow Simpson	1	6				7
[377 †]	J Parrott	1	1				2
[378 †]	A Hunter	1	6				7
[379*†]	B Thompson	1	2				3
[380*†]	Wm Neely	1	2				3
[381 †]	J. Glover	2	5				7
[382*†]	H Lewis	1	3				4
[383*†]	Geo Lewis	2	6				8
[384*†]	O. S Clark	1	2				3
[385*†]	Thos. Thompson	1	8				9
[386*†]	James Neely	1	1				2
[387 †]	J. Crouse	1	4				5

## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[388 t]	Jos Cross	1	4				5
[389 t]	Ab: Ladison	2	3				5
[390 t]	T. T. Farris	1	1				2
[391 t]	Jno Montgomery	2	2				4
[392 t]	C Ferguson	1	3		1		5
[393 t]	J H Smith	1	5				6
[394 t]	J Parker	3	4				7
[395 t]	J. Parrott	1	1				2
[396 t]	Jno Fartner	1	3				4
[397 t]	Geo Hoage	1	6				7
[398 t]	And: Lewis	1	3				4
[399 t]	Wm. Glover	1	3				4
[400*t]	W H. Williams	2	5				7
[401*t]	J. P. Gillispie	1	6				7
[402 t]	H Bennett	1	3				4
[403*t]	J Brown	1	8				9
[404*t]	Jno Edwards	1	6				7
[405 t]	J. Lewis	1	5				6
[406 t]	Jacob Lewis	1	5				6
[407 t]	Abm Lashang	1	1				2
[408*t]	Widow Frost	2	6				8
[409*t]	Jno Wood	1	6				7
[410 t]	Geo Wood	1	2				3
[411*t]	Reuben Glover	2	3				5
[412*t]	Jno Glover	1	3				4
[413*t]	Jno Henly	1	7				8
[414 t]	H Bennett	1	3				4
[415*t]	Jas N. Fox	2	5				7
[416 t]	Wd. Dooms	2	5				7
[417 t]	Jos. Cross	1	4				5
[418*t]	Jno Cross	1	4				5
[419*t]	Geo Simpkins	1	6				7
[420 t]	P. Fox	1	2				3
[421*t]	S. Lemnor	1	1				2
[422*t]	J Young Blood	1	6				7
[423 t]	Jno Henly	2	6				8

## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[424 t]	A Mahan	1	3				4
[425*t]	Wm Redkin	1	3				4
[426*t]	D. S. Taylor	1	6				7
[427*t]	Chs Deyer	3	8				11
[428*t]	Ab: Dyer	2	5				7
[429*t]	Wm Dyer	2	4				6
[430 t]	B. Hyfell	3	3				6
[431*t]	Isaac B Scott	1	3				4
[432*t]	Robt. Scott	2	9				11
[433*t]	Dd. Cowan	1	2				3
[434 t]	Jas. Crockett	1	3				4
[435*t]	Jno. Crockett	1	3				4
[436*t]	A Robinson	3	8				11
[437 t]	J Falkner	1	3				4
[438*t]	S Smith	1	4				5
[439 t]	Jno Hamilton	2	6				8
[440*t]	D B Gloss	1	3				4
[441 t]	C C. Burns	1	5				6
[442*t]	S Waters	1	5				6
[443 t]	Jno. L. Bogardus	2	4				6
[444 t]	Jno. Leonard	1	11				12
[445 t]	J Beyard	1	3				4
[446 t]	J. C. Nichols	1	3				4
[447*t]	A Chipps	3	1		1		4
[448*t]	J. E. Willis	3	6				9
[449 t]	Wm. Sim	1					1
[450 t]	Laben Payne	2	8				10
[451 t]	Polly Porter	1	5				6
[452 t]	Abm. Moore	1	7				8
[453 t]	Mrs. Mattox		4				4
[454*t]	Jno Roberts	1	3				4
[455 t]	Jos: E. Pryor	3	4				7
[456 t]	C. Tull	3	6				9
[457 t]	R Hancock	2	5				7
[458*t]	D Fields	2	5				7
[459 t]	S Haymon	1	2				3

## POPE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Free white persons		People of color			Aggregate
		Males 21 & up-wards	All other white	Free	Servants	Slaves	
[460 t]	E. Church	1	5				6
[461 t]	S Burnett	3	7		1		10
[462 t]	C. P. Aester	2	2				4
[463 t]	Jas. Falkner	1	5				6
[464 t]	B Stevens	1	4				5
[465*t]	F Moore	1	5				6
[466 t]	A Innman	1	3				4
[467 t]	Jno Ellis	2	4				6
[468 t]	Wm. Rondo	1	7				8
[469 t]	Hugh McNulty	3					3
[470 t]	Thos. Ferguson	1	4				5
[471*t]	Jno. Crawford	2	8				10
[472 t]	Geo. Crawford	1	1				2
[473 ]	Job Clevenger	1					1

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

White males 21 years & upwards	636
All other white inhabitants	2080
Free people of colour	14
Servants	20
	<hr/>
	2750

## SAMUEL OMELVANY Comr.

State of Illinois

Census for

1820.

Pope County

S. OMELVANY

White	2716
Free	14
Serv.	20
	<hr/>
Total	2750

## Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards	635
All other white inhabitants	2083
	<hr/>
	2718

Negroes	37
Free persons of color	16
Servants	21
	<hr/>
	37
	<hr/>
Total	2755

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Samuel Omelveny took all three censuses of Pope County. The state census of 1820 is evidently a copy of the federal census, with the data as to ages, etc., condensed into four columns. One family was omitted in copying:

Ezekiel Clay, residing between Isam Clay (7) and Jasper Simmons (8). His family is listed as follows:

- 1 free white male 16-26 yr.
- 4 free white females under 10 yr.
- 1 free white female 16-26 yr.

This name appears in the 1818 census under the spelling Ezekel Clay. Four names appear in the state census which are not in the federal census: Benjn. Peninton (19), Linsey Modlin (63—a repetition of 47), Asa Gallamon (314) and Job Clevenger (473).

Discrepancies are as follows:

- |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Steel, John              | 28 Johnson, Widow          |
| 1818. Steel, James         | 1818. Jonston, Widow       |
| F1820. Steel, James        | F1820. Jonston, Widow      |
| 4 Madlin, Lincy            | 29 Mott, Henry             |
| 1818. Modglen, Linsey      | F1820. Mott, Henery        |
| F1820. Madglen, Linsey     | 30 McCan, Barny            |
| 5 Robinson, Hugh           | F1820. McCan, Barney       |
| 1818. Robison, Hugh        | 31 Hamilton, Geo.          |
| F1820. Robison, Hugh       | 1818. Hamilton, George     |
| 6 Foster, Asa              | F1820. Hamelton, George    |
| F1820. Foster, Asey        | 32 Mogelon, Strongman      |
| 7 Clay, Isam               | 1818. Modglen, Straingman  |
| 1818. Clay, Isam           | F1820. Modglen, Straingman |
| F1820. Clay, Isom          | 33 Coliar, John            |
| 8 Simmons, Jasper          | 1818. Colier, John         |
| F1820. Simons, Jasper      | F1820. Colier, John        |
| 10 Soward, S.              | 34 Joiner, Abm.            |
| F1820. Soward, Charels     | 1818. Joiner, Abram        |
| 13 Haws, Coleman           | F1820. Joiner, Abram       |
| 1818. Haws, Colman         | 35 Skinner, Henry          |
| F1820. Haws, Colman        | 1818. Skinner, Henery      |
| 14 Cowart, Thos.           | F1820. Skinner, Henry      |
| 1818. Cousart, Thomas      | 37 Hawes, John             |
| F1820. Cousart, Thomas     | 1818. Haws, John           |
| 15 Morrow, Saml. M.        | F1820. Haws, John          |
| 1818. Morow, Samuel M.     | 38 Modglin, Wm.            |
| F1820. Morow, Samuel Mills | 1818. Modglen, William     |
| 18 Cowart, James           | F1820. Modglen, William    |
| 1818. Cousart, James       | 39 Hawes, Widow            |
| F1820. Cousart, James      | F1820. Haws, Widow         |
| 20 Vinard, Geo.            | 40 Shelby, Rees            |
| 1818. Vinyard, George      | 1818. Shelvey, Reece       |
| F1820. Vinyard, George     | F1820. Shelby, Rees        |
| 22 Chancey, Roswell        | 41 Story, N.               |
| F1820. Chancy, Raswell     | 1818. Storey, Nethan       |
| 25 Sellers, William        | F1820. Storey, Nethan      |
| F1820. Sellars, William    | 43 Hogg, Fra.              |
| 26 Cowart, Robt.           | 1818. Hogg, Frances        |
| 1818. Cousart, Robert      | F1820. Hogg, Frances       |
| F1820. Cousart, Robert     |                            |

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 45 Whitticker, Mark  
1818. Whittiker, Mark  
F1820. Whittiker, Mark
- 49 Rose, Thos.  
1818. Roas, Thomas  
F1820. Roas, Thomas
- 51 Richison, Abel  
1818. Richison, Abel  
F1820. Richison, Able
- 52 Towns, Randall  
F1820. Towns, Randel
- 54 Latham, Wm.  
F1820. Lethem, William
- 55 Rose, Elbert  
F1820. Roas, Elbert
- 56 Rightnour, Geo.  
F1820. Rightenour, George
- 57 Clary, Gregg  
F1820. Clery, Veach
- 58 Watkins, Danl  
1818. Wadkens, Daniel  
F1820. Wadkens, Daniel
- 59 Redford, John  
1818. Redfern, John  
F1820. Redfern, John
- 60 Shelby, Jacob  
1818. Shelvery, Jacob  
F1820. Shelveny, Jacob
- 61 Shilby, Even  
1818. Shelvey, Even  
F1820. Shelvey, Even
- 62 Bradner, John  
1818. Braner, John  
F1820. Braner, John
- 64 Joiner, Levi  
F1820. Joiner, Levy
- 66 Rose, Pleasant  
F1820. Roas, Pleasant
- 67 Rose, Sharon  
F1820. Roas, Sherman
- 68 Green, Jesse  
1818. Green, Jessey  
F1820. Green, Jessey
- 69 Turner, John  
1818. Turnar, John  
F1820. Turner, John
- 70 Green, Reuben  
1818. Green, Ruben  
F1820. Green, Ruben
- 73 Joiner, Wm., Jr.  
1818. Joiner, William, Jr.  
F1820. Joiner, William
- 74 Joiner, Wm., Sr.  
1818. Joiner, William, Sr.  
F1820. Joiner, William
- 75 Jackson, Jonn  
F1820. Jackson, Jonathan
- 78 McFarlin, Achilles  
1818. McFarlen, Achilles  
F1820. McFarlen, Achilles
- 79 Eubanks, Molton  
1818. Eubanks, Molten  
F1820. Eubanks, Molten
- 80 Lovetetty, John  
F1820. Lovlety, John
- 82 McLean, John  
F1820. McClean, John
- 83 King, Lawdy  
F1820. King, Lowdy
- 86 Pettette, Isaac  
1818. Peteet, Isaac  
F1820. Peteet, Isaac
- 88 McCoy, Esekial  
1818. McCoy, Ezekel  
F1820. McCoy, Eazel
- 89 Ingraham, Jonas  
1818. Ingram, Jonas  
F1820. Ingram, Jonas
- 91 Gingor, John  
1818. Ginger, John  
F1820. Ginger, John
- 93 and 94 Warnick, Nathan  
1818. Warnick, Nethan and  
Warnick, Abram  
F1820. Warnick, Nethan
- 96 Lee, Richd  
F1820. Lee, Rebecka
- 98 Relay, Morace  
F1820. Reley, Morice
- 99 Lisenby, Widow  
1818. Lisenbay, Widow  
F1820. Lisenbay, Widow
- 100 Lisenby, Betsy  
F1820. Lisenbay, Betsy
- 101 Dryton, Thos.  
F1820. Dryton, Thomas B.
- 102 Singleton, Spires  
1818. Shingelton, Squire  
F1820. Singilton, Spyres
- 104 Hale, James  
F1820. Hall, James
- 105 Green, Jesse  
1818. Green, Jessey  
F1820. Green, Jessey
- 106 Huston, Wm.  
1818. Huston, William  
F1820. Hutson, William
- 108 Chanler, Danl  
F1820. Chandler, Daniel



POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 109 Chandler, Ely         | 142 Bassett, Ery         |
| F1820. Chandler, Eli      | F1820. Basset, Irie      |
| 111 Atkinson, R. C.       | 147 Leiper, John         |
| 1818. Adkison, Robert     | 1818. Leeper, John       |
| F1820. Adkison, Robert C. | F1820. Leeper, John      |
| 112 Bennett, Richd        | 148 Keistirson, Larken   |
| 1818. Bennett, Richard    | 1818. Kesterson, Larken  |
| F1820. Bennet, Richard    | F1820. Kesterson, Larken |
| 114 Leaky, Geo.           | 149 Barker, Lewis        |
| 1818. Lackey, George      | 1818. Barker, Lues       |
| F1820. Lecky, George      | F1820. Barker, Lues      |
| 117 Conway, Joseph        | 151 Kullison, William    |
| F1820. Conaway, Joseph    | F1820. Cullison, William |
| 118 Hafsey, Saml.         | 153 Field, Robert        |
| F1820. Hufsey, Samuel     | F1820. Fields, Robert    |
| 119 Wilson, Benjn.        | 155 Wilkinson, Jno.      |
| F1820. Wilson, Bengeman   | F1820. Wilkinson, James  |
| 122 Chancey, Israel       | 156 Vaughan, Jno.        |
| F1820. Chancey, Izrel     | 1818. Von, John          |
| 124 Overby, Lemuel        | F1820. Von, John         |
| F1820. Overbay, Lemuel    | 157 Tichet, Luke         |
| 127 Scott, J. D.          | F1820. Tacket, Lues      |
| 1818. Scott, James D.     | 159 Keisterson, Robt.    |
| F1820. Scott, James D.    | 1818. Kesterson, Robert  |
| 128 Leytell, Henry        | F1820. Kesterson, Robert |
| F1820. Lytle, Henry       | 160 Keistirson, Peter    |
| 129 Kennedy, Thos.        | F1820. Kesterson, Peter  |
| F1820. Kenedy, Thomas     | 161 Coffin, B.           |
| 130 Grizell, Isaac        | F1820. Cafen, Barnabus   |
| F1820. Grizel, Isaac      | 162 Palmer, Widow        |
| 131 Dimy, Judithan        | 1818. Palmor, John       |
| F1820. Demick, Judthan    | F1820. Palmon, Widow     |
| 132 Hallock, Z.           | 163 Baldwin, Joseph      |
| F1820. Hallick, Zeblen    | F1820. Balden, Joseph    |
| 133 Morris, John          | 164 Meason, Mr.          |
| 1818. Morice, John        | F1820. Meson, John       |
| F1820. Morice, John       | 168 Scott, Dickson       |
| 135 Lee, Beno             | F1820. Scott, Dizen      |
| 1818. Lee, Benoni         | 169 Pankey, Wm.          |
| F1820. Lee, Benony        | 1818. Pankey, William    |
| 136 Gibson, H. W.         | F1820. Panky, William    |
| F1820. Gillem, William H. | 171 Rose, Henry          |
| 137 Lee, James            | 1818. Roas, Henery       |
| 1818. Lee, James, Sr.     | F1820. Roas, Henery      |
| F1820. Lee, James         | 173 Jones, Wm.           |
| 138 Gillett, David        | F1820. Jons, William     |
| F1820. Gillet, David      | 176 Glass, Dudley        |
| 139 Pankey, Lewis         | 1818. Glass, Dudly       |
| 1818. Pankey, Lues        | F1820. Glass, Dudly      |
| F1820. Pankey, Lues       | 177 Ross, Joshua         |
| 140 Bassitt, Josh.        | F1820. Ross, John        |
| F1820. Bassitt, Josia     | 179 Averill, Philo       |
| 141 Smith, Chas.          | F1820. Aurel, Philo      |
| F1820. Smyth, Charels     | 180 Neill, Joseph        |
|                           | F1820. Neel, Joseph      |

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 181 Ralsion, Jacob  
1818. Robison, Jacob  
F1820. Robison, Jacob
- 183 Vaughan, Geo.  
1818. Von, George  
F1820. Von, George
- 184 McCool, Jesse  
1818. McCool, Jesse, Sr.  
F1820. McCool, Jesse
- 185 Dearman, Wm.  
F1820. Dorman, William
- 186 Owens, John  
F1820. Owens, James
- 187 Shuffelberger, Jacob  
F1820. Shufelbarger, Jacob
- 188 Schuffelberger, Abm.  
F1820. Shufelbargr, Absolem
- 189 Roads, Abm.  
F1820. Roads, Abaalem
- 190 Curtis, John  
F1820. Curtice, John
- 191 Johnson, Betsey  
F1820. Jonston, Betsy
- 192 Johnston, Chas.  
F1820. Jonston, Charels
- 194 Whitesides, James A.  
1818. Whitside, James A.  
F1820. Whitsid, James A.
- 195 Brown, Martin  
F1820. Brown, Mertain
- 196 Morse, John  
F1820. Mora, John
- 197 Harper, Lincoln  
1818. Harper, Lincoln  
F1820. Harpr, Lincoln
- 198 Carrell, Jacob  
F1820. Carvel, Jacob
- 199 Hudleton, Abm.  
F1820. Hudelston, Abram
- 202 Jenkins, Mathew  
F1820. Jinkens, Matha
- 204 Kennedy, Jacob  
F1820. Kenedy, Jacob
- 205 Abbott, Geo.  
F1820. Abbet, George
- 206 Kennedy, Jacob  
F1820. Kenedy, Jacob
- 207 Modgelon, Wm.  
1818. Modglen, William  
F1820. Modglen, William
- 208 McCollum, Jacob  
1818. McColam, Jacob  
F1820. McColeam, Jacob
- 210 Leech, Nefel  
F1820. Leach, Nefel
- 211 McHenry, Joseph  
1818. McHenery, Joseph  
F1820. McHenery, Joseph
- 213 Bowman, Benja.  
1818. Bowman, Bengeman  
F1820. Boman, Bengman
- 215 Slankard, Herman  
1818. Slankard, Herman  
F1820. Slankard, Hickman
- 216 Hethcot, Rachal  
F1820. Hethcock, Rachel
- 217 Leech, Isiah  
1818. Leech, Josia  
F1820. Leach, Josia
- 218 Devise, Robt.  
F1820. Davice, Robart
- 220 Wright, Lugar  
F1820. Right, Lugar
- 222 Meredith, Samuel  
F1820. Merideth, Samuel
- 223 Bailey, Saml  
F1820. Balies, Samuel
- 224 Ellis, Jas.  
F1820. Ellice, James
- 225 Dillard, Jos.  
1818. Dillard, Josaph  
F1820. Dillard, Joseph
- 227 McHenry, John  
1818. McHenery, John  
F1820. McHenry, John
- 228 Simson, Polly  
F1820. Simpson, Mary
- 229 McCool, Benja.  
1818. McCool, Bengman  
F1820. McCool, Benjamin
- 231 Pehny, Hiram  
1818. Penny, Hiram  
F1820. Penney, Hiram
- 232 Pringall, Wm.  
F1820. Prengel, William
- 233 Murphy, James  
F1820. Murphey, James
- 235 Hill, M. B.  
F1820. Hill, Widow B.
- 236 Reed, Andre  
F1820. Reed, Andrew
- 237 Bozarth, Israel  
F1820. Bozier, Israel
- 238 Cotton, J.  
F1820. Cotton, John
- 239 Perry, Franklin  
1818. Penny, Frenklen  
F1820. Perry, Franklin
- 240 Wilson, Jos.  
F1820. Williams, James

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 241 Bogus, Henry  
F1820. Boges, Henry
- 242 Johnson, Lewis  
F1820. Johnston, Lewis
- 245 Hasell, Saml.  
F1820. Hazzel, Samuel
- 247 Morris, Travis  
F1820. Morris, Treves
- 248 James, Wylie  
F1820. Jones, Whyley
- 249 Holmes, John  
F1820. Homea, John
- 251 Hazele, King  
1818. Hazel, King  
F1820. Hazel, King
- 252 Hazele, Danl.  
1818. Hazel, Daniel  
F1820. Hazel, Daniel
- 253 Hayes, John  
1818. Hays, John  
F1820. Hayes, John
- 254 Ralston, Isaac  
1818. Ralston, Isaac  
F1820. Ralston, Isaac
- 255 Hays, Robt.  
1818. Hays, Robert  
F1820. Hayes, Robert  
S1820. Gives Hays "4 slaves."  
F1820. Lists them separately as follows:  
Hays Negroes  
3 males under 10  
1 male 10-16  
"Louis is about 22 yrs. old,  
Jane about 27"
- 256 Slankard, Geo.  
1818. Slankard, George, Sr.  
F1820. Slankard, George
- 259 Slankard, Geo.  
1818. Slankard, Georg, Jr.  
F1820. Slankford, George
- 261 Hill, Hezek.  
1818. Hall, Hisekia  
F1820. Hall, Hezekiah
- 262 Gavott, B. F.  
F1820. Gavit, Benjamin F.
- 264 Crawford, Jas.  
F1820. Crawford, James L.
- 265 Hanna, Geo.  
F1820. Hannah, George
- 268 Ethridge, Jonas  
1818. Ethridge, Jonathan  
F1820. Ethrige, Jonathan
- 269 Murphy, Alx.  
1818. Murphy, Alexander  
F1820. Murphey, Alexander
- 271 Chuning, Richd.  
F1820. Chuing, Richard
- 273 Hamilton, Robt.  
1818. Hamilton, Robert  
F1820. Hamelton, Robert
- 274 Craford, Jas.  
1818. Craford, James  
F1820. Crawford, James
- 277 Stucker, Davis  
F1820. Stucker, Davies
- 278 Blackford, Z.  
F1820. Blackford, Zefenia
- 279 Dougherty, Geo.  
F1820. Daugherty, George
- 280 Hooker, N.  
F1820. Hocker, Neman
- 282 Storm, Arthur  
F1820. Stow, Arthur
- 283 Hamilton, J.  
F1820. Hamilton, John
- 284 Hocum, S.  
F1820. Hockam, Silas
- 285 Fulherson, R.  
F1820. Fulkison, Richard
- 286 Simmons, S.  
F1820. Simmons, Samuel
- 287 Belford, B.  
1818. Belford, Bengamin  
F1820. Belford, Benjamin
- 288 Harper, I.  
1818. Harper, Isaac  
F1820. Harper, Isaac
- 289 Belford, Wm.  
1818. Belford, William  
F1820. Bellford, William
- 292 Montgomery, J.  
F1820. Montgomery, James
- 293 Stucker, W.  
1818. Stucker, Willce  
F1820. Stucker, Willis
- 294 Cowan, Wm.  
F1820. Cowen, William
- 295 Pettilla, Jas.  
F1820. Pitilla, James
- 296 Watters, Thos.  
F1820. Waters, Thomas
- 297 Casteel, Ely  
F1820. Casteel, Eli
- 298 Calvert, J.  
1818. Clavert, John, Sr.  
F1820. Calvert, John

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 299 Hannah, J.  
F1820. Hannah, John
- 301 Calvert, J.  
1818. Clavert, John, Jr.  
F1820. Calvert, John
- 302 Lampins, W.  
F1820. Lampens, Wood
- 303 Gloss, F.  
1818. Glass, Frances  
F1820. Gless, Francis
- 304 Gloss, J.  
F1820. Glass, Joseph
- 305 Gloss, Jon.  
1818. Glass, John  
F1820. Glass, John
- 306 Shaw, J.  
F1820. Shaw, James
- 307 Allen, E.  
F1820. Allen, Edward
- 308 Shockney, Dd.  
F1820. Shokney, David
- 309 Scott, J.  
F1820. Scott, Joshua
- 310 Turner, S.  
F1820. Turner, Samuel
- 311 McLinden, F.  
F1820. McClendon, Frederick
- 312 Williams, J.  
1818. Williams, Joshua  
F1820. Williams, Joshua
- 315 Modglin, Jno.  
1818. Modglen, John  
F1820. Modglen, John
- 316 Williamson, J.  
F1820. Williamson, John
- 317 Ferris, R.  
1818. Faires, Robert  
F1820. Ferris, Robert
- 318 Atterberry, S.  
F1820. Armstrong, Simon
- 319 King, C.  
F1820. King, Charles
- 320 Shelby, C.  
1818. Shelvey, Charels  
F1820. Shelby, Charles
- 321 Richie, J.  
1818. Richey, James  
F1820. Rechey, James
- 322 Ditterline, S.  
F1820. Ditterline, Samuel
- 323 Roberts, R.  
1818. Robenet, Richart  
F1820. Robenet, Richard
- 324 Ditterline, J.  
1818. Diterline, John  
F1820. Diterline, John
- 325 Campbell, T.  
F1820. Campbell, Thomas
- 327 Potter, R.  
F1820. Potter, Reuben
- 329 Campbell, S.  
F1820. Campbell, Stephen
- 330 Flannery, E.  
1818. Flanery, Eliga  
F1820. Flannery, Elijha
- 332 Drewry, L.  
1818. Drurey, Lues  
F1820. Drewry, Louis
- 333 Rowse, I.  
F1820. Rouse, Isaac
- 335 Curtis, L.  
F1820. Curtis, Lewis
- 336 Rouse, L.  
F1820. Rouse, Lewis
- 337 Snider, J.  
F1820. Snider, John
- 341 Croft, A.  
F1820. Crofts, A.
- 343 Lard, J.  
1818. Lard, James  
F1820. Lard, J.
- 344 Griffith, Abm.  
F1820. Griffith, A.
- 345 Simmons, Jno.  
F1820. Simmons, J.
- 347 Fisk, R.  
1818. Fisk, Robart  
F1820. Fisk, R.
- 348 Fisk, A. F.  
1818. Fisk, Abram G.  
F1820. Fisk, A. J.
- 350 Kidd, J. C.  
F1820. Kidd, J.
- 351 Lean, Jas.  
F1820. Lane, J.
- 352 Bartlett, W.  
1818. Barklet, Willice  
F1820. Bartlett, Wm.
- 354 Turner, J.  
F1820. Tiner, J.
- 356 Stubbs, Jno.  
1818. Stubs, John  
F1820. Stubbs, J.
- 358 McCormick, Geo.  
F1820. McCormick, G.
- 361 Carpenter, S.  
F1820. Cavender, S.

POPE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 363 Robinson, R.  
1818. Robison, Richard D.  
F1820. Rollinson, R.
- 365 Nelly, J.  
F1820. Kneely, J.
- 369 Warnick, J. L.  
1818. Warick, Jules  
F1820. Warlock, J. L.
- 370 McCarty, J.  
F1820. McCarty, John
- 371 Stubbs, M.  
1818. Stubs, Moses  
F1820. Stubb, M.
- 373 Geving, R.  
1818. Green, Richard  
F1820. Green, R.
- 374 Manning, J.  
1818. Maning, John  
F1820. Manning, J.
- 375 Titworth, B.  
1818. Titworth, Bengeman  
F1820. Titworth, B.
- 379 Thompson, B.  
1818. Thompson, Benegar  
F1820. Thompson, B.
- 381 Glover, J.  
F1820. Glover, Joseph
- 382 Lewis, H.  
1818. Lues, Henery  
F1820. Lewis, H.
- 383 Lewis, Geo.  
1818. Lues, George  
F1820. Lewis, G.
- 384 Clark, O. S.  
1818. Clark, Owen S.  
F1820. Clark, O. S.
- 385 Thompson, Thos.  
1818. Thompson, Thomas  
F1820. Thompson, T.
- 386 Neely, James  
1818. Neely, John  
F1820. Neely, J.
- 387 Crouse, J.  
F1820. Cross, J.
- 389 Ladison, Ab.  
F1820. Larrison, A.
- 390 Farris, T. T.  
F1820. Ferris, T. T.
- 391 Montgomery, Jno.  
F1820. Montgomery, J.
- 392 Ferguson, C.  
F1820. Ferguson, K.
- 393 Smith, J. H.  
F1820. Storry, J. H.
- 395 Parrott, J.  
F1820. Parrett, J.
- 396 Fartner, Jno.  
F1820. Falkner, J.
- 397 Hoage, Geo.  
F1820. Hoag, G.
- 398 Lewis, And.  
F1820. Lewis, A.
- 400 Williams, W. H.  
1818. Wilson, William  
F1820. Wilson, Wm. H.
- 401 Gillisple, J. P.  
1818. Gelespy, John P.  
F1820. Gillaspie, J. P.
- 402 Bennett, H.  
F1820. Bennet, Aard
- 403 Brown, J.  
1818. Brown, Joseph  
F1820. Brown, J.
- 404 Edwards, Jno.  
1818. Edwards, John  
F1820. Edwards, J.
- 406 Lewis, Jacob  
F1820. Lewis, J.
- 407 Lashang, Abm.  
F1820. Lewis, A.
- 409 Wood, Jno.  
1818. Wood, John  
F1820. Wood, J.
- 410 Wood, Geo.  
F1820. Wood, G.
- 411 Glover, Reuben  
1818. Glover, Ruben  
F1820. Glover, R.
- 412 Glover, Jno.  
1818. Glover, John  
F1820. Glover, J.
- 413 Henly, Jno.  
1818. Henley, John  
F1820. Henly, J.
- 415 Fox, Jas. N.  
1818. Fox, James N.  
F1820. Fox, J. N.
- 416 Dooms, Wd.  
F1820. Dames, W.
- 417 Cross, Jos.  
F1820. Cross, J.
- 418 Cross, Jno.  
1818. Cross, John  
F1820. Cross, J.
- 419 Simpkins, Geo.  
1818. Simkens, George  
F1820. Simpkins, G.

POPE COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- 421 Lemnor, S.  
1818. Lamar, Solomon  
F1820. Lemar, J.
- 422 Young Blood, J.  
1818. Young Blood, James  
F1820. Youngblood, J.
- 423 Henly, Jno.  
F1820. Henly, J.
- 425 Redkin, Wm.  
1818. Redkin, William S.  
F1820. Redkins, Wm.
- 426 Taylor, D. S.  
1818. Taylor, David S.  
F1820. Taylor, D. S.
- 427 Deyer, Cha.  
1818. Dyer, Charels  
F1820. Dyer, C.
- 428 Dyer, Ab  
1818. Dyer, Abiga  
F1820. Dyer, A.
- 430 Hyfell, B.  
F1820. Hyfall, B.
- 431 Scott, Isaac B.  
1818. Scott, Isaac B.  
F1820. Scott, I. B.
- 432 Scott, Robt.  
1818. Scott, Robert  
F1820. Scott, R.
- 433 Cowan, Dd.  
1818. Cowan, David  
F1820. Cawan, D.
- 434 Crockett, Jas.  
F1820. Crockett, J.
- 435 Crockett, Jno.  
1818. Crocket, John  
F1820. Crochitt, Jno.
- 436 Robinson, A.  
1818. Robison, Allen  
F1820. Robinson, A.
- 438 Smith, S.  
1818. Smyth, Samuel  
F1820. Smith, S.
- 440 Gloss, D. B.  
1818. Glass, David  
F1820. Glass, D. B.
- 442 Waters, S.  
1818. Waters, Shedrick  
F1820. Waters, S.
- 443 Bogardus, Jno. L.  
F1820. Bogardus, J. S.
- 444 Leonard, Jno.  
F1820. Leonard, J.
- 445 Beyard, J.  
F1820. Beard, J.
- 446 Nichols, J. C.  
F1820. Nichold, J. C.
- 447 Chipps, A.  
1818. Chipps, Amos  
F1820. Chipps, A.
- 448 Willis, J. E.  
1818. Willis, James E.  
F1820. Willis, J. E.
- 449 Sim, Wm.  
F1820. Sin, Wm.
- 450 Payne, Laben  
F1820. Payne, L.
- 452 Moore, Abm.  
F1820. Moore, A.
- 454 Roberts, Jno.  
1818. Robarts, John  
F1820. Roberts, J.
- 455 Pryor, Jos. E.  
F1820. Pryor, J.
- 458 Fields, D.  
1818. Fields, Daniel  
F1820. Field, D.
- 459 Haymon, S.  
F1820. Haymour, S.
- 462 Aester, C. P.  
F1820. Herte, C. P.
- 463 Falkner, Jas.  
F1820. Falkner, J.
- 465 Moore, F.  
1818. Moor, Frances  
F1820. Moore, F.
- 467 Ellis, Jno.  
F1820. Ellis, J.
- 468 Rondo, Wm.  
F1820. Rondeau, Wm.
- 470 Ferguson, Thos.  
F1820. Ferguson, T.
- 471 Crawford, Jno.  
1818. Crawford, John  
F1820. Crawford, J.

## CENSUS OF RANDOLPH COUNTY, 1820

A Book containing the number of the Inhabitants of Randolph County, as directed by the Legislature of the State of Illinois.

August 1st 1820

JAMES THOMPSON.

Names of heads of families	Free white males 21 years old & upwards	All other white Inhabitants	Free people of color Servants or Slaves	Total
[ 1 ‡] John M'Ferron	3	9		12
[ 2 ‡] Wm. C. Greenup	3	4		7
[ 3 ‡] Miles Hotchkiss	1	8		9
[ 4 ] James Atkins	2	7	4	13
[ 5 ‡] James Conner	1	5		6
[ 6 ‡] Chauncey S. Burr	15	5	1	21
[ 7 ‡] Edmund Roberts	1	3	1	5
[ 8 ‡] Michael Jones	1	6	1	8
[ 9 ‡] Henry S. Dodge	1	5	1	7
[10 ‡] Francis Walker	2			2
[11 ‡] John Edgar	5	1	19	25
[12 ] Francis Brown	2	11		13
[13 ‡] Elizabeth Chapell	2	10		12
[14 ‡] Terrace Novall	1	8		9
[15 ‡] Warren Brown	1	1		2
[16 ] Gague Roderick	1	10		11
[17 ‡] Peter Roderick	1	2		3
[18 ] Abram Pascal	1	5		6
[19 ‡] Geo. Stamm Jr.	1	3		4
[20 ‡] Smith Daggot	1	1		2
[21 ‡] Henry Woodworth	1	5		6
[22 ‡] Robert Morrison	3	4	5	12
[23 ‡] Nathaniel Pope	2	7	7	16
[24 ‡] Philip Fouke	9	8	1	18
[25 ] Wm. Oby	2		1	3
[26 ‡] Danl. Coffman	1	3		4
[27 ‡] Calvin Larrens	4	3	2	9
[28 ‡] John Jaundron	2	3	4	9
[29 ‡] Wm. L. Reynolds	1	2	1	4
[30 ‡] Wm. Simonton	2	4	5	11

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

‡ Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

## RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[31*†]	Edward Cowles	4		2	6
[32 †]	Elias K. Kane	3	5	5	13
[33 †]	Michel Dannie	2	3		5
[34 †]	Wm. Morrison	5	10	20	35
[35 †]	Josiah Betts	1	1	1	3
[36 †]	Shadrach Bond	2	5	14	21
[37 †]	Joseph Pasia	2	5		7
[38 †]	John Morris	3		2	5
[39 ]	Camila Toulouce	1		5	6
[40 †]	Antoine Chamberlain	1	4		5
[41 †]	Batiste Reum	1	4		5
[42 †]	Louis Lameur	2	4		6
[43 †]	John Bacchus			8	8
[44 ]	Mary St. Piere	2			2
[45 ]	Joseph St. Piere	1	5		6
[46 †]	Wm. G. Hizer	2	1		3
[47 †]	Michel Dannie	1	1		2
[48 †]	Clement C. Conway	4	6		10
[49 †]	Antoine Cato			3	3
[50 †]	Battiste Dannie	1	4		5
[51 †]	Mary Chamberlain	1	5		6
[52 †]	Raphael Widen	1	3		4
[53 ]	Joseph St. Piere	3	6		9
[54 †]	Thomas Deruse	3	5		8
[55 †]	Madame Bevanue		1	7	8
[56 †]	Antoine Dannie	1	5		6
[57 †]	Michel B. Dannie	1	5		6
[58 †]	Terrace Ternour		7		7
[59 ]	Sillis Edgar			7	7
[60 †]	Samuel Lybarger	2	4		6
[61 †]	Ferrander Terrango			4	4
[62 †]	Batiste Sagan	2	5		7
[63 †]	Enoch Paine	3	4		7
[64 †]	William Christy	1	5		6
[65*†]	Wm. Berry	1	3		4
[66 †]	Robert Blackwell	1	2		3
[67 †]	Geo Stamm Senr	3	5		8
[68 ]	Arthur Berry	1	1		2



## RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[ 69 }	Antoine Autire	1	2		3
[ 70 ]	John Maxell	1	3		4
[ 71 }	Stephen Paver	1	2		3
[ 72 }	Madame Pera		6		6
[ 73 }	George A. Tifney	1	6	1	8
[ 74 }	Joseph Ar. Chambo	2	1	3	6
[ 75 }	Henry Bevanue	3	8	6	17
[ 76 }	Hugh H. Maxell	1	7	5	13
[ 77 }	David Hathorn	1	7		8
[ 78 }	James Lindsey	3	2		5
[ 79 }	James Hathorn	1	7		8
[ 80 }	James Wilson	1	5		6
[ 81 }	Joseph Orr	1	2		3
[ 82 }	Enos Christy	2	3		5
[ 83 }	John Maxell	1	3		4
[ 84 }	John Adams	1	10		11
[ 85 }	Thomas Orr	1	3		4
[ 86 }	Wm. H. Hays	1	6		7
[ 87 }	Ezra Owen	1	6		7
[ 88 }	Alexr. Wilson	1	4		5
[ 89 }	Lemuel Owen	1			1
[ 90* }	Nortan Hull	1	4		5
[ 91 }	Abram Horine	2	7		9
[ 92* }	Joseph Sprigg	1	9		10
[ 93 }	David Blackwell	1	2	1	4
[ 94 }	James Atkins	2	5	4	11
[ 95 }	Thomas Vance	1	8		9
[ 96 }	Jacob Fisher	2	3		5
[ 97 }	Henry Royer	2	3		5
[ 98 }	Henry Will	1	8		9
[ 99 }	Antoine Dannie	1	5		6
[100 }	Louis Chambelain	1	2		3
[101 }	Pierre Levery	2	6		8
[102 }	Alexy Bovy	1	6	1	8
[103 }	Henry Kimbell	4	8		12
[104 }	John Carpenter	1	5		6
[105 ]	Nathan Cloyes	2	3		5
[106 }	Joseph Barton	2	9	5	16

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[107 t]	Joseph Johnson	1	4		5
[108 t]	Wm. Wigger	1	10		11
[109 t]	David Winfield	1	8		9
[110 t]	Danl. Ferguson	1	5		6
[111 t]	Jacob Woolsey	1	12		13
[112 t]	Saml. Abbot	1	5		6
[113 t]	Thurston Thomas	1	3		4
[114 t]	David Page	1	1		2
[115 t]	Spencer Atkins	4	4		8
[116 t]	Adam Youngman	1	2		3
[117 t]	David Husband	2	3	1	6
[118 t]	Shelton Evans	3	4		7
[119 t]	James Chenny	1	6		7
[120 t]	Blan Ballard	1	7		8
[121 t]	Louis Beatt	1	5		6
[122 t]	Charles Dannie	1	9		10
[123 t]	Batiste Chamberlain	1	9		10
[124 t]	John Menard	2	9	1	12
[125 t]	Michel Autire	1	2		3
[126 t]	Daniel Buel	1	2		3
[127 t]	Wm. Hamilton	1	9		10
[128 t]	Henry Conner	2	7	6	15
[129 ]	James Conner	2	4		6
[130 t]	John McFarlin	3	1		4
[131 t]	James Mud	1	4		5
[132 t]	Thomas Mud	3	6		9
[133 t]	Benedict Horrel	2	3		5
[134 t]	Wm. Steel	1	4		5
[135 t]	Amos Paxton	3	1		4
[136 t]	Richard Brewer	1	2		3
[137 t]	Henry Oharrah	1	8		9
[138 t]	James Whaling	2	7		9
[139 t]	Hannah Kenedy	1	5		6
[140 t]	Saml. Hill	1	3		4
[141 t]	Wm. Nelson	3	10		13
[142 t]	Prudy Wilson	1	3		4
[143 t]	Michael Dillen	1	9		10
[144 t]	Edmund Faherty	1	9		10

## RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[145 ]	Patrick Faherty	1	7		8
[146 †]	Franklin Owen	1	6		7
[147 †]	Robt. Wilson	1	3		4
[148 †]	John C. Crozier	1	1		2
[149 †]	Preston Brickly	1	3		4
[150 †]	Wm. Peach	1	8		9
[151 †]	Nancy Guthrie	2	7		9
[152 †]	Henry Nooe	4	3		7
[153 †]	David Fulton	1	8		9
[154 †]	Susannah Allen	2	4		6
[155 †]	Edward Ralls	1	5		6
[156 †]	Wm. Been	1	2		3
[157 †]	Robert Smith	1	4		5
[158 †]	George Reel	2	5		7
[159 †]	John Frankfort	1	4		5
[160 †]	David Simonton	3	2	4	9
[161 †]	Othiel Levens	1	6		7
[162 †]	Paul Harlston	1	5	1	7
[163 †]	Rosannah Fulton		1	2	3
[164 †]	George Glen	2	2		4
[165 †]	Joseph Griffin	2	6		8
[166 †]	Thomas Levens	1	7	2	10
[167 †]	David Lawson	1	10		11
[168 †]	Susannah Lecompt	1	3	11	15
[169 †]	Henry Karr	1	1		2
[170 †]	Thomas Wyet	3			3
[171 †]	Batiste LaCavy	2	1		3
[172 †]	John Marray	1	4		5
[173 †]	Henry Teebo	1	3		4
[174 †]	Joseph Ponner	1	5		6
[175 †]	Mary Cochenny	1	4		5
[176 †]	Batiste Oliver	1	1		2
[177 †]	Izado Punner	1	4		5
[178 †]	Madame Nicholas	2	3		5
[179 †]	Joseph Gran Louis	1	5		6
[180 †]	Antoine Blay	2	6	2	10
[181 †]	Madame Damore		1	2	3
[182 †]	Joseph Blay	3	7		10

## RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[183 †]	Madame Degannie		3		3
[184 †]	Michel Declue	2	2		4
[185 †]	Charles Blay	1	7		8
[186 †]	Alexy Ponner	1			1
[187 †]	Antoine Ruvia	2	6	6	14
[188 †]	Madame Drury	2	3		5
[189 †]	Madame Pelky	1	3		4
[190 †]	Madame Larsoan		4	2	6
[191 †]	Madame Charlo Teebo		4		4
[192 †]	Joseph LaToural	1	2		3
[193 †]	Madame LaChance		5	7	12
[194 †]	Joseph Dorvan	2	2		4
[195 †]	Jacco Chein	1	2		3
[196 †]	Joseph Trucky	1	2		3
[197 †]	Madame Pachon Nicholas		2		2
[198 †]	Francis Teebo	1	8	1	10
[199 †]	Henry Barbeau	1	2	4	7
[200 †]	Antoine Blay	1	2	1	4
[201 †]	Stephen Langloy	1	7		8
[202 †]	August Allard	1	3	3	7
[203 †]	John Batiste Roy	1	1		2
[204 †]	Yasaint LaToural	2	2		4
[205 †]	Aaron Droddy	1	3		4
[206 †]	Francis Tangua	2	8	3	13
[207 †]	Archibald McNabb	2	6	4	12
[208 †]	Joseph Buttilet	1	1		2
[209 †]	Andrew Roy	1	4		5
[210 †]	John Batiste Godair	2	8	2	12
[211 †]	Francis Langloy	4	8		12
[212 †]	Andrew Barbeau	1	9	7	17
[213 †]	Antoine Barbeau	1	1	4	6
[214 †]	Batiste Barbeau	1	2	4	7
[215 †]	Francis Brown	2	9		11
[216 †]	Mrs. Learner	1	3		4
[217 †]	Charles Cavenah	1	6		7
[218 †]	Thomas Philips	2	1		3
[219 †]	Reuben Sacket	1	7		8
[220 †]	Michael Smith	1	7		8

## RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[221 †]	Saml. Taylor	2	4		6
[222 †]	James Taylor	1	4		5
[223 †]	George Day	4	8		12
[224 †]	Danl. Roderick	3	6		9
[225 †]	Peter Roderick	1	2		3
[226 †]	Nicholas Paschal	1	2		3
[227 †]	Theodore Burr	1	2		3
[228 †]	James Turner	2	3		5
[229 †]	Francis Menard	1		8	9
[230 †]	Pascal LaSource	1	7		8
[231 †]	Alexander Nooe	1	2		3
[232 †]	Patrick Cavenah	1	2		3
[233 †]	Isaac Hall	1	4		5
[234 †]	Silas Leeland	2	5		7
[235 †]	Terrace Terongy		1	6	7
[236 †]	Antoine Beuatt	1	5		6
[237 †]	Joseph Teulia	1	7		8
[238 †]	Louis Fortune	1	4		5
[239 †]	Pierre Coleen	1	1		2
[240 †]	Ursula LaFlue	1	6		7
[241 †]	Pierre Deruse	1	4		5
[242 †]	Joseph Beuatt	1	3		4
[243 †]	Michel Beuatt	1	3		4
[244 †]	Louis Sagan	1	2		3
[245 †]	Batiste Sagan	1	3		4
[246 †]	Benjamin Beuatt	1	4		5
[247 †]	Zenia Beuatt	1	2		3
[248 †]	Tropa Manuel	1	3		4
[249 †]	Joseph Toulouce	2	7		9
[250 †]	Louis Sagan	1	3		4
[251 †]	Antoine Chenny	2	7		9
[252 †]	Alexander Nicholas	1	4		5
[253 †]	Silas Skellinger	1	7		8
[254 †]	Andrew Charleville	2	5	1	8
[255 †]	Joseph Jaundron	1	1		2
[256 †]	Antoine Bevanue	1	1		2
[257 †]	Joseph Barrettel	2	4		6
[258 †]	Akan Deruse	1	4		5

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[259 t]	Michel Margoto			4	4
[260 t]	Thomas Reynolds	1	4	1	6
[261 t]	Jackson Taylor	2	10		12
[262 t]	Batiste Charleville	1	2		3
[263 t]	Pierre Boneau	1	5		6
[264 t]	John Clement	1	1		2
[265 t]	Antoine Du Cleau	1	6	2	9
[266 t]	Isaac Rust	3			3
	N. B. To this place contains the number of inhabitants living on the West side of the Kaskaskia River and in Randolph County.				
[267 t]	George Steele	3	4		7
[268 t]	Jacob Bowerman	2	4		6
[269 ]	John Barrow	1	5		6
[270 t]	Arthur Cross	1	3		4
[271 t]	William Gwin	2	4		6
[272 t]	Malchi Holloman	1	8		9
[273 t]	Cornelius Adkins	1	7		8
[274 t]	John Steele Snr.	2	2		4
[275 t]	John Steele Jr.	1	1		2
[276 t]	John Steele	1	9		10
[277 t]	James Steele	1	2		3
[278 t]	John Layne	4	6		10
[279 t]	Caleb Pedrick	1	6		7
[280 t]	Denard Short	1	2		3
[281 t]	Shadrach Lively	1	2		3
[282 t]	John Fursea	1	10		11
[283 t]	Archibald Snodgrass	1	7		8
[284 t]	Archibald Steele	2	4		6
[285 t]	Stepen Gaston	1	7		8
[286 t]	James McDonough	1	2		3
[287 t]	James Lock	1	1		2
[288 t]	David Looney	2	8		10
[289 t]	Samuel Crawford	1	4		5
[290 t]	John Pillars	1	6		7

## RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[291 t]	James McFarlin	1	9		10
[292 t]	Charles C Glover	1	3		4
[293 t]	Solomon Fursea	1	3		4
[294 t]	Solomon Baker	1	7		8
[295 t]	William Robertson	1	2		3
[296 t]	Jessee Bowerman	1	3		4
[297 t]	Joseph Robertson	1	4		5
[298 t]	Richard Robertson	2	5		7
[299 t]	James Robertson	1	3		4
[300 t]	Henry House	1	2		3
[301 t]	Micajah House	1	11		12
[302 t]	John Murphrey Sen	3	7		10
[303 t]	James Murphry	1	6		7
[304 t]	John Murphry Jr.	1	3		4
[305 t]	Frances Davis		5		5
[306 t]	Robert Huggans	1	11		12
[307 t]	William Wiley	1	6		7
[308 t]	John Wiley	1	5		6
[309 t]	James Baird	1	10		11
[310 t]	Arthur Parks	1	9		10
[311 t]	James Patterson	2	6		8
[312 t]	John Lively	2	5		7
[313 t]	Joseph Weir	1	4		5
[314 t]	William Elliott	1	11		12
[315 t]	Larkin Dial	1	7		8
[316 t]	Thomas Blair	1	1		2
[317 t]	Patrick Ranes	1	4		5
[318 t]	Nathaniel Davis	1	5	1	7
[319 t]	John Mordock	1	1		2
[320 t]	Andrew Borders	2	3	3	8
[321 t]	Alexander Hodge	1	3		4
[322 t]	Sarah Clark		1	1	2
[323 t]	Isaac Raney	1	3		4
[324 t]	Samuel Little	1	7		8
[325 t]	William Edgar	2	5		7
[326 t]	Washington C Ballard	1	9		10
[327 t]	Samuel Y Henry	1	2		3
[328 t]	James Clark	1	7	2	10

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[329 †]	John McDill	2	2	1	5
[330 †]	David Kithcart	2	2		4
[331 †]	William Campbell	1	2		3
[332 †]	Alexander Alexander	2	4		6
[333 †]	Thomas Swanwick	8	12		20
[334 †]	James McMurdo	1	2		3
[335 †]	John Raney	1	2		3
[336 †]	James Munford	1	5		6
[337 †]	John Dicky	1	4		5
[338 †]	Samuel Nisbet	1	7		8
[339 †]	James Huggans	1	2		3
[340 †]	John McMillin	1	5		6
[341 †]	William Gordin	2	3		5
[342 †]	Robert Moore	1	1		2
[343 †]	Jacob Van	3	8		11
[344 †]	Stephen Tildon	1	7		8
[345 †]	John Mahan	2	4		6
[346 †]	Reuben Tindle	2	2		4
[347 †]	Robert Tindle	2	6		8
[348 †]	John Lacey	1	3		4
[349 †]	James Gaston	2		5	7
[350 †]	James Black	2	5		7
[351 †]	Robert Hindman	2	8		10
[352 †]	Benjamin Crane	1	7	5	13
[353 †]	Isaak Vineyard	1	2		3
[354 †]	William Bilderback	2	4		6
[355 †]	James Bilderback	1	1		2
[356 †]	Harvey Clendenan	1	2		3
[357 †]	Charles Bilderback	1	2		3
[358 †]	Samuel Mansco	2	3		5
[359 †]	Leonard Carter	1	7		8
[360 †]	Joel Crane	2	6		8
[361 †]	William Mansco	1	1		2
[362 †]	Samuel Johnston	1	2		3
[363 †]	William Payne	1	4		5
[364 †]	John Crane	1	4		5
[365 †]	Samuel Parks	1	4		5
[366 †]	Aseab Smith	1	5		6



## RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[367 t]	William Smith	1	6		7
[368 ]	John Griffith	1	6		7
[369 ]	Jane Winter		5		5
[370 t]	Benjamin A Porter	16	9		25
[371 t]	Nathaniel J Divine	1	2		3
[372 ]	Adanijah Ball	1	6		7
[373 t]	Timothy Dustin	1	8		9
[374 t]	William Cochran	2	4		6
[375 t]	Obadeah Fields	1	3		4
[376•t]	Curtis Conn	2	6	1	9
[377 ]	Alexander Nooe	1	2		3
[378 t]	James Johnston	1	10		11
[379 t]	Nicholas Beat	1	9		10
[380 t]	James Sterrel	1	1		2
[381 t]	Alexander Beat	2	5		7
[382 t]	Mitchael Shalovel	1	1		2
[383 ]	Baptiste Icondro	1	3		4
[384 t]	Antwine Raviel	1	5		6
[385 t]	Antwine Montroy	1	5		6
[386 t]	Baptiste Montroy	1	6		7
[387 t]	Henry Petit	1	3		4
[388 t]	John Clendenan	1	4		5
[389 t]	Peter Paul	1	5		6
[390 t]	Joseph Curry	1	3		4
[391 t]	James Clendenon	1	4		5
[392 t]	Martha Hurd	2	2		4
[393 t]	George Franklin	1	8	1	10
[394 t]	Joseph Harmon	1	4		5
[395 t]	Samuel Weir	1	4		5
[396 t]	John Taggart	1	5		6
[397 t]	Eli Short	1	6		7
[398 t]	Amos Anderson	1	9		10
[399 t]	John Young	1	1		2
[400 t]	Joseph Joy	1	2	3	6
[401 t]	John F Berry	1	2		3
[402 t]	Silas Cristlar	1	6		7
[403 t]	David Petit	1	4		5
[404 t]	James Richardson	2	4		6

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[405 †]	Abijah Leavitt	1	11		12
[406 †]	Peter Menard	5	7	11	23
[407 †]	Daniel Taggart	1	2		3
[408 †]	Alexander Barbour	1	9		10
[409 ]	Elijah Allcorn	2	6		8
[410 †]	James Lee	1	12		13
[411 †]	Racheal Hughes		8		8
[412 †]	Jonathan Ditch	5	8		13
[413 †]	Stace McDonough	5	7		12
[414 †]	Amos Lively	2	4		6
[415 †]	Margaretta Gaston		3		3
[416 †]	James Slater	1	9		10
[417 ]	Reddick Council	1	4		5
[418 ]	Sion Smith	1	8		9
[419 ]	Thomas Marsh	2			2
[420 ]	John Baccus			8	8
[421 †]	Louis Demars			5	5
[422 †]	Antwine Recaw	1		6	7
[423 †]	Antwine Labrea	1	7		8
[424 †]	Ellison Tolbert	1	3		4
[425 †]	William Tolbert	1	4		5
[426 †]	Joseph Lively	2	5		7
[427 †]	William Turner	1	7		8
[428 †]	William Fowler	1	4		5
[429 †]	James Fowler	1	2		3
[430 †]	William Morris	1	6		7
[431 †]	James McNulty	1	7		8
[432 †]	John Baird	1	6		7
[433 †]	James McClerkin	1	5		6
[434 †]	James Lively	1	8	1	10
[435 †]	Richard Busely	2	2		4
[436 †]	Hugh Lastly	1	4		5
[437 †]	Archibald Thompson	1	3		4
[438 †]	William Gaston	1	5		6
[439 †]	Reuben Lively	2	5		7
[440 †]	John Anderson Jnr	1	5		6
[441 †]	Thomas Wilson	1	3		4
[442 †]	George W Hickcox	2	3	3	8

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[443 t]	John McMillin	1	3		4
[444 t]	Thomas Crawford	1	6		7
[445 t]	Thomas McBride	2	7		9
[446 t]	Elijah Nobles	1	8		9
[447 t]	John McBride	1	6		7
[448 t]	Robert McDaniel Jnr	1			1
[449 t]	George Wilson	1	10		11
[450 t]	Cloe Danes		4		4
[451 t]	Samuel Douglas	1	3		4
[452 t]	Absolom Cox	2	8		10
[453 t]	George Bags	1	6		7
[454 t]	Samuel Gladney	1			1
[455 t]	Ann McMillin		4		4
[456 t]	Leonard Stephens	2	8		10
[457 t]	Ralph Scudder	1	4		5
[458 t]	Isaac Scudder	2	4		6
[459 t]	Howel Beesely	1	6		7
[460 t]	Thomas Fulton	2	5	1	8
[461 t]	John Bags	1	2		3
[462 t]	Robert McDaniel Snr	1	5		6
[463 t]	William McBride Snr	1	2		3
[464 t]	John S Davis	1	2		3
[465 t]	John Baty Snr	2	7		9
[466 t]	Andrew McFerron	1	5		6
[467 t]	Robert McFerron	1	2		3
[468 t]	John Baty Jnr	1	2		3
[469 t]	James Couch	2	7		9
[470 t]	Moses Wilson	3	6		9
[471 t]	Robert Bratney	2		1	3
[472 t]	Robert Man	1	6		7
[473 t]	William Man	1	1		2
[474 t]	Gabriel Jones	1	5		6
[475 t]	Charles Owens	1	3		4
[476 t]	Richard Green	1	5		6
[477 t]	John Vineyard	2	2		4
[478 t]	Shadrach Lively	1	9		10
[479 ]	Charles Stratton	3	7	4	14
[480 t]	Sammuel Barker	1	5		6

## RANDOLPH COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[481 t]	Thomas Roberts	1	6		7
[482 t]	John Bilderback	3	7		10
[483 t]	Sylvanus Harlow	1	9		10
[484 ]	John Young	1	5		6
[485 t]	Crispen Wright	1	2		3
[486 t]	Jacob Harmon	1	5		6
[487 t]	Daniel Porter			9	9
[488 t]	Ephraizm Bilderback	1	6		7
[489 t]	Aquilla Brown	1	3		4
[490 t]	William Haydon	1	7		8
[491 t]	John Perry	2	1		3
[492 t]	William Fisher	2	4	1	7
[493 t]	James Bradley	1			1
[494 t]	Barnet Gray	4	5		9
[495 t]	Caleb Hart	1	5		6
[496 t]	James Gray	1	2		3
[497 t]	Jonathan Petit	2	7		9
[498 t]	James Thompson Snr	2	3		5
[499 t]	Josiah Allcorn	1	8		9
[500 t]	Martha Curry		4		4
[501 t]	James Foster	1	7		8
[502 t]	Sammuel Lard	1	4		5
[503 t]	John Campbell	2	6		8
[504 t]	William Thompson	1	5		6
[505 t]	Samuel Lard Snr	1	4		5
[506 t]	James Wilson	2	8		10
[507 t]	William Barnet	1	1	8	10
[508 t]	Archibald Thompson	2	4		6
[509 t]	Robert Thompson Jnr	1	6		7
[510 t]	John Cochran	1	4	1	6
[511 t]	Samuel Hathorn	1	3		4
[512 t]	John Barnet	1	4		5
[513 t]	John Allen	1	7		8
[514 t]	Samuel Crozier	1	7		8
[515 t]	Alexander Lastley	1	2		3
[516 t]	Alexander McKelvy	1	6		7
[517 t]	William Allen	1	4		5
[518 t]	William McBride Jnr	1	3		4

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color servants or slaves	Total
[519 ‡]	Robert Foster	2	7		9
[520 ‡]	John Hill	1			1
[521 ‡]	Isabella English		3		3
[522 ‡]	Samuel McClinton	1			1
[523 ‡]	John McClinton	1			1
[524 ‡]	James Anderson	1	2		3
[525 ‡]	William Riche	1	4		5
[526 ‡]	David Anderson	2	5		7
[527 ‡]	Robert Hill	1	8		9
[528 ‡]	John Anderson Snr	1	3		4
[529 ‡]	Alexander Campbell	1	10		11
[530 ‡]	Robert Thompson Snr	1	5		6
[531 ‡]	Samuel Thompson	1	2		3
[532 ‡]	Moses Thompson	1	4		5
[533 ‡]	John Irwin	1	8		9
[534 ‡]	Andrew McCormac	2	7		9
[535 ]	Robert Conn	1			1
[536 ‡]	James Stratian	1	7		8
[537 ‡]	John Miller	3	4		7
[538 ‡]	Richard Robertson Jnr	1	4		5
[539 ‡]	Robert McCrackin	3	3	1	7
[540 ‡]	Francis Montroy	1	5		6
[541 ‡]	James Thompson Jr	1	3		4

N.B. To this place contains the number of inhabitants on the East side of the Kaskaskia River, and in Randolph County.

Total 3531

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

November 27th, 1820

I do hereby certify that the number of inhabitants in Randolph County have been taken according to law, which are as follow (viz) 774 free white males 21 years old and upwards.—2415 other white inhabitants.—342 free people of color Servants and Slaves making in all 3531 inhabitants of all ages, Sexes and color contained in Randolph County.

JAMES THOMPSON

## Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards	776
All other white inhabitants	2415
	<hr/>
	3191
Free people of color	342
	<hr/>
Total	3533

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

The 1818 census for Randolph County is missing, probably lost in the fire which scorched and partially destroyed the 1818 census for St. Clair County. A one page "return of the additional census," bound out of place in the volume, appears to be a fragment of the supplemental census for Randolph County. James Thompson took both the state and federal census for 1820, certifying the state enumeration on November 27, 1820, and the federal enumeration January 6, 1821. The two lists are not identical, however, the state list containing 541 families and the federal list containing 547 families. Thirty families named in the state census are not found in the federal census, and thirty-six named in the federal census are not found in the state census, in addition to which one name in the federal census is illegible.

Those families appearing only in the federal census are as follows:

Barbo, Silas  
 Barrettel, Francis  
 Bradley, Joshua  
 Cassey, Antoine  
 Clark, Robert  
 Coddle, William  
 Colbert, Harrison  
 \*Davis, Joshua  
 Depue, Mary  
 Deruse, Joseph (Appears twice.)  
 Ferrander, Mary  
 Fulton, Harriet  
 Godair, Zemry  
 Hanly, Frances  
 Harmon, Catharine  
 Harnet, Hiram  
 Jelly, Andrew  
 Man, Frederick

McDill, Thomas  
 McFeron, John  
 McKelvy, Hugh  
 McMillin, James  
 Morrison, Phoebe  
 Murphrey, Jeremiah  
 Onjer, Ferdinand  
 Rockwell, Jay T.  
 Ross, Thomas  
 Sikes, John  
 Stoker, James  
 Stuart, William  
 Stublefield, Lemuel  
 Taylor, John  
 Van, Matthew  
 Wilkerson, Jaccard  
 Willis, Sam'l.

Discrepancies are as follows:

13 Chapell, Elizabeth  
 F1820. Chapelle, Elizabeth  
 19 Stamm, Geo., Jr.  
 F1820. Stamm, George  
 28 Jaundron, John  
 F1820. Jeondro, Baptiste  
 29 Reynolds, Wm. L.  
 F1820. Reynolds, Wm.  
 38 Morris, John  
 F1820. Morris, Batisted  
 40 Chamberlain, Antoine  
 F1820. Chamberla, Antoine  
 41 Reum, Batiste  
 F1820. Reau, Baptiste  
 42 Lameur, Louis  
 F1820. Lamure, Francis  
 43 Bacchus, John  
 F1820. Bachus, John  
 46 Hizer, Wm. G.  
 F1820. Hizer, Wm.  
 49 Cato, Antoine  
 F1820. Catto, Antoine  
 51 Chamberlain, Mary  
 F1820. Chamberla, Mary

55 Bevanue, Madame  
 F1820. Bevanue, Modlien  
 57 Dannie, Michel B.  
 F1820. Dannie, Michel  
 58 Ternour, Terrace  
 F1820. Tonish, Terrace  
 61 Terrango, Ferrander  
 F1820. Terrongy, Besons  
 62 Sagan, Batiste  
 F1820. Segan, Batiste  
 67 Stamm, Geo., Sr.  
 F1820. Stamm, Geo.  
 71 Paver, Stephen  
 F1820. Pavo, Akan  
 72 Pera, Madame  
 F1820. Pero, Peter  
 74 Chambo, Joseph Ar.  
 F1820. Chamberla, Joseph  
 90 Hull, Norton  
 1818. Hull, Norton  
 F1820. Hull, Norton  
 100 Chambelain, Louis  
 F1820. Chamberlan, Louis

RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                                                              |                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 113 Thomas, Thurston<br>F1820. Thomas, Thruston              | 245 Sagan, Batiste<br>F1820. Segan, Batiste                   |
| 121 Beatt, Louis<br>F1820. Beauatt, Louis                    | 246 Beauatt, Benjamin<br>F1820. Beatt, Benjamin               |
| 123 Chamberlain, Batiste<br>F1820. Chamberia, Batiste        | 247 Beauatt, Zenia<br>F1820. Beatt, Zenia                     |
| 126 Buel, Daniel<br>F1820. Buell, Dan'l                      | 250 Sagan, Louis<br>F1820. Segan, Louis                       |
| 137 Oharra, Henry<br>F1820. Oharra, Henry                    | 272 Holloman, Malchi<br>F1820. Holloman, Maleki               |
| 138 Whaling, James<br>F1820. Whalin, James                   | 279 Pedrick, Caleb<br>F1820. Padrick, Caleb                   |
| 170 Wyet, Thomas<br>F1820. Wiyet, Thomas                     | 281 Lively, Shadrach<br>F1820. Lively, Shadrach, Sr.          |
| 173 Teebo, Henry<br>F1820. Tebo, Henry                       | 285 Gaston, Stepen<br>F1820. Gaston, Stephen                  |
| 177 Punner, Izado<br>F1820. Ponner, Izedo                    | 298 Robertson, Richard<br>F1820. Robertson, Richard, Sr.      |
| 184 Declue, Michel<br>F1820. De Clue, Michel                 | 317 Ranes, Patrick<br>F1820. Ranes, Partrick                  |
| 191 Teebo, Madame Charlo<br>F1820. Tebo, Madame Charlo       | 326 Ballard, Washington C.<br>F1820. Ballard, Washington      |
| 197 Nicholas, Madame Pachon<br>F1820. Nicholas, Madame Pacho | 327 Henry, Samuel Y.<br>F1820. Henry, Samuel                  |
| 198 Teebo, Francis<br>F1820. Tebo, Francis                   | 343 Van, Jacob<br>F1820. Von, Jacob                           |
| 202 Allard, August<br>F1820. Allard, Agust                   | 346 Tindle, Reuben<br>F1820. Tindle, Reuben W.                |
| 204 La Toural, Yasaint<br>F1820. La Toural, Yosaint          | 351 Hindman, Robert<br>F1820. Hindman, John                   |
| 205 Drodody, Aaron<br>F1820. Drodody, Aron                   | 358 Mansco, Samuel<br>F1820. Mansker, Samuel                  |
| 210 Godair, John Batiste<br>F1820. Godair, John B.           | 361 Mansco, William<br>F1820. Mansker, Samuel                 |
| 213 Barbeau, Antoine<br>F1820. Barbo, Antoine                | 363 Payne, William<br>F1820. Pane, William                    |
| 214 Barbeau, Batiste<br>F1820. Barbo, Batiste                | 370 Porter, Benjamin A.<br>F1820. Porter, Benjamin            |
| 226 Paschal, Nicholas<br>F1820. Pascal, Nicholas             | 371 Divine, Nathaniel J.<br>F1820. Divine, Nathaniel          |
| 228 Turner, James<br>F1820. Turney, James                    | 375 Fields, Obadeah<br>F1820. Fields, Obediah                 |
| 232 Cavenah, Patrick<br>F1820. Cavenaugh, Patrick            | 376 Conn, Curtis<br>1818. Conn, Curtis<br>F1820. Conn, Curtus |
| 234 Leeland, Silas<br>F1820. Leland, Silas                   | 380 Sterrel, James<br>F1820. Stull, James                     |
| 239 Coleen, Pierre<br>F1820. Collien, Pierre                 | 382 Shalovel, Mitchael<br>F1820. Shalovel, Mithcall           |
| 240 La Flue, Ursula<br>F1820. La Fleau, Ursula               | 384 Raviel, Antwine<br>F1820. Raviel, Anthony                 |
| 242 Beauatt, Joseph<br>F1820. Beauatt, Joseph                | 386 Montroy, Baptiste<br>F1820. Montroy, John B.              |
| 243 Beauatt, Michel<br>F1820. Beauatt, Michel                | 391 Clendenon, James<br>F1820. Clendenan, James               |
| 244 Sagan, Louis<br>F1820. Segan, Louis                      |                                                               |



RANDOLPH COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                                                            |                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 402 Cristlar, Silas<br>F1820. Cristler, Silas              | 472 Man, Robert<br>F1820. Mann, Robert                     |
| 403 Petit, David<br>F1820. Petet, David                    | 473 Man, William<br>F1820. Mann, William                   |
| 405 Leavitt, Abijah<br>F1820. Leaviett, Abijah             | 478 Lively, Shadrach<br>F1820. Lively, Shadrach, Jr.       |
| 411 Hughes, Racheal<br>F1820. Hughes, Rachael              | 480 Barker, Sammuel<br>F1820. Barker, Lemuel               |
| 412 Ditch, Jonathan<br>F1820. Ditch, Jonathan M.           | 483 Harlow, Sylvanus<br>F1820. Harlow, Silvanus            |
| 421 Demars, Louis<br>F1820. Demars, Lewis                  | 485 Wright, Crispin<br>F1820. Wright, Crispin              |
| 424 Tolbert, Ellison<br>F1820. Tolbert, Elison             | 490 Haydon, William<br>F1820. Hadon, William               |
| 433 McClerkin, James<br>F1820. McClarkin, James            | 499 Allcorn, Josiah<br>F1820. Alcorn, Josiah               |
| 435 Busely, Richard<br>F1820. Busly, Richard               | 502 Lard, Sammuel<br>F1820. Lard, Samuel, Jr.              |
| 437 Thompson, Archibald<br>F1820. Thompson, Archibald, Jr. | 508 Thompson, Archibald<br>F1820. Thompson, Archibald, Sr. |
| 442 Hickcox, George W.<br>F1820. Hickcox, George           | 514 Crozier, Samuel<br>F1820. Crosier, Samuel              |
| 452 Cox, Absalom<br>F1820. Cox, Absalom                    | 533 Irwin, John<br>F1820. Irvin, John                      |
| 459 Beesely, Howel<br>F1820. Buseby, Howel                 | 536 Stratian, James<br>F1820. Strahan, James               |
| 462 McDaniel, Robert, Sr.<br>F1820. McDonul, Robert, Sr.   | 541 Thompson, James, Jr.<br>F1820. Thomason, John          |
| 468 Baty, John, Jr.<br>F1820. Baty, John                   |                                                            |

## CENSUS OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY, 1820

Names of heads of families in St Clair County	Free White males						Free people of color	Slaves or Servants
	under twenty one	of twenty one & under forty five	of forty five & upwards	under eighteen	of eighteen & under forty five	of forty-five & upwards		
[ 1*†] Cornelius Gooding			1	2				
[ 2*†] Robert Gooding	1	1		3	1			
[ 3 †] Isaac Gooding		1		1	1			
[ 4*†] James Glass	2	2		2	1			
[ 5 †] Arthur Patterson	2	1		3	1			
[ 6*†] Stephen Lacey	1	1		2	1			
[ 7 †] John Ross		1		2	1			
[ 8 †] Thomas Jarrot	3		1	5	1	1		
[ 9 †] John Lacey		1			2			
[ 10*†] Thomas Harrison	4	1		3	1			
[ 11 †] Thomas Cox	4	1	1	3	1			
[ 12*†] Samuel Hinton	2		1		1	1		
[ 13 †] Vachel Hinton		1		1				
[ 14 †] William Hinton	1	1		1	1			
[ 15*†] Mathew Roach	3		1	3		1		
[ 16 †] John Roach	1		1					
[ 17 †] Joseph Primm	1	1			1			
[ 18*†] John Primm		2	2			1		
[ 19*†] Daniel Stookey	5	1	1	2		1		
[ 20 †] Simon Stookey	1	1			1			
[ 21 †] Abraham Eyman	3	3	1	2	2	1		
[ 22*†] Coonrod Goodner	2	1	1	1	1	1		
[ 23 †] John Bloom		1		1	1			
[ 24 †] Benjamin Davis	3	1		2	1			
[ 25*†] Henry Randleman		1			1			
[ 26 †] John Arthurloney	1	1		3	1			
[ 27 †] Charles Jones	2		1	3	1			
[ 28 †] William Morgan	5	1		3	1			

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[ 29*:]	Arthur Morgan	4		2	6	1			
[ 30 :]	Edward Wilson	1	1		2	1			
[ 31 :]	William Biggs, Jr	3	2		2	2			
[ 32 :]	James Nowlin	4	1		1	1	1		
[ 33 :]	William Wilson	1	1			1	1		
[ 34 :]	Otho Wilson	2	1		4	2			
[ 35 :]	Samuel Hill	2	2		1	1			1
[ 36*:]	Jacob Lunceford	1	3		1	1			
[ 37*:]	Isaac Reed		1		5	1			
[ 38*:]	John L. Whiteside		1	1	1	1			
[ 39 :]	James Shepherd	2	1		1	1	1		
[ 40 :]	John Morgan	4	1		1	1			
[ 41 :]	John Johnston	2		1	3		1		
[ 42 :]	John W. Johnson		1		3	1			
[ 43*:]	William Ryan	2	1		1	2			
[ 44 :]	John Byrns	3	1			1			
[ 45*:]	John Teeter			2	2	3	1		
[ 46*:]	Samuel Henry		1			1			
[ 47 :]	Caleb Lacey		1		1	1			
[ 48*:]	Jacob Randleman		2		3	1			
[ 49*:]	Silas Mauzy	1	1		1	1			
[ 50 :]	Micajah Wyatt	1	1			1			
[ 51 :]	Andrew McCorkle		1			1			
[ 52 :]	John A. Mauzy	3	2		1	1			
[ 53 :]	Fransess Gooding	2			3	1			
[ 54 :]	Thomas Henry		1		5	1			
[ 55 :]	James Makemson	3		1	1	1			
[ 56 :]	Jacob Hopkins	2	1		2	1			
[ 57*:]	Henry Taylor	2	1		3	1			
[ 58 :]	Shelten Allfin	2	1		2	1			
[ 59 :]	James Smith		2		1	1			
[ 60 :]	Roland Grant	1	1		4	1			
[ 61 :]	Daniel Bonham		1		1	1	1		
[ 62 *]	John Robertson	3	1		1	1			
[ 63*:]	Benjamin Goodner	2	1		1	2			
[ 64 :]	Benjamin Brownin		1		1	1			
[ 65*:]	Ann Lacey	3	1				1		

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free people of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[ 66*†]	James Tanahill	1	2		3	1			
[ 67 †]	Zachariah Stephenson		1			1			
[ 68 †]	Clement Bostwick		2		2	1			
[ 69 †]	Hannah Potter	2	1		1		1		
[ 70*†]	Jeremiah Phillips	2	2		1	1			
[ 71 †]	Henry Carr	3		1	2	1	1		
[ 72 †]	Alexander Barnet	1	1			1			
[ 73 †]	Timothy Higgins	3	3		2	1			
[ 74 ]	Timothy Hinckley	1	1			1			
[ 75 ]	John Smith	6		1	3	1			
[ 76 ]	Solomon Lamb	2	1		1	1			
[ 77 ]	Wolcot Lewis	1	1			1			
[ 78*†]	Charles P. Walker	3	2		1	1			
[ 79 †]	John Byrd		1		4	1			
[ 80 †]	Lester Smith	1	1						
[ 81 †]	Thomas Winstanly	1	1	1		1			
[ 82 †]	Edward Newsham		2			1			
[ 83 †]	William Threlfall	5	1	1	4	1	1		
[ 84*†]	Abraham McMurtry	5		1	2	1			
[ 85 †]	Henry McKee	2	1		2	1			
[ 86 †]	Chesley Allen	4	3	1	1	1			
[ 87 ]	John Gregson	2	1			1			
[ 88 †]	John Watson		1			1			
[ 89 †]	William Allen, Sen	1		1	1	1			
[ 90 †]	Patrick Flauharty	7		1	2	1			
[ 91 †]	Stanly Dodge		1		3	1			
[ 92 †]	William Allen, Jun	2	1			1			
[ 93 †]	Hubbard Brewer	3		1			1		
[ 94*†]	Henry Nulle	1	2			1			
[ 95 †]	Henry Brewer	4	1		1	1			
[ 96 †]	Arthur Murry	1	1			1			
[ 97 †]	Jarrot Brickey	2		1			1		
[ 98*†]	Rawleigh Ralls	1		1	2	1	1		
[ 99 †]	John Brunt	2		1		1			
[100 †]	Nancy Guthrie	3				1	1		
[101 †]	John Morrison		3						3
[102 †]	Stephen Brewer		1			1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[103 †]	James Smith	4		1	3	1			
[104 †]	James S Robertson		1		1	1			
[105*†]	Robert Smith	4	2	1	3		1		
[106 †]	Elijah Camron	4	1	1	2	1			
[107 †]	Gorge Hickman		1		1	1			
[108*†]	Charles Ratcliff	1	1		1	1			
[109 †]	Ransom Coddle		1		5	1			
[110*†]	William Gilar	1	1			1			1
[111*†]	Mark Ward	2		1	2	1	1		
[112 †]	Bennet Mason		1		1	1			
[113*†]	Michael Ratcliff	3	1			1	1		
[114 †]	Henry Darter	2	1	1	4	1			
[115*†]	Isrual Strait	3	1		3	1			
[116*†]	David Pulliam		1		2	1			
[117*†]	Paul McMillian	3		1	3	2			
[118 †]	Betsey Smith	1				1			
[119 †]	Isaac Hayle		1						
[120 †]	Phillip Land	3	1		3	1			
[121 †]	Jacob Lunce	1	1		1	1			
[122*†]	Isaac Griffen	4	1		2	1			
[123*†]	Andrew Free	6		1	1	1			
[124*†]	Isaac Hickman	3	1		1	1			
[125*†]	Bolsor Null	1	1		3	1	1		
[126*†]	John Scott		1		1				
[127 †]	William L Hawley		1						
[128 †]	Thomas Pulliam	1	2		2	1			1
[129 †]	Henry Johnson	2	2	1	4	1			
[130 †]	William D Noble	1	1						
[131 †]	William Vestal		1		2	1			
[132 †]	John Boucher	1	1			1			
[133 †]	John Glover		1		3	1			
[134*†]	Henry Walker	2	1		1	1			
[135 †]	David R Chance	1	1		2	1			
[136*†]	Samuel Shook	3	2		1	1			
[137 †]	Gorge Mitchel	1	1		1				
[138*†]	Pattrick Huggins	2	1		2	1			
[139*†]	Robart Stockton	2	1		5	1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[140*:]	John H McLamore		1			1			
[141*:]	David Walker	2	1		5	2			
[142 :]	Elijah Davis	3		1	1				
[143*:]	Stephen Whiteside	2	1		3	1			
[144 :]	Edward Clark	1	1		1	1			
[145 :]	Willis Bracket		1			1			
[146 :]	Mary Hobson	1			3	1			
[147 :]	John Hobson	3	1	1	2	1	1		
[148* :]	Hugh Smiley	1	1		1	1			
[149 :]	John Fraker		1			1			
[150*:]	Edward Summers			1	1	1			
[151 :]	John M Wilson	3	1	1	1	1			
[152 :]	Joseph Miller	2	2			1			
[153*:]	David Hill	1	1		1	1			
[154 :]	Ruth Hill	2					1		
[155*:]	Samuel Scott	4		1	3	1	1		
[156*:]	Thomas Talbot	2	1		1	2			
[157 :]	Henry Carr	2	1		3	2			
[158 :]	Abner Carr	4	2			1			
[159 :]	Samuel Smith	1	2	1	4		1		
[160 :]	Caleb Barker	2	1		4	1			
[161*:]	William Fowler	1	1		1	1			
[162 :]	Coonrad Carr	7	1		3	1			
[163 :]	Ritchard Temple	1	1		1	1			
[164 :]	Greenbury Patterson	2	1		4	1			
[165 :]	Joseph McClintick	3	1		5	1			
[166 :]	James C Glasgow		2		1	1			
[167 :]	Washenton West	2	1	1	2	1	1		11
[168*:]	William Miller	2	2	2	4	1	1		
[169 :]	William Graves	1	2		1	1			2
[170 :]	John Middlecoff	2	2		2	1			
[171 :]	John B Robertson		1			1			1
[172 :]	James Mitchel	2	1		2	1			1
[173 :]	Thomas Vaughn		1			1			
[174 :]	William Gillaspie	2	1		2	1			
[175*:]	Jacob Short	5	1		2	1			
[176 :]	Richard Raper	1	1			1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[177*†]	William Rittenhouse	3	1		1	2			
[178 †]	George Jack		1			1			
[179 †]	John Rengold	1	1						
[180 †]	Moss K Botsford	3	16	1	3	1			2
[181 †]	Ann Bennet	1			1	1			
[182 †]	Nancy Russel	3			3	2			
[183 †]	William Small	2	1		1	1			
[184*†]	William Holcomb	3	1	1	2	2	1		
[185 †]	John H Dennis		4		1	1			6
[186*†]	Daniel Stout	1	1		1	1			
[187 †]	Francis T Crabb	1	3			1			
[188*†]	Lewis W Myers	1	4		3	2	1		
[189*†]	William Mears	2	1		1	1			2
[190 †]	Reuben Anderson	3	4	1	1	1			1
[191 †]	Thomas Cowhen	1	2		3	1			
[192*†]	William Heath	2		1	1	1	1		
[193 †]	William Glasgow	1	3			1			
[194 †]	Rachel Murry	3			5	1			
[195 †]	James Adams	3		1	2	3			
[196 †]	Elijah Rittinghouse	[3?]	1	1	4	1	1		
[197 †]	Sally Sparks	2			3	2			
[198 †]	Robert Carns	2	1		2	1			
[199 †]	Edmond P Wilkeson	1	1		1	1		1	1
[200*†]	William Hook	3	1	1	1	1			
[201 †]	William G Goforth		1			1			
[202 †]	Robert Taft		3						
[203 †]	Ephrefram Harris		1			1			
[204*†]	James Hoggshead	1	2		1	1			
[205 †]	Joseph Green	3	3		1	1	1		
[206 †]	Richard W Chandler	1	2			1		1	
[207 †]	Vaulentine Gates		1			1			
[208 †]	Daniel Bean	4	1			1			
[209 †]	John Vaughn			1			1		
[210*†]	John Glass	2	1		3	1			
[211*†]	Thomas Primm	5	1		1	1			
[212 †]	James McLane	3		1	3		1		
[213 †]	Christopher Eyman	4	2	1	3	1	1		

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free people of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[214 †]	William Sample	1	1		1	1	1		
[215 †]	Smith Crane	2	4		2	2		1	
[216 †]	Elisha Fish	1	3		2	1			
[217*†]	John Stanly	5	1		2	1	1		
[218 †]	Joseph Bear	3	2		2	1			
[219 †]	John P Anderson	1	3	1	3		1		
[220 †]	John McCullough		1			1			
[221*†]	William Phillips	5	1		1	1			
[222 †]	Daniel Phillips	3	2		2	1			
[223 †]	Henry Beare		1		1	1			
[224*†]	James Marney	2	1		4	1			
[225 †]	Gorge Blair			1	1		1		
[226 †]	Joel Holcomb		1			1			
[227 †]	James Blair		1			1			
[228 †]	Samuel Ogle	5	2	1	1	1	1		
[229*†]	Joseph Walton	4	1		1	1			
[230*†]	John Hendrix	5		1	1		1		
[231 †]	John D Rush	3	4		2	1			
[232 †]	John P Robertson		3				1		
[233 †]	Samuel Beadle	3	2		3	1		1	
[234 †]	Levi Day	3	2		1	1			
[235 †]	Thomas Moore		1		2	1			
[236 †]	Anthony Badgley	2	2	1	3		1		
[237 †]	Hiram Badgley		1			1			
[238 †]	William Beare	1	2	1	1	1			
[239 †]	James Pettet		1			1			
[240 †]	Thomas Ervine	3	1			1			
[241 †]	James Simpson		1		7	1			
[242 †]	Aaron Badgley	4		1	3		1		
[243 †]	Jobe Badgley	6	3		1	1			
[244*†]	William Stout	1	1		3	1			
[245 †]	William Bonham	2	1		1	1			
[246 †]	Mallakiah Bonham		1	1			1		
[247 †]	Samuel Bonham	1	1		3	1			
[248 †]	Peter Bear	5		1	2	2			
[249*†]	Aaron Shook	3	1		2	1			



## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[250*†]	William T Kinkaid	2	1		1	1			
[251 †]	Daniel Berkey	3	1		2	1			
[252 †]	William S Colbreath		2		1	1			
[253*†]	Jonas Shook		2	1		1	1		
[254 †]	James Kincaid	1	1		1	1			
[255 †]	Andrew Kincaid	1		1		3	1		
[256*†]	Jeremiah Hand	2		1	4	1			
[257 †]	Abraham Badgley	2	1	1	2	1	1		
[258 †]	Joab Hayden	2	1		5	1			
[259 †]	Ichabod Badgley	2	1		5	1			
[260*†]	Solomon Teter		3			2			
[261 †]	William M Brewer	2	1		2	1			
[262*†]	John Messenger	4	1	2	2	1	1		
[263 †]	Elizabeth Prichard	1			1	1			
[264 †]	Peter Stroad	2	1		1	1			
[265 †]	Isaac Badgley		1		1	1			
[266*†]	Daniel Million	3	1		4	1			
[267*†]	Thomas Gillam	2	2	1	3	1			
[268 †]	Elizabeth Sales	1			5	1			
[269 †]	John J Whiteside	1	1	1	2		1		
[270*†]	James Pulliam	2	1		2	1			
[271 †]	Edmond Weed	2	4		2	1			
[272 †]	John Cotton	3		1	2	2			
[273 †]	Peter Sprinkle	3		1	3	1			
[274 †]	John Pulliam	4	1			1			
[275 †]	Stephen Cooper	1	2		2	1			
[276*†]	Anthony M Thomas	2	1		4	1			
[277*†]	Jacob Whiteside	3	1		1	1			
[278*†]	Hosea Rigg	2		1		1	1		
[279*†]	Clement Rigg	1	2		1	1			
[280*†]	Aaron Quick	6	2		2	1			
[281 †]	John H Gay	1	2		2	2			1
[282*†]	Peter Hill	7	1	1	3	1			
[283*†]	John Rider	2	2		3	2			
[284 †]	Joseph Goddard	1	1			1			
[285 †]	Ruben Goddard	1	1		2	1	1		
[286 †]	John Severo		1		1	1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free people of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[287*†]	Samuel Shook	5	3	1	1		1		
[288*†]	John Stuntz	4	2		4	1			
[289 ]	Allen Smith	1	1		1	1			
[290*†]	Gorge Wilderman	4	3		2	1			
[291*†]	Peter Osamus	5	1		3	1			
[292 ]	Henry Brown		1		1	1			
[293 †]	Jacob Wilderman		1		1	1			
[294*†]	James Wilderman	1	1		4	1			
[295 †]	Byrd Eastas	4	1		2	1			
[296*†]	Jacob Hoosar	3	1		2	1			
[297 †]	Benjamin Phillips		2		3	1			
[298*†]	Dorsey Wilderman	2	1		2	1			
[299 †]	Jacob Carr	1	1		5	1			
[300 †]	Elijah Smith	1	1		7	1			
[301 †]	Luke Barnet	1	3		2	1	1		
[302 †]	Thomas McGuire	3	1		5	1			
[303*†]	John Woods	5	1		1	1			
[304 †]	Benjamin Angelo	2	1			1			
[305 †]	John Angelo		1			1			
[306*†]	Lewis Larama	1	1		1	1			
[307*†]	Peter Rettenghouse	1	1	1	2	1			
[308*†]	Silvester Merrell	3	1		1	1			
[309*†]	William D Moore	3	1			1			1
[310 †]	John Calbreath		1			1			
[311*†]	Alexander Scott	2	1		6	1		1	
[312 †]	Elijah Charles Sen			1	1	1	1		
[313 †]	Peter Mitchel	6	1	1	5	1			
[314 †]	Edward Mitchel	1	1	1	2		1	2	
[315 ]	Joseph Phillips	3			1	1			
[316*†]	Parker Jarvis	1	2			1			
[317 ]	Henry Jones		3						
[318 †]	Ruth Pentecost	4			3	2			
[319 †]	Alexander Nash		1			1			
[320 †]	Calvin Day	1	6		2	1	1		
[321 †]	John Jackson	2	2	1					
[322 ]	Mary Ann White	1			1		1		
[323*†]	Francis Maxant	4	1		2	1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[324*†]	Risden Moore, Ser	3		1	2	2	1	5	
[325*†]	Benjamin Watts	3		1	2		1		
[326 †]	Loyd Belt	1		1	1		1	2	1
[327*†]	Benjamin Woods	4	1	1	1	1			
[328*†]	Joseph Ogle, Jn	1	1			1			
[329 †]	Robert Leman	5	1		4	1			
[330*†]	Paul Kingston	3	2		1	2			
[331*†]	William Rutherford	4	1		1	1			
[332*†]	William Moore, Ser	2	1		1	1		1	
[333 †]	Walter Westfield	2	2		1	1		1	
[334*†]	Richard Wright		1			1			
[335*†]	William Scott	4	2	1	2	1			
[336*†]	Joseph Scott	5	1		3	1			
[337 †]	Carter Anderson	3	2		3	1			
[338 †]	Sarah Scott	5		1	1	2			
[339 †]	Hannah Adams	5	1		2	2			
[340*†]	Charles R Matheny	3	1		3	1			
[341*†]	Samuel Scott	3	1		2	2			
[342 †]	Mathew T Cox	1	2		4	2			
[343 †]	Josiah Patterson	1	1		1	1			
[344 †]	William Biggs Ser	3		1	3		1		
[345 †]	Able Fike	6	1		3	1			
[346*†]	John Ward	1	1			1			
[347 †]	Gorge Lowe		1		2	1			
[348 †]	Joseph Pate	1	1	1	2		1		
[349 †]	William Pate		1		1	1			
[350 †]	Able Ward	1	1			1			
[351*†]	William Kinney	3	3		4	1		2	1
[352 †]	Samuel Horney	1	1			2			
[353 †]	John Were	2	1		1	1			
[354*†]	William L Whiteside	4		1	3	1			
[355*†]	David Knight			1			1		
[356 †]	Peter Wright		1		1	1			
[357*†]	Abraham Varner	2		1	1		1		
[358*†]	Malkem Johnson	7	1		1	1			
[359 †]	John McCan		1		1	1			
[360 †]	James Sammons		1		1	1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[361*†]	Jacob Ogle Jur	3	1		4	1			
[362*†]	Noah Matheney		1		2	1			
[363*†]	Thornton Peoples	1	1		3	1			
[364 †]	Joseph Wilbanks		1			1			
[365 †]	Miles Abbernathar	2	1		2	1			
[366 †]	Robert McClure	1	1			1			
[367*†]	Paul Gaskill	5	2	1	6	1			
[368 †]	Nathan Jones	2	1		2	1			
[369*†]	James Walker	2	1			1			
[370*†]	John Kingston		1	1			1		
[371 †]	James Anderson	3		1	1	1			
[372 †]	Joseph Padfield	2	1		1	1			
[373 †]	Moses Short	2	1	1	1	2			
[374 †]	Jacob Rayhill		1						
[375*†]	William Walker	1	2		4	1			
[376 †]	Aaron Quigley		1						
[377 †]	Stephen Ballard	3	1		1	1			
[378 †]	Ezekel Jones	1	1			1			
[379 †]	William Hart	1	1			1			
[380*†]	William Penn		1		1	1			
[381*†]	William McNail	2	2		2	1			
[382 †]	Robert Farrer	2			4	1			
[383 †]	Aaron Land	4	1		3	1			
[384*†]	Ephran Pirkins	2	1			1			
[385 †]	Josiah Crocker	6	1	1	1	1			
[386 †]	Christopher Folks	2	2	1	2		1		
[387*†]	Henry Stout	1	1	1	1	1			
[388 †]	Joseph Smith	3	1		1	1			
[389*†]	David Phillips	2		1	1	1			
[390*†]	John Steel	1	2	1	2		1		
[391*†]	Jesse Perkins	1	1		1	1			
[392*†]	James Hart	2	1			1			
[393 †]	David B. Driskill	3	1		2	1			
[394*†]	William King	2	1		6	1			
[395*†]	John Leach	5	1		1	1			
[396 †]	Archabald Allen	1	1		2	1			
[397 †]	Levi Wells		2						

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[398 t]	James Silkwood	3	1		2	1			
[399 t]	James Northcraft	3	1		1	1			
[400*t]	William Virgin	1	1			1			
[401*t]	Enoch Hayle		2		1	1			
[402 t]	Joshua Clark	3	1		2	1			
[403*t]	Thomas Howel	1	1		1	1			
[404*t]	Robert Hayle	1	1		1	1			
[405 t]	Ichabod Allen		2	1	1	1			
[406*t]	James Phillips	4	1		1	1			
[407*t]	Elijah Rittenhouse	1	1		1	1			
[408*t]	Joshua Perkins	1	3	1	1		1		
[409 t]	William Wright		1		4	1			
[410*t]	Burrell Hill	4	1		2	1			
[411*t]	John D Thomas	4	1		3	1			
[412 t]	William Atcheson	4		1	2	1			
[413 t]	Peter Malcom		1		1	1			
[414 t]	Samuel Steel		1		1	1			
[415*t]	Daniel Pierce	2	4	1	3	1			
[416 t]	John Helm	2	1		1	1			
[417*t]	Gorge Jimmeson			1			1		
[418*t]	Eli Ward	5	1		1	1			
[419 t]	Robert Abenathy	1	1	1	2		1		
[420 t]	Isaa Basey	5	1		1	1			
[421*t]	Benjamin Ogle		1	1	3				
[422 t]	William McMurry	1	3		1	1			
[423*t]	Henry Mace	2	2		4	1			
[424 ]	William Hilt		1			1			
[425*t]	James Moore	3	1		2	1			
[426*t]	James Watts		1		2	1			
[427 t]	John Crocker	3	1		1	1			
[428 t]	Hugh Alexander	3	6	1	2	2	1		
[429 t]	David Alexander	4	1	1	1	2	1		
[430*t]	John Scott	7	1			2			
[431*t]	Joshua Oglesby	3	1	1	2	1			
[432* ]	Robert K McLaughlin		1			1			7
[433 ]	William A Beard		1						
[434*t]	Nathan Titus							9	

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[435*†]	Josep Land	2	1		4	1			
[436 †]	John Deaton	3	1		4	1			
[437 †]	Daniel Wilbanks	5	1	1	2		1		
[438 †]	John H Wood	3	1		2	1			
[439 †]	William G Brown	3	2		5	2			
[440 †]	Aaron Robertson	2	1		1	1			
[441 †]	John Jarvis		1		4	1			
[442 †]	Obediah Silkwood		1		4	1			
[443 †]	John Padon	1	1		1	1			
[444*†]	Robert Thomas	1	1		5	1			
[445*†]	Theophilus M Nicklas		3		2	1			
[446 †]	Isabella Driskell				1	1			
[447 †]	Jacob Smith		1	2		1	1		
[448*†]	Job Vanwinkel	5	1		2	1			
[449 †]	Robert Chesney	1	1	1	6		1		
[450*†]	Thomas Stubelfield	1		1	3	1			
[451 †]	Moses Land	1	1		1	1			
[452 †]	Alexander Cuberson		2			1		1	
[453*†]	Moses Herring	2	1		4	1			
[454*†]	William Hill		1		1	1			
[455 †]	John Whiteside		1			1			
[456 †]	Joseph Chance	4		1	5	1			
[457 †]	Joseph Abbernatha	4	1		4	1			
[458 †]	Gorge Bridges		1		2	1			
[459*†]	James D Thomas	3	1		1	1			
[460*†]	Brice Virgin	2	1	1	2	1	1		
[461 †]	Tobias Bright	1	1		1	1			
[462 †]	James W Davidson	4	1		1	2			
[463 †]	Bennet Stiner	1	1	1					
[464 †]	Jacob Hardy	1	2	1	2		1		
[465 †]	Randolph Boman		1			1			
[466 †]	Levi Simmon	5	1		3	2			
[467 †]	Randolph Weldney	4		1	3		1		
[468*†]	Ira Manville		1	1	2	1	2		
[469*†]	Nathaniel Hill	2	1		1	2			
[470 †]	James Redpath	2		1	3	1			
[471 †]	Merreness Loveland	1	1			1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[472*†]	John Liveley	2	2		3	1			
[473*†]	William James	5	1		2	1			
[474 †]	Jane Mason	1			4		1		
[475 †]	Seth Catline		2						
[476 †]	Roswel Sturdevan	2	2			1			
[477 †]	William Hill		2			2			
[478 †]	Adam Henderson	2	1	1	4	1			
[479 †]	William Nichols		2	1		1			
[480 †]	Adam McDaniel		1			1			
[481*†]	Absolom Penington	1		1			1		
[482*†]	Absolom P Free	1	1			1			
[483*†]	Able McNail	1	1		3	1			
[484 †]	James Dupuy	4	1		4	1			
[485*†]	John Walker	2	1		1	2			
[486*†]	Robert Middleton	3	1		2	1			
[487 †]	Herman Leck	1		1			1		
[488 †]	Elizabeth Morriss	5			1	1			
[489 †]	Joseph Dupuy	4	1		4	1			
[490 †]	William Dupuy	2			1				
[491*†]	Levi Stroad	4	1		1	1			
[492 †]	Joseph Millsted			1	1	1			
[493*†]	Abraham Johnson	4	1		4	1			
[494 †]	John Marloe	5	1		2	1			
[495 †]	Samuel Dickson	3	1		1	1			
[496*†]	Joel Jackson	6	1	1	2				
[497 †]	James Deaton	6	2		2		1		
[498*†]	Jonathan Gaskell	3	1		3	2			
[499 †]	Robert Duncain	1	1	1	1	1			
[500*†]	Peter Teterick	3	1			1			
[501 †]	James Robertson	2	1		1	1			
[502 †]	John Colbreath	1		1			1		
[503*†]	Robert Hughes	3	1		1	1			
[504*†]	Risdon Moore, Jnr	4	1	1	2		1		2
[505 †]	Thriston Adams	2		1	3	1			
[506 †]	George Harris	1	1	1	2	3			
[507 †]	Tilghiman H West	4	1		4	1			8
[508 †]	James C Davis	1		1		1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[509 †]	William Henderlight		1		1	1			
[510* †]	Samuel Mitchel	2		1	4	1			
[511 †]	Elijah Charles jun		1		2	1			
[512 †]	James Craford	1	1		2	1			
[513* †]	Marshal Hawkins	1	1		1	1			
[514* †]	John Pea	2	2		2	1			
[515 †]	Isaah Hawkins	1		1			1		
[516 †]	Mercy Wells	5	1		1		1		
[517 ]	Catharine Vineyard	3			1	1	1		
[518* †]	Jessey Waker			1			1		
[519 †]	David Evret	5	1		2	1			
[520 †]	William Alexander	1	3			1			
[521* †]	William Moore		1		2	1			
[522 †]	Jerrimiah Simpkins	2	1		3	1			
[523 †]	Silas Crane	1		1	1		1		
[524* †]	James McCann	2		1	5		1		
[525 †]	Meredith Cooper	1	1		3	1			
[526 †]	William Adair	2	1		3	1			
[527 †]	Samuel Allen	2	3		1	1			
[528 †]	Samuel Tosier	1	3		1	1			
[529 †]	John Thomas	7		1	2	1	1		
[530 ]	William Rowe	1	1		1	1			
[531* †]	Zachariah Hays	3	1	2	2	1			
[532 †]	Andrew Fergeson	1	1		3	2			
[533 †]	William Bridges	4	1		1	1			
[534 †]	Edward Foxwell	2	2	1	3	1	1		
[535* †]	David L West	3	1		1	1			
[536 †]	Alexander Anderson	3		1	5	1			
[537 †]	John Tallant	2		1	1		1		
[538 †]	Nathaniel Bell	1		1	1		1		
[539* †]	Isreal Robertson		1		1	1	1		
[540 †]	Joseph Ogle	2	1			1			
[541 *]	James Tolly	1				1			
[542 †]	Solomon Perkins	1	1			1			
[543 ]	Zepheniah Ames	3		1	3		1		
[544 †]	Gorge Dickson	1		1	1		1		
[545* †]	Stephen T Terry	3		1		1	1		



## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[546 t]	Gideon Simpson		2			1	1	1	
[547 t]	John Hart	4	1			1			
[548 t]	Sarah Enochs	1	1	1	2		1		
[549 t]	Charles Rubey	1	2	1		1	1		
[550 t]	Thomas Hall		1		2	1			
[551*t]	Jane Moore	1			1	1	1		
[552 t]	William Simpson	2	2		1	1			
[553 t]	John Byrd	9	1	1	3	3			
[554 t]	Patrick Hogan	2	1		1	1			
[555 ]	John Thuston	2	1		1	1			
[556 t]	Isham Tolly	2		1	1		1		
[557 t]	Joseph Leman	4	2		2	1			
[558*t]	Gorge Pricket	3	1	1	1		1		
[559 t]	Jonah Pierceau	3		1	1	2	1		
[560*t]	Samuel Winson							5	
[561 t]	Benjamin Herron		2						
[562 ]	James Singleton							6	
[563 t]	Samuel Eldrige	3		1	2	1			
[564*t]	Jacob Ogle sen	3	1	1	1	1			
[565 t]	Elijah Lewis	1	1			1			
[566 t]	Stephen Box		2		2	1			
[567 t]	Joab Jenkins		1	1		1	1		
[568 t]	Abraham Bunker		1		2	1			
[569*t]	Joseph Ogle, Ser			1	1		1		
[570 t]	John Porter	1	1			1			
[571 t]	Gorge Davis	1	1			1			
[572*t]	David Sparks	3	1	1	1	2			
[573*t]	Rebecah Porter	3			3	1			
[574*t]	Samuel Redman	1		1			1		
[575 t]	John Lee	2	1	1	5	1			
[576 t]	Anthony Pate	6	1	1	1	2			
[577*t]	Elizabeth Journey	5	4	1	2	1			
[578*t]	Henry Walker	2		1	1	2			
[579 t]	Gorge McDaniel	6	1		3	2	1		
[580 t]	Dorsey Boring	1	2			1			
[581 t]	Adam Vineyard	3	1		3	1			
[582*t]	Thomas Ray	3	3		1	2		1	

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[583 }	John Handcock		1		1	1			
[584 }	Elizabeth Postelwyt	3			2	1			
[585 }	Andrew Welch	1	1		1	1			
[586*}	Nathan Horner		1		2	1			
[587 }	Temprence Stanphell	1				1			
[588 }	James Magill	3	1		3	2			
[589 }	Catharine Hutcheson	4			4	1			
[590 }	Eleezer Hathaway	2		1		1			
[591 }	Thomas T. Gasler		1			1			
[592 }	William Mayhoe	3	2		1	2			
[593 }	Daniel Matheney	1	1		3	1			
[594*}	Joseph Penn, sr	1	1	1	1		1		
[595 }	Joseph Penn, jur		1			1			
[596 }	Brian Mooney	1	1	1	5		1		
[597 ]	John Crocker	3	1		1	1			
[598*}	John Higgins		1	1		1	2		
[599 }	Samuel Hall	3	1		3	1			
[600 }	Joseph Duglass	1	1		1	1			
[601*}	Paul Wilks		1			1			
[602*}	Whitfield Townsend	2	1		2	1			
[603 }	William Brazule	2		1	2	3			
[604 }	James Taylor	2	1		2	1			
[605 }	Neal Keneday	2	1		1	1			
[606 }	Mary Bradsby	1	2		1	1	1		
[607 }	Mary Brock	2	1			1	1		
[608 }	Nichlas Horner	2		1		1	1		
[609 }	James Smith		1		2	1			
[610 }	William Cheeves							7	
[611* ]	Phillip Smith	4	1	1	1	1			
[612 }	Richard Lyons							7	
[613 }	George Coppenbrger	1	1		4	1			
[614 }	William Tille	1	1			1			
[615 }	John Tille		1			1			
[616 }	William Padfield, sr	3	1	1	1		1		
[617*}	David Lowe	4		2			1		
[618 }	Mathew Pate	2	1		1	1			
[619 }	John Barton		1		1	1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[657 †]	John Coone	5	1		3	1			
[658 †]	John Cooksey	4		1	1	1			
[659* †]	Benjamin Moody	6		1	4	1			
[660 †]	Harmon Hatfield	2	1		2	1			
[661 †]	William Cox	3	1		5	1	1		
[662* †]	Thomas Knighton	1		1			1		
[663 †]	Moses Land jn		1		1	1			
[664 ]	Peggy Carns	2				1			
[665 †]	Martain Deal	4	1		3	1			
[666 †]	Delilah Smith	3			3	1			
[667 †]	George Harrison	2	1		1	1			
[668* †]	Isaac Quick	1		1	2	1			
[669 ]	William Hill	1	1		2	1			
[670* ]	Hugh Gilbreath	2	1		3	1			
[671* †]	William Ritheghouse sr			1	1		1		
[672 †]	Elijah Rittenghouse	1	1		1	1			
[673 †]	James Pea		1		1	1			
[674* †]	Lewis Herron	2	1			1			
[675* †]	David Howel	1	2		3	1			
[676 †]	William Whitchurch	8	1		2	1			
[677 †]	Samuel McLane	3	1		2	1			
[678* †]	Daniel Griffeth	2	1		2	1			
[679* †]	Phillip Vineyard	1	3		1	1	1		
[680 †]	James Estep	2	1			1			
[681 ]	Vanwinkle Varner		1		2	1			
[682* ]	Bennet Million	3	1	1	5	1			
[683* †]	Benjamin Million	1		1	1		1		
[684 †]	John Newcomb	3	1		1	1			
[685* †]	Mary Rittenhouse	4			3	1			
[686 †]	Gorge Tenant							8	
[687 †]	Joseph Cornelius	5	3	1				2	
[688* †]	Eli Hart	3	1		1	1			
[689 ]	John Glice	2	1			1			
[690 †]	Jonas Swagart	3	2		4	2	1		
[691 †]	Samuel Holts	2	2		2	1			
[692* †]	Gorge F. Keneday	1	2		3	1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[730 t]	Eli Wyatt		1			1			
[731 t]	John Farley	3	1	1	2	2			
[732 t]	Elijah Adkinson		1			1			
[733 t]	Thomas Dowler		3			1			
[734*t]	Thomas Roach			1	1	1	1		
[735 ]	Nathaniel Davis	1	1			1			
[736 t]	Samuel Wigans		6						
[737 ]	Jesse Lambert		1						
[738 t]	David Howard	1	2			1			
[739 t]	Eli Savage	1	1	1	2		1		1
[740 t]	Nichlas St Anthony	2		2	3	1			
[741 t]	John Hammond	4	1			1			
[742 t]	William Bridges	3		1	2	1			
[743 t]	James Savage		1			1			
[744 t]	Joseph Nevet	1	1		1	1			
[745 t]	David Coone		3			1			
[746 ]	James Savage		4		2	1			1
[747*t]	William Ratcliff	2	4						
[748 t]	Thomas Osbourn	4	1		1	1			
[749 t]	William Lee		1			1			
[750 t]	John Simkye	2	1			1			
[751 t]	Alansen Mead		1			1			
[752 t]	Jacob Snider	1	4			1			
[753 t]	Peter Johetee		1			1			
[754 t]	Joseph Darby	2	1		3	1			
[755 t]	Joseph Lechanoe, Ser		1	1	2				
[756 t]	Joseph Lechanoe Jur	1	1		2	1			
[757 t]	Andrew Tolly	2	1		1	1			
[758 t]	Thomas Mason	1	1		1	1			
[759 t]	Lewis Gandrow	1	1	1	1	1			
[760 t]	Peter Shuckey	1	1	1	1	1			
[761*t]	Michael Souldan	2	1		2	1			
[762 t]	Nichles Bovneu	1	1		1	1			1
[763 t]	Anthony Potts	3		1	2	1	1		
[764*t]	John Lafumba	1	1	2	3	2			
[765*t]	Lewis Goodeau		1			1			
[766*t]	Battice Perredu	1	1			1			

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21-45	Males 45 & up- wards	Fe- males under 18	Fe- males 18-45	Fe- males 45 & up- wards	Free peo- ple of color	Slaves or serv- ants
[804 t]	Madam Lapage	2							
[805 t]	Josef Manville	1	2		1	2			
[806 t]	Joseph Lataue	3	1		4	1			
[807 t]	Battece Marshal	1	1		1	1			
[808 t]	Joseph Bully	4		1	1	1			
[809*t]	Lewis Labasha	5		1	2	1			
[810*t]	Francis Lapois	3	1			1			
[811 t]	Root Novet	1	1			1			
[812*t]	Lewis Larama s [r?]			1	1				
[813*t]	Mashec Gamlau	2	1		2				
[814 t]	Thomas Terveya			1					
[815 t]	Anthony Lapoxey		1	2	2				
[816*t]	Peter Gamlah	7	7	1	1	1			
[817 t]	James Voodry	1	2		1	1			
[818*t]	John Rannals		1		1	2			
[819 t]	Samuel Bates							6	
[820 t]	Joseph Evans	1	2		2	1			
[821 t]	Margaret Goddard						1		
[822*t]	John Hay	5		1	6	1			
[823*t]	Lewis St John	2	1		4	1			
[824 t]	Joseph Lapaugh	1		1	1		1		
[825 t]	Edward Neal	7	2		1	1			
[826*t]	Lewis Lacoumpt		1	1	1	2			
[827*t]	Paul Paupau	4	2		1	1			
[828 t]	Lewis Amley, Ser	1	1		2	1			
[829 t]	Battece Dacoto		1			1			
[830 t]	Peter Lapaugh	2	2		2	1			
[831 t]	Lewis Amley	1	1						
[832*t]	Joseph Paupaugh	4	1	1	2	1			
[833 t]	Michael Burnaugh		1	1	3	1			
[834*t]	Michael Pelate	1	1			1			
[835 t]	Johaim Lamatte	4	2			1			
[836*t]	John Hays		1		4	2			
[837 t]	Joseph Barbary	1	2		1	1	1		
[838 t]	Towe Sheretau	1	1	1	6	1	1		
[839 t]	Lewis Ragar	1	2	1	2		1		1
[840 t]	Bartholemew Provo		1	1		1			

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

Whole number of free white males under twenty one	1569
Number of free white males of twenty one and under forty five	1007
Number of free white males of forty five & upwards	264
	<hr/>
Whole number of free white males	2840
Number of free white females	2257
	<hr/>
Whole number of free white persons	5097
Number of free people of color	98
Number of slaves or servants or slaves	76
	<hr/>
Whole number	5271

I hereby certify that the foregoing enumeration is correct to the best of my knowledge as made by me for the County of St. Clair, agreeable to an Act providing for taking the Census of the Inhabitants of the State of Illinois

Given under my hand as Commissioner for the County of St. Clair the 30th of November 1820.

Quallified Voters 1271

CORNELIUS GOODING  
Errors Excepted

## Corrected totals:

Free white males under 21 years of age	1590
Free white males 21 years and under 45 years	997
Free white males 45 years and upwards	264
Free white females under 18 years of age	1332
Free white females 18 years and under 45 years	793
Free white females 45 years and upwards	165
	<hr/>
	5141

Negroes		188
---------	--	-----

Free persons of color	108
Servants or slaves	80
	<hr/>
	188

Total	<hr/>	5329
-------	-------	------

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 8 Jarrot, Thomas           | 71 Carr, Henry            |
| F1820. Jarrard, Thomas     | F1820. Carr, Henry, Sr.   |
| 15 Roach, Mathew           | 72 Barnet, Alexander      |
| 1818. Roach, Mathew        | F1820. Burnet, Alexander  |
| F1820. Roach, Matthew      | 78 Walker, Charles P.     |
| 16 Roach, John             | 1818. Walker, Charles     |
| F1820. Roach, John D.      | F1820. Walker, Charles P. |
| 19 Stookey, Daniel         | 80 Smith, Lester          |
| 1818. Stookey, Daniel      | F1820. Smith, Leister     |
| F1820. Stoekey, Daniel     | 82 Newsham, Edward        |
| 22 Goodner, Coonrod        | F1820. Nawsham, Edward    |
| 1818. Goodner, Conrad      | 84 McMurtry, Abraham      |
| F1820. Goodner, Conrad     | 1818. McMurtry, Abraham   |
| 26 Arthurloney, John       | F1820. McMurtry, Abram    |
| F1820. Arthurliana, John   | 86 Allen, Chesley         |
| 27 Jones, Charles          | F1820. Allen, Chesly      |
| F1820. Janes, Charles      | 90 Flauharty, Patrick     |
| 36 Luncford, Jacob         | F1820. Faherty, Patrick   |
| 1818. Luncford, Jacob      | 92 Allen, William, Jr.    |
| F1820. Luncford, Jacob     | F1820. Allen, William     |
| 37 Reed, Isaac             | 94 Nulle, Henry           |
| 1818. Reeder, Isaac        | 1818. Null, Henry, Jr.    |
| F1820. Reed, Isaac         | F1820. Null, Henry        |
| 38 Whiteside, John L.      | 97 Brickey, Jarrot        |
| 1818. Whitesides, John L.  | F1820. Bricky, Jarrot     |
| F1820. Whitesides, John L. | 98 Ralls, Rawleigh        |
| 41 Johnston, John          | 1818. Rawles, Raleigh     |
| F1820. Johnson, John       | F1820. Rolls, Rolly       |
| 43 Ryan, William           | 100 Guthrie, Nancy        |
| 1818. Rian, William        | F1820. Gutry, Nancy       |
| F1820. Ryan, William       | 102 Brewer, Stephen       |
| 44 Byrns, John             | F1820. Brewer, Henry      |
| F1820. Burns, John         | 104 Robertson, James S.   |
| 45 Teeter, John            | F1820. Robinson, James    |
| 1818. Teter, John          | 105 Smith, Robert         |
| F1820. Teter, John         | 1818. Smith, Robert       |
| 50 Wyatt, Micajah          | F1820. Smith, Mary        |
| F1820. Wiatt, Micajah      | 106 Camron, Elijah        |
| 51 McCorkle, Andrew        | F1820. Carmen, Elijah     |
| F1820. McCorcle, Andrew    | 107 Hickman, Gorge        |
| 53 Gooding, Fransess       | F1820. Hickman, George    |
| F1820. Gooding, Francis    | 109 Coddie, Ransom        |
| 55 Makemson, James         | F1820. Caudie, Ransom     |
| F1820. Macomson, Janes     | 110 Gilar, William        |
| 58 Allán, Shelten          | 1818. Guiler, William     |
| F1820. Alphin, Sheton      | F1820. Guyler, William    |
| 60 Grant, Roland           | 112 Mason, Bennet         |
| F1820. Grant, Rowland      | F1820. Mason, Bennit      |
| 61 Bonham, Daniel          | 113 Ratcliff, Michael     |
| F1820. Bohham, Daniel      | 1818. Ratcliff, Michel    |
| 64 Brownin, Benjamin       | F1820. Ratcliff, Michael  |
| F1820. Browen, Benjamin    | 115 Strait, Isruel        |
| 66 Tanahill, James         | 1818. Straigh, Israel     |
| 1818. Tannehill, James     | F1820. Straight, Israel   |
| F1820. Tannyhill, James    |                           |

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 215 Crane, Smith  
     F1820. Crane, Samuel  
 217 Stanly, John  
     1818. Stanley, John  
     F1820. Stanlay, John  
 218 Bear, Joseph  
     F1820. Beer, Josep  
 219 Anderson, John P.  
     F1820. Anderson, John M.  
 220 McCullough, John  
     F1820. McCully, John  
 221 Phillips, William  
     1818. Phillips, William  
     F1820. Phillips, William  
 222 Phillips, Daniel  
     F1820. Phillips, Daniel  
 223 Beare, Henry  
     F1820. Beer, Henry  
 225 Blair, Gorge  
     F1820. Blair, George  
 226 Holcomb, Joel  
     F1820. Holcomb, Joel  
 230 Hendrix, John  
     1818. Hendricks, John  
     F1820. Hendricks, John  
 231 Rush, John D.  
     F1820. Derush, John  
 233 Beadle, Samuel  
     F1820. Beedle, Samuel  
 236 Badgley, Anthony  
     F1820. Badley, Anthony  
 238 Beare, William  
     F1820. Beer, William  
 239 Pettet, James  
     F1820. Pettit, James  
 240 Ervine, Thomas  
     F1820. Irvin, Thomas  
 243 Badgley, Jobe  
     F1820. Badgley, Job  
 245 Bonham, William  
     F1820. Banham, William  
 246 Bonham, Mallakiah  
     F1820. Bonham, Malachiah  
 250 Kinkaid, William T.  
     1818. Kinkand, William T.  
     F1820. Kindead, William T.  
 251 Berkey, Daniel  
     F1820. Berky, Daniel  
 252 Colbreath, William S.  
     F1820. Calbreath, William S.  
 254 Kincaid, James  
     F1820. Kinkead, James  
 255 Kincaid, Andrew  
     F1820. Kinkaid, Andrew  
 258 Hayden, Joab  
     F1820. Hayden, Jacob  
 263 Prichard, Elizabeth  
     F1820. Prichard, Mrs.  
 264 Stroad, Peter  
     F1820. Stroud, Peter  
 266 Million, Daniel  
     1818. Million, Daniel  
     F1820. Millian, Daniel  
 267 Gillam, Thomas  
     1818. Gilham, Thomas  
     F1820. Gillham, Thomas  
 270 Pulliam, James  
     1818. Pulham, James  
     F1820. Pulliam, James  
 277 Whiteside, Jacob  
     1818. Whitesides, Jacob  
     F1820. Whiteside, Jacob  
 278 Rigg, Hosea  
     1818. Riggs, Hosea  
     F1820. Rigg, Hosea  
 279 Rigg, Clement  
     1818. Riggs, Clemment  
     F1820. Rigg, Clement  
 283 Rider, John  
     1818. Rider, John  
     F1820. Ryder, John  
 284 Goddard, Joseph  
     F1820. Godric, Joseph  
 285 Goddard, Ruben  
     F1820. Godric, Reuben  
 286 Severo, John  
     F1820. Seever, John  
 287 Shook, Samuel  
     1818. Shook, Samuel, Sr.  
     F1820. Shook, Samuel, Sr.  
 290 Wilderman, Gorge  
     1818. Wilderman, George  
     F1820. Wilderman, George  
 291 Osamus, Peter  
     1818. Oamus, Peter  
     F1820. Onymus, Peter  
 295 Eastas, Byrd  
     F1820. Eastess, Bird  
 296 Hooser, Jacob  
     1818. Howser, Jacob, Sr.  
     F1820. Hooser, Jacob  
 297 Phillips, Benjamin  
     F1820. Phillips, Benjamin  
 298 Wilderman, Dorsey  
     1818. Wilderman, Dosey  
     F1820. Wilderman, Dosey  
 301 Barnet, Luke  
     F1820. Barret, Luke



ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 401 Hayle, Enoch  
1818. Hale, Enoch  
F1820. Hayle, Enoch
- 404 Hayle, Robart  
1818. Hale, [Robert?]  
F1820. Hayl, Robert
- 406 Phillips, James  
1818. Philips, James  
F1820. Phillips, James
- 407 Rittenhouse, Elijah  
1818. Rittenhouse, Eligah  
F1820. Rittenhouse, Elijah
- 410 Hill, Burrel  
1818. Hill, Burrell  
F1820. Hill, Burrel
- 413 Malcom, Peter  
F1820. Macom, Peter
- 415 Pierce, Daniel  
1818. Peirce, Daniel  
F1820. Pierce, Daniel
- 417 Jimmeson, Gorge  
1818. Jamesson, George  
F1820. Jamison, George
- 419 Abenathy, Robert  
F1820. Abernatha, Robert
- 420 Basey, Isaa  
F1820. Basye, Isaac
- 430 Scott, John  
1818. Scott, John, Jr.  
F1820. Scott, John, Jr.
- 432 McLaughlin, Robert K.  
1818. McLaughlin, R. K.
- 434 Titus, Nathan  
1818. Titus, Nan (a black)  
F1820. Titus, Naathan
- 435 Land, Josep  
1818. Land, Joseph  
F1820. Land, Joseph
- 437 Wilbanks, Daniel  
F1820. Willbanks, Daniel
- 440 Robertson, Aaron  
F1820. Robinson, Aaron
- 442 Silkwood, Obediah  
F1820. Silkwood, Obadiah
- 445 Nicklas, Theophilus M.  
1818. Nichols, Theophilus M.  
F1820. Nicols, Theophilus M.
- 446 Driskell, Isabella  
F1820. Drikel, Isabella
- 448 Vanwinkel, Job  
1818. Vanwinkle, Job  
F1820. Vanwinkle, Job
- 450 Stubelfield, Thomas  
1818. Stubblefield, Thomas  
F1820. Ftubblefield, Thomas
- 452 Cuberson, Alexander  
F1820. Culbertson, Alexandre
- 453 Herring, Moses  
1818. Herin, Moses  
F1820. Herrin, Moses
- 458 Bridges, Gorge  
F1820. Bridges, George
- 463 Stiner, Bennet  
F1820. Styner, Bennit
- 464 Hardy, Jacob  
F1820. Hardey, Jacob
- 465 Boman, Randolph  
F1820. Bomon, Randolph
- 466 Simmon, Levi  
F1820. Simmons, Levi
- 467 Weldney, Randolph  
F1820. Wilder, Randolph
- 468 Manville, Ira  
1818. Manvill, Ira  
F1820. Manville, Ira
- 470 Redpath, James  
F1820. Redpeth, James
- 471 Loveland, Merreness  
F1820. Lovelands, Merriness W.
- 472 Liveley, John  
1818. Lively, John  
F1820. Lively, John
- 475 Catline, Seth  
F1820. Cottand, Seth
- 476 Sturdevan, Roswel  
F1820. Sturdevan, Roswell
- 479 Nichols, William  
F1820. Nicols, William
- 480 McDaniel, Adam  
F1820. McDonald, Adam
- 481 Penington, Absolom  
1818. Pennington, Absolom  
F1820. Pennington, Absalom
- 482 Free, Absolom P.  
1818. Free, Absolam P.  
F1820. Free, Absalom P.
- 483 McNail, Able  
1818. McNail, Abel A.  
F1820. McNail, Abel
- 484 Dupuy, James  
F1820. Dupey, James
- 487 Leck, Herman  
F1820. Lick, Herman
- 488 Morriss, Elizabeth  
F1820. Morris, Elizabeth
- 489 Dupuy, Joseph  
F1820. Dupey, Joseph
- 490 Dupuy, William  
F1820. Dupey, William

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 587 Stanphell, Temprence  
F1820. Stanfield, Temperance
- 590 Hathaway, Eleazer  
F1820. Hathaway, Eleazer
- 591 Gasler, Thomas T.  
F1820. Gazley, Thomas T.
- 592 Mayhoe, William  
F1820. Mahu, William
- 593 Matheney, Daniel  
F1820. Matheny, Samuel
- 594 Penn, Joseph, Sr.  
1818. Penn, Joseph  
F1820. Penn, Josep, Sr.
- 596 Mooney, Brian  
F1820. Mooney, Bryant
- 600 Duglass, Joseph  
F1820. Dougless, Joseph
- 602 Townsend, Whitfield  
1818. Townzen, Whitfield  
F1820. Townzen, Whitfield
- 603 Brazule, William  
F1820. Brazel, William
- 605 Keneday, Neal  
F1820. Canada, Neill
- 606 Bradsby, Mary  
F1820. Bradsby, James
- 607 Brock, Mary  
F1820. Brock, Oliver
- 609 Smith, James  
F1820. Smith, James H.
- 610 Cheeves, William  
F1820. Chavis, William
- 611 Smith, Phillip  
1818. Smith, Philip
- 613 Coppenbrger, George  
F1820. Copperbarger, George
- 614 Tille, William  
F1820. Tilly, William
- 615 Tille, John  
F1820. Tilly, John
- 616 Padfield, William, Sr.  
F1820. Padfield, William
- 617 Lowe, David  
1818. Low, David  
F1820. Lowe, David, Sr.
- 618 Pate, Mathew  
F1820. Pate, Matthew
- 620 McDaniel, Samuel  
1818. McDonald, Samuel  
F1820. McDonold, Samuel
- 621 Vanansdol, Richard  
1818. Vanosdole, Richard  
F1820. Vanasdal, Richard
- 627 Devenport, Joseph  
F1820. Devinport, Joseph
- 628 Saler, John  
F1820. Saylor, John
- 629 Lowry, Charles  
F1820. Lowrie, Charles
- 630 Swann, Francis  
1818. Swan, Frances  
F1820. Swan, Francis
- 631 Robans, William  
F1820. Robins, William
- 633 Lenard, Zepheniah  
F1820. Leonard, Zephaniah
- 634 Nichlas, Jules  
F1820. Nicols, James
- 635 Nichlas, Sarah  
F1820. Nicols, Sarah
- 636 Chambers, Sally  
F1820. Chambers, Sarah
- 639 Padfield, William, Sr.  
F1820. Padfield, William
- 641 Thomson, Samuel H.  
F1820. Thompson, Samuel H.
- 642 Limmerick, Peter L.  
F1820. Nimrick, Peter L.
- 643 Piles, Samuel  
1818. Pyle, Samuel  
F1820. Pyle, Samuel
- 646 Abenerthy, Robert  
F1820. Abernatha, Robert, Jr.
- 647 Linch, Solomon  
1818. Linck, Solomon  
F1820. Lynch, Solomon
- 649 Padfield, William, Jr.  
1818. Padfield, William, Jr.  
F1820. Padfield, William, Jr.
- 650 Slaton, George  
1818. Slaton, George  
F1820. Slayton, George
- 652 Casad, Anthony W.  
F1820. Cazad, Anthony W.
- 655 Walker, James  
1818. [Walker], James, Sr.  
F1820. Walker, James
- 657 Coone, John  
F1820. Koon, John
- 658 Cooksey, John  
F1820. Kooksey, John M.
- 660 Hatfield, Harmon  
F1820. Hatfield, Herman
- 662 Knighton, Thomas  
1818. Knighton, Thomas  
F1820. Nighting, Thomas
- 665 Deal, Martain  
F1820. Dyal, Martin
- 666 Smith, Delilah  
F1820. Smith, Delila

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 742 Bridges, William  
F1820. Bridger, William
- 743 Savage, James  
F1820. Savage, William
- 744 Nevet, Joseph  
F1820. Nevit, Joseph
- 745 Coone, David  
F1820. Coons, David F.
- 748 Osbourn, Thomas  
F1820. Ausburn, Thomas
- 750 Simkye, John  
F1820. Sippy, John
- 751 Mead, Alansen  
F1820. Mede, Alanson
- 752 Snider, Jacob  
F1820. Snyder, Jacob
- 753 Jobetee, Peter  
F1820. Johtee, Peter
- 754 Darby, Joseph  
F1820. Darbe, Joseph
- 755 Lechanoe, Joseph, Sr.  
F1820. Lechance, Joseph, Sr.
- 756 Lechanoe, Joseph, Jr.  
F1820. Lesance, Joseph, Jr.
- 757 Tolly, Andrew  
F1820. Tilly, Andrew
- 758 Mason, Thomas  
F1820. Mason, Tomas
- 759 Gandrow, Lewis  
F1820. Jandro, Louis
- 760 Shuckey, Peter  
F1820. Shirkee, Peter
- 761 Souldan, Michael  
1818. Sosha, Michael  
F1820. Socia, Michael
- 762 Bovneu, Nichles  
F1820. Bovinu, Nicholas
- 764 Lafumba, John  
1818. Lafranbroo, John B.  
F1820. Lafromba, John
- 765 Goodeau, Lewis  
1818. Godan, Louis  
F1820. Ganda, Louis
- 766 Perredu, Battice  
1818. Peradee, Batase  
F1820. Paridee, Baptiest
- 768 Parrish, Lewis  
F1820. Pash, Louis
- 769 Pensono, Lewis  
1818. Pincinnsau, Louision  
F1820. Pesano, Louis
- 770 Trumbeau, Ames  
F1820. Tromble. Amal
- 771 Savern, Francis  
F1820. Saven, Francis
- 774 Bartrau, Simon  
F1820. Barton, Simon
- 775 Lacoumpt, Battice  
1818. Lacounpt, Batise  
F1820. Lecomptre, Baptiest
- 776 Lamarsh, Joseph  
F1820. Lemarche, Josett
- 777 Lacoumpt, Basel  
1818. Lacompt, Brazil  
F1820. Lecomptre, Bazil
- 778 Blundau, John B.  
F1820. Blodeau, John B.
- 779 Lalong, Battice  
F1820. Lolande, Baptieste
- 780 Lacoumpt, Julian  
1818. Lacompt, Julian  
F1820. Lecomptre, Julian
- 781 Shatrau, Battice  
F1820. Shatre, Baptieste
- 782 Delong, Joseph  
F1820. Delodge, Joseph
- 783 Decompt, Joseph  
F1820. Dechamp, Joseph
- 784 Dacator, Gebriel  
F1820. Decocashe, Gabriel
- 785 Pereau, Lewis  
F1820. Peret, Louis
- 787 Pealet, Lewis  
1818. Petite, Louis  
F1820. Pelette, Louis
- 788 Rale, Joseph  
F1820. Ruelle, Joseph
- 789 Farraer, Francis  
1818. Farriree, Francy  
F1820. Ferrierd, Francis
- 790 Rock, Anthony  
F1820. Rock, Antwine Couin
- 791 Turcothe, Francis  
1818. Tarcourt, Francis  
F1820. Turcotte, Francis
- 792 Carron, John B.  
F1820. Caron, John B.
- 794 Martain, James  
F1820. Martin, James
- 795 De Laygest, John  
F1820. Legyster, John B.
- 796 Jarrot, Nickles  
1818. Jarrot, Nicholas  
F1820. Jarrot, Nicholas
- 798 Bovoneau, John  
F1820. Bovinu, John
- 799 Morrison, Guy  
1818. Moreason, Guy  
F1820. Marrison, Guy

ST. CLAIR COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 850 Goodane, Peter      | 857 Pleasant, Frank     |
| 1818. Goda, Pear        | F1820. Pleasant, Frank  |
| F1820. Gouda, Peter     |                         |
| 851 Voodree, Lewis      | 858 Desheat, Teague     |
| 1818. Vaudry, Louis     | F1820. Deshiels, Tague  |
| F1820. Voodra, Louis    |                         |
| 852 Voodree, Francis    | 859 Moore, Warrick      |
| F1820. Voodra, Francis  | 1818. Worrick (a black) |
|                         | F1820. Warrick, Moore   |
| 853 Blackwel, David     | 861 Cremer, John P.     |
| F1820. Blackwell, David | F1820. Creamer, Philip  |

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[ 34 †]	Elijah Carter	3	7		
[ 35* ]	Isaac Williams	2	7		
[ 36*†]	William Shelton	1	6		
[ 37*†]	Henry Barrener Senr	2	6		
[ 38 †]	Armstead H Brown	1	4		
[ 39*†]	Francis Murphey	1	6		
[ 40*†]	John Bradshaw	1	10		3
[ 41* ]	William Parker	1	8		
[ 42*†]	Benjamin Mineace	1	4		
[ 43 ]	Constantine Kesler	1			
[ 44 †]	John Woory	1	7		
[ 45*†]	Joel Boggess	1	8		
[ 46 †]	Adam Cruse	1	4		
[ 47*†]	Hiley Murphey		10		
[ 48*†]	John Jinkens	1	3		
[ 49*†]	John Burden	1	6		
[ 50 †]	Marget Ellams		2		
[ 51*†]	Elijah Bryan	1	4		
[ 52 ]	Abner Bryan	1	1		
[ 53 ]	Thomas Snodgrass	1	2		
[ 54 ]	James Howerton	1	3		
[ 55*†]	James Ellams	1	6		
[ 56*†]	Bazel Billingsley	2	3		
[ 57*†]	Andy Trip	1	5		
[ 58 †]	Marget Cochran		1		
[ 59*†]	John Trip	1	10		
[ 60*†]	William Davison	1	5		
[ 61 †]	Andrew Steal	1	1		
[ 62*†]	Walter Tetford	1	8		
[ 63 †]	Milleton Reynolds	1	7		
[ 64 †]	John Finney	1	9		
[ 65*†]	William Welch	1	2		
[ 66 †]	David Reynolds	1	4		
[ 67*†]	Hugh Craig	1	12		
[ 68 ]	Bazel Craig	1	1		
[ 69 †]	Sarah Craig		6		
[ 70*†]	Oen Evans	2	8		1
[ 71*†]	George Evans	3	4		1

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[110 †]	John Cope	1	10		
[111 †]	Yost Cope	1	3		
[112 †]	Joseph Barber	1	5		
[113 †]	Michael Smyth	1	2		
[114*†]	George Vineyard	1	4		
[115 †]	David Vineyard	1	2		
[116*†]	John Vinyard	2	8		
[117*†]	Jessee Suttle	1	8		
[118*†]	Thomas Adams	1	4		
[119*†]	Charles Makintorsh	1	1		
[120 †]	Bazel Boren	1	3		
[121*†]	Thomas Cox	2	4		4
[122*†]	John Boren	1	8		2
[123*†]	Lee Cuday	1	5		
[124 †]	Daniel Carker	1	2		
[125 †]	Moses Micenhimer	1	3		
[126 †]	Marten Hofner	1	3		
[127*†]	Robert Beggs	1	6		
[128* ]	George Brown Senr	1	2		
[129*†]	James Worthington Jr.	1	2		
[130*†]	William Thornton	1	7		
[131*†]	George Hunsaker Junr	1	4		
[132*†]	John Hunsaker Senr	1	5		
[133*†]	Samuel Hunsaker Jur	1	3		
[134*†]	John Chrice	1	11		
[135*†]	Jasiel Echols	1	6		
[136 ]	Henry Barriner Jun	7	2		
[137 †]	George Hartline	2	11		
[138*†]	Christian Miller	2	8		
[139*†]	Zacheriah MacDaniel	2	12		
[140*†]	Robert Axley	1	8		
[141 †]	Stephen Crocker	1	2		
[142*†]	Joseph Hunsaker Sen	1	4		
[143 †]	Jacob Hileman	3	5		
[144 †]	Peter Lence	2	5		
[145 †]	John Hofner	1	2		
[146 †]	Jacob Misenhimer	1	1		
[147*†]	Thomas Sames	2	8		

## UNION COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[186*t]	John Mowry	1	8		
[187*t]	John Cimmel	1	6		
[188 t]	Richard Sumner	1	2		
[189 t]	Henry Noble	1	2		
[190 t]	Andrew Smyth	1	8		
[191 ]	David Thornton		2		
[192 ]	John Cervil	1	10		
[193 t]	Peter Miller	1	6		
[194*t]	James Right	1	6		
[195*t]	John Brown	1	11		
[196*t]	Sollomon Penrod	1	2		
[197*t]	Emanuel Penrod	1	1		
[198*t]	John Penrod	1	3		
[199*t]	Jacob Willis	1	9		
[200*t]	George Davis	1	8		
[201 t]	Henry Lierly	1	8		
[202*t]	John Lence	1	2		
[203*t]	John Huskey	1	4		
[204 t]	William Sumner	1	4		
[205 t]	William Homes	1	2		
[206 t]	Abraham Brown	1	6		
[207*t]	William Hughs	1	4		
[208 ]	John Crowl	1	1		
[209 t]	David Chrice	1	1		
[210*t]	Fedrick Tope, Senr	1	6		
[211*t]	Michael Linbeau	1	4		
[212*t]	William Dod	2	6		
[213 t]	Russel E. Hecock	2	9		
[214*t]	Jacob Rentleman	1	8		6
[215*t]	Edmon Vancil	1	6		
[216 t]	Hiram Trip	1	3		
[217*t]	John langley	1	6		
[218 t]	Jonston Summers	1	1		
[219*t]	Antoney Lingle	1	4		
[220*t]	Daniel Riter	1	4		
[221*t]	Robert Crafton	1	7		1
[222*t]	Jacob Treace	1	7		
[223*t]	Joseph Palmer	2	4		

## UNION COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[224*†]	Rice Sames	2	5		2
[225 ]	Henry Culp	1	9		
[226*†]	Jacob Littleton	2	5		
[227 †]	Abraham Bowman	1	4		
[228*†]	Elijah Woodall	1	1		
[229 †]	John Redell	2	5		
[230 ]	Thomas Barker	1	4		
[231 †]	Henry Cruse	2	1		
[232 †]	Mathias Simerman Sen	1	2		
[233*†]	Benjamin Hall	1	7		
[234 †]	Allin Penrod	2	7		
[235 †]	John Lingle	1	4		
[236*†]	Jacob Wolf	1	7		
[237*†]	Isaac Vancil	1	5		
[238 †]	Jacob Shepherd	2	3		
[239 †]	John Vancil Sen .	1	9		
[240*†]	Jonathan Huskey	1	5		
[241* ]	John Wigle	1	12		
[242 †]	John Minneace	1	2		
[243*†]	Joseph Mucklehany	2	2		
[244*†]	John Mackentorsh	1	6		
[245 ]	Jacob Lingle Jun	1	3		
[246 †]	John Hughs	1	3		
[247 †]	George James	1	6		
[248 †]	Marget Bennit		7		
[249*†]	Hugh Irwin	1	7		
[250*†]	Leven L. Holland	1	3		
[251*†]	William Grammer	1	7		
[252*†]	Samuel Lewis	1	8		
[253*†]	Squire Bone	1	6		
[254*†]	Abner Keith	1	8		
[255 †]	George Faggot	1	4		
[256*†]	Aron Howard	1	4		
[257*†]	Andrew Irwin	2	3		
[258*†]	John Hargrave	2	2		
[259 †]	Jacob Millegin	1	3		
[260*†]	Alexander Whitaker	1	4		
[261*†]	Samuel Penrod Jur	1	6		



UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[262* ]	Thomas Green	3	9		
[263*t]	James Willis	1	3		
[264*t]	Giles Parmeley	1	9		
[265*t]	Samuel Butsher	1	4		
[266*t]	Robert Casey	1	6		
[267 t]	Anderson Standiver	1	5		
[268*t]	James M. Abenathay	1	5		
[269*t]	John Tweedy	1	5		
[270 t]	Adam Corble	1	7		
[271*t]	Robert H. Loid	1	3		
[272 t]	William Trip	1	2		
[273*t]	John Dailey	1	6		
[274 t]	Jacob Isenackle	1	9		
[275*t]	Robert W. Crafton	1	3		
[276*t]	Antoney Morgan	1	4		
[277 ]	Isaac Tinsley	1	1		
[278*t]	Abraham Hunsaker Sen.	1	5		
[279*t]	Oen Hughes	1	5		
[280 t]	Thomas Fisher	1	9		
[281*t]	John Hargrave Jun.	1	4		
[282 t]	John Baltzele	1	3		
[283*t]	William Craglole	2	7		
[284*t]	Samuel Penrod Sen	1	9		
[285 t]	Ely Littleton	1	3		
[286 t]	Thomas Ferrel	1	2		
[287*t]	Andy Penrod	1	3		
[288*t]	John Tope	1	2		
[289 t]	Fedrick Tope Jun		3		
[290*t]	Jacob Tope	1	2		
[291*t]	Joseph Lamer	1	3		
[292 t]	Jacob Cluts	1	4		
[293 t]	Philip Cluts	1	1		
[294*t]	David Penrod	1	5		
[295 t]	John Hill	1	2		
[296 t]	John Littleton	2	4		
[297 t]	Peter Dillow Sen	1	8		
[298 ]	Coonrad Siter	1	5		
[299 t]	Peter Casper	1	7		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[338 t]	John May	1	7		
[339* ]	Patrick Corgin	1	7		
[340 t]	Robert Sammons	1	5		
[341 t]	Thomas Redell	1	10		
[342 t]	Vincent Robertson	1	3		
[343*t]	Thomas Cox Jun	1	3		
[344*t]	Jacob Wigle	1	5		
[345 ]	Sollomon Rogers	1			
[346 t]	Nancy Willard		3		
[347 t]	Hugh Cook	1	7		
[348 t]	John Eaton	1	4		
[349*t]	Mary Bone		3		
[350 t]	Samuel Waldrup	1	4		
[351*t]	Ephragm Noel	1	5		
[352 t]	Fedrick Cook	1	3		
[353*t]	Ezechael Staton	1	5		
[354 t]	Jacob Ierley	2	7		
[355 t]	Alizebeth Shepherd		4		
[356*t]	Jacob Hunsaker Senr	1	2		
[357 t]	Abraham Hunsaker Jun	1	1		
[358 ]	Alizabeth Hackerty	1	4		
[359 ]	Susanna Wooten		5		
[360*t]	George Wolf	1	6		
[361 t]	Nat Davis	1	6		
[362 t]	James U. Pecock	1	7		
[363 t]	John Bruce	1	3		
[364*t]	James Tinsley	1	5		
[365*t]	Fedrick Tolbert	1	3		
[366*t]	John B. Roberts	1	3		
[367*t]	Jacob Snider	2	5		
[368 t]	Benjamin West	1	5		
[369*t]	David Miller	2	7		
[370 ]	Giles Turmon	1	2		
[371 t]	Peter Dillow Jun	1	2		
[372*t]	Jacob Brown	1	4		
[373 t]	Jacob Dillow	2	6		
[374*t]	Adam Clap Jun	1	5		
[375*t]	Thomas Deen	1	3		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
[376*†]	David Sames	1	4		
[377 †]	Calven Price	1	1		
[378 ]	John Kesler	1	6		
[379 †]	John Hess	1	7		
[380 †]	Mathias Simerman Jun	1	2		
[381*†]	Jacob Hunsaker Jun	1	6		
[382 ]	Henry Cruse Jun	1	2		
[383*†]	Jane Graham	1	3		
[384*†]	Benjamin Mcraven	1	6		
[385*†]	William Echols	1	5		
[386 †]	James Whitaker	1	2		
[387*†]	George Cright	2	6		
[388 †]	John Micenhimer	1	1		
[389 †]	Pheby Worhington		1		
[390*†]	John Smyth	1	1		
[391 ]	George H. Brown	1	4		
[392 ]	John Treace	1	13		
[393 †]	Edward Davis	2	10		
[394 †]	Christian Flach	3	1		

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

Jonesborough Union County Illinois

A. D. 1820.

I do hereby certify that the foregoing list contains a true statement of the number of Inhabitants in Union County Illinois—taken down by me as the law directs—

	WILLIAM ECHOLS	C C
		U C
[Free white males of 21 years and upwards] <sup>1</sup>		1908
[All other white inhabitants]		461
[Servants or slaves]		19
[Free white males of 21 years and upwards]		7
[All other white inhabitants]		28
	Total	2423
Corrected totals:		
Free white males of 21 years and upwards		474
All other white inhabitants		1888
		2362
Servants or slaves		22
	Total	2384

<sup>1</sup>The figures are not explained in the original, but the notations supplied correspond with the table headings. The last two items included in the total are from a page supplemental to the census proper.

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

The census for Union County for 1818 was taken by David and Jeremiah Brown and is dated April 10, probably the date on which he commenced the work. The federal census for 1820 was taken by William Bartlett and the state census by William Echols, neither giving the month or day on which they were certified. The federal census is arranged in alphabetical order and lists 389 families as compared to 394 listed by the state census. The 1818 census includes also the names of residents of Alexander County, which was set off from Union County in 1819.

The federal census contains the following names not found in the 1820 state census:

Borin, John, Jr.	Gregory, Jacob
Citter, Coonrod	Hileman, George, Sr.
Clapp, William	*Johnson, Peter
Cruce, Peter	Lence, Michael
Crips, John (Repetition of No. 328?)	Lially, Henry
*Daugherty, Elizabeth	Light, John
1818. Doerty, Elizabeth	McBride, Hannah
Dean, John	*Miller, John
Donley, Jacob	Price, John
Dougherty, George	Thompson, Jonas
Echols, John	*Youst, John
Ellis, Jonathan	1818. Yost, John
Gregory, Christian	

Discrepancies are as follows:

1 Morgan, Joshua	22 Grammer, John
1818. Morgain, Joshua	1818. Grammer, John
F1820. Morgan, Joshua	F1820. Grammar, John
2 Morgan, Lenard	26 Hibarger, Jacob
1818. Morgen, Leonard	F1820. Hybarger, Jacob
F1820. Morgan, Leonard	27 Hacker, John S.
3 Brown, Jeremiah	1818. Hacker, John
1818. Brown, Jeremiah	F1820. Hacker, John S.
F1820. Brown, Jeremiah	29 Jones, Edmund W. B.
7 Ellis, James	F1820. Jones, Edmund B. W.
1818. Ellis, James	31 Thornton, William, Jr.
F1820. Ellis, James	1818. Thornto[n], William, Jr.
8 Cimmel, Daniel	F1820. Thornton, William, 2d
1818. Kimmel, Daniel	37 Barrener, Henry, Sr.
F1820. Kimmel, David	1818. Baringer, Henry
9 Duit, John	F1820. Barringer, Henry
F1820. Duit, John	38 Brown, Armstead H.
10 Anson, Abraham	F1820. Brown, Armstead
F1820. Anson, Abraham W.	39 Murphey, Francis
15 Wagoner, Jacob	1818. Furphy, Francies
1818. Wagner, Jacob	F1820. Murphey, Francies
F1820. Waggener, Jacob	42 Mineace, Benjamin
17 Brown, George, Jr.	1818. Menees, Benjamin
1818. Brown, George, Jr.	F1820. Menece, Benjamin
F1820. Brown, George, 3d	44 Woory, John
19 Colier, Michael	F1820. Ury, John
F1820. Colliers, Michael	45 Boggess, Joel
21 Hunsaker, George, Sr.	1818. Boges, Joel
1818. Hunsaker, George, Sr.	F1820. Bogus, Joel
F1820. Hunsaker, George	

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 46 Cruse, Adam  
F1820. Cruce, Adam
- 47 Murphey, Hiley  
1818. Murphy, Hyly  
F1820. Murphey, Hila
- 48 Jinkens, John  
1818. Jinkens, John  
F1820. Jenkins, John
- 49 Burden, John  
1818. Burden, John  
F1820. Burdon, John
- 50 Ellams, Marget  
F1820. Elms, Margret
- 51 Bryan, Elijah  
1818. Bryant, Elijah  
F1820. Bryant, Elijah
- 55 Ellams, James  
1818. Ellems, James  
F1820. Elms, James
- 56 Billingsley, Bazel  
1818. Billingsly, Bazzel  
F1820. Billingsley, Bazzel
- 57 Trip, Andy  
1818. Tripe, Jinny  
F1820. Tripp, Jenny
- 58 Cochran, Marget  
F1820. Cochran, Peggy
- 59 Trip, John  
1818. Trip, John  
F1820. Tripp, John
- 60 Davison, William  
1818. Davidson, William  
F1820. Davidson, William
- 61 Steal, Andrew  
F1820. Steele, Andrew C.
- 62 Tetford, Walter  
1818. Tedford, Walter  
F1820. Tedford, Walter
- 63 Reynolds, Milleton  
F1820. Reynolds, Millikin
- 67 Craig, Hugh  
1818. Crag, Hugh  
F1820. Craig, Hugh
- 70 Evans, Oen  
1818. Evenas, Oen  
F1820. Evans, Owen
- 71 Evans, George  
1818. Evens, George  
F1820. Evans, George
- 72 Stokes, Young F.  
F1820. Stokes, Young
- 74 Evans, Elijah  
1818. Evans, Elijha  
F1820. Evans, Elijah
- 75 Durram, William  
1818. Durham, William  
F1820. Durham, William
- 76 Davison, Masiah  
1818. Davidson, Masias  
F1820. Davidson, Masias
- 77 Throgmorton, Joshuay  
1818. Throgmorton, Joshua  
F1820. Throgmorton, Joshua
- 78 Maginnis, Patrick  
1818. McGines, Patrick  
F1820. McGinnes, Patrick
- 79 Maginnis, William  
1818. McGines, William  
F1820. McGinnes, William
- 80 Barton, William  
1818. Barten, William  
F1820. Barton, William
- 81 Standerd, Thomas  
1818. Standerd, Thomas  
F1820. Standard, Thomas
- 82 Standerd, Willis  
F1820. Standard, Willis
- 84 Bizel, Isaac  
F1820. Bizzel, Isaac
- 85 Gore, Joshuay  
1818. Gore, Joshua  
F1820. Gore, Joshua
- 87 Paterson, Josiah  
F1820. Patterson, Josiah
- 88 Smyth, Barney  
F1820. Smith, Barney
- 89 Robertson, James  
1818. Roberson, James  
F1820. Robertson, James
- 90 Delaney, Patience  
F1820. Delany, Patience
- 91 Delaney, William  
F1820. Delany, William
- 92 Carter, Molton  
F1820. Carter, Nancy
- 97 Beggs, Isaac  
1818. Beggs, Isaac  
F1820. Baggs, Isaac
- 98 Walker, Zachariah  
F1820. Walker, Zachariah
- 99 Beggs, Alexander  
1818. Beggs, Alexandria
- 100 Paterson, Levy  
1818. Paterson, Levy  
F1820. Patterson, Levi
- 101 Beggs, John  
F1820. Baggs, John

## UNION COUNTY (Continued)

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 102 Beggs, Archabal           | 130 Thornton, William         |
| 1818. Beggs, Archibael        | 1818. Thornton, William, Sr.  |
| F1820. Baggs, Archabald       | F1820. Thornton, William, Sr. |
| 103 Hugs, Jonathan            | 132 Hunsaker, John, Sr.       |
| F1820. Hughes, Jonathan       | 1818. Hunsaker, John          |
| 105 Boren, Hosea              | F1820. Hunsaker, John         |
| 1818. Boren, Hosa             | 133 Hunsaker, Samuel, Jr.     |
| F1820. Borin, Hosea           | 1818. Hunsak, Samuel, Jr.     |
| 107 Macintorah, Thomas        | F1820. Hunsaker, Samuel, Jr.  |
| 1818. McIntosh, Thomas        | 134 Chrice, John              |
| F1820. McIntosh, Thomas       | 1818. Crise, John             |
| 108 Penrod, Lewis             | F1820. Crise, John            |
| 1818. Penrod, Louis           | 135 Echols, Jasiel            |
| F1820. Penrod, Lewis          | 1818. Eachols, Jesse          |
| 109 Green House               | F1820. Echols, Jesse          |
| F1820. Greenhouse, Renfrew    | 139 MacDaniel, Zacheriah      |
| 111 Cope, Yost                | 1818. McDaniel, Zachariah     |
| F1820. Cope, Youst            | F1820. McDaniel, Zachariah    |
| 113 Smyth, Michael            | 141 Crocker, Stephen          |
| F1820. Smith, Michael         | F1820. Croker, Stephen        |
| 114 Vineyard, George          | 142 Hunsaker, Joseph, Sr.     |
| 1818. Vinyard, George         | 1818. Hunsaker, Joseph        |
| F1820. Vinyard, George        | F1820. Hunsaker, Joseph, Sr.  |
| 115 Vineyard, David           | 146 Misenhimer, Jacob         |
| F1820. Vinyard, David         | F1820. Micenhamer, Jacob      |
| 117 Suttle, Jesse             | 147 Sames, Thomas             |
| 1818. Suttler, Jesse          | 1818. Sams, Thomas            |
| F1820. Suttle, Jesse          | F1820. Sames, Thomas          |
| 119 Makintorah, Charles       | 148 Hutson, William           |
| 1818. McIntosh, Charles       | 1818. Hudson, William         |
| F1820. McIntosh, Charles      | F1820. Hudson, William        |
| 120 Boren, Bazel              | 149 Dillow, Michael           |
| F1820. Borin, Bazel           | 1818. Delo, Michel            |
| 121 Cox, Thomas               | F1820. Delo, Michael          |
| 1818. Cox, Thomas, Sr.        | 150 Barriner, Peter           |
| F1820. Cox, Thomas            | F1820. Barringer, Peter       |
| 122 Boren, John               | 152 Micenhimer, David         |
| 1818. Boren, John             | F1820. Micenhamer, David      |
| F1820. Borin, John            | 153 Powles, Peter             |
| 123 Cuday, Lee                | F1820. Powlas, Peter          |
| 1818. Cude, Lee               | 154 Dillow, John              |
| F1820. Cuddy, Lee             | F1820. Delo, John             |
| 124 Carker, Daniel            | 155 Carker, Jacob             |
| F1820. Carraker, Daniel       | F1820. Karraker, Jacob        |
| 125 Micenhimer, Moses         | 156 Gadwin, Wilkison          |
| F1820. Micenhamer, Moses      | 1818. Godwin, Wilkison        |
| 126 Hofner, Marten            | F1820. Godwin, Wilkinson      |
| F1820. Hofner, Martin         | 157 Micenhimer, Peter         |
| 127 Beggs, Robert             | F1820. Micenhamer, Peter      |
| 1818. Beggs, Robert           | 158 Hazlewood, Cliff          |
| F1820. Baggs, Robert          | 1818. Hasselwood, Cliff       |
| 129 Worthington, James, Jr.   | F1820. Hazlewood, Cliff       |
| 1818. Worthington, James, Sr. | 160 Smiley, George            |
| F1820. Worthington, James     | 1818. Smily, George           |
|                               | F1820. Smiley, George         |

UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                                                                           |                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 162 Hairston, James<br>F1820. Hurston, James                              | 205 Homes, William<br>F1820. Holmes, William                               |
| 163 Hairston, John<br>1818. Harsten, John<br>F1820. Hairston, John        | 207 Hughs, William<br>1818. Huse, William<br>F1820. Hughes, William        |
| 166 Lence, George, Jr.<br>F1820. Lence, George                            | 209 Chrice, David<br>F1820. Crise, David                                   |
| 168 Sprouce, Samuel<br>1818. Sprou, Samuel<br>F1820. Sprouce, Samuel      | 210 Tope, Fedrick, Sr.<br>1818. Tope, Fedrick<br>F1820. Tope, Fedrick, Sr. |
| 170 Nemo, Wesley G.<br>F1820. Nimmo, Wesley G.                            | 211 Linbeau, Michael<br>1818. Limbaugh, Michel<br>F1820. Limboch, Michael  |
| 172 Murray, John B.<br>1818. Murray, John B.<br>F1820. Murry, John B.     | 212 Dod, William<br>1818. Dod, William<br>F1820. Dodd, William             |
| 174 Henry, Evin<br>F1820. Henry, Evan                                     | 213 Hecock, Russel E.<br>F1820. Heacock, Russell E.                        |
| 176 Clap, Adam, Sr.<br>1818. Clap, Adam, Sr.<br>F1820. Clapp, Adam        | 214 Rentleman, Jacob<br>1818. Rentelman, Jacob<br>F1820. Rentleman, Jacob  |
| 178 Hughs, Nathaniel<br>1818. Huse, Nathaniel<br>F1820. Hughes, Nathaniel | 215 Vancil, Edmon<br>1818. Vancel, Edmond<br>F1820. Vancill, Edmund        |
| 180 Holshouser, Michael<br>F1820. Holeshouser, Michael                    | 216 Trip, Hiram<br>F1820. Tripp, Hiram                                     |
| 181 Lawrence, Ester<br>1818. Leawrance, Easter<br>F1820. Lawrance, Esther | 217 Langley, John<br>1818. Langly, John<br>F1820. Langley, John            |
| 184 Haukes, Joseph<br>F1820. Hawks, Joseph                                | 218 Summers, Jonston<br>F1820. Summers, Johnson                            |
| 187 Cimmel, John<br>1818. Kimmel, John<br>F1820. Kimmell, John            | 219 Lingle, Antony<br>1818. Lingle, Anthony<br>F1820. Lingle, Anthony      |
| 190 Smyth, Andrew<br>F1820. Smith, Andrew                                 | 220 Ritter, Daniel<br>1818. Ritter, Daniel<br>F1820. Ritter, Daniel        |
| 193 Miller, Peter<br>F1820. Miller, Peter, Sr.                            | 221 Crafton, Robert<br>1818. Craften, Robert<br>F1820. Crafton, Robert     |
| 194 Right, James<br>1818. Write, James<br>F1820. Wright, James            | 222 Treace, Jacob<br>1818. Trees, Jacob<br>F1820. Treece, Jacob            |
| 196 Penrod, Sollomon<br>1818. Penrod, Solomon<br>F1820. Penrod, Soloman   | 224 Sames, Rice<br>1818. Sams, Rice<br>F1820. Sames, Riece                 |
| 199 Willis, Jacob<br>1818. Willes, Jacob<br>F1820. Willis, Jacob          | 228 Woodall, Elijah<br>1818. Woodoll, Elijha P.<br>F1820. Woodall, Elijah  |
| 201 Lierly, Henry<br>F1820. Leyrie, Henry                                 | 229 Redell, John<br>F1820. Riddle, John                                    |
| 202 Lence, John<br>1818. Lense, John, Sr.<br>F1820. Lence, John, Sr.      | 231 Cruse, Henry<br>F1820. Cruce, Henry                                    |
| 203 Huskey, John<br>1818. Husky, John<br>F1820. Huskey, John              | 232 Simerman, Mathias, Sr.<br>F1820. Zimmerman, Mathias, Sr.               |



UNION COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 287 Penrod, Andy  
1818. Penrod, Andrew  
F1820. Penrod, Andrew
- 289 Tope, Fedrick, Jr.  
F1820. Tope, Fredrick, Jr.
- 291 Lamer, Joseph  
1818. Lamer, Joseph  
F1820. Lamour, Joseph
- 292 Cluts, Jacob  
F1820. Clutts, Jacob
- 296 Littleton, John  
F1820. Littleton, John
- 297 Dillow, Peter, Sr.  
F1820. Delo, Peter, 2nd
- 300 Hunsaker, John, Jr.  
1818. Hunsaker, John, Jr.  
F1820. Hunsaker, John, 2d
- 305 Summers, Thomas  
1818. Sumers, Thomas  
F1820. Summers, Thomas
- 306 Lingle, Jacob, Sr.  
F1820. Lingle, Jacob
- 307 Vancil, John, Jr.  
F1820. Vancill, John, Jr.
- 308 Lence, John, Jr.  
1818. Lense, John, Jr.  
F1820. Lence, John, Jr.
- 309 Lence, Boston  
1818. Lense, Boysten  
F1820. Lence, Boston
- 310 Lence, Davolt  
1818. Lense, Davault  
F1820. Lence, Davault
- 312 Vancil, Jonas  
1818. Vancel, Jonas  
F1820. Vancill, Jonas P.
- 314 Lamer, Henry  
1818. Lamer, Henry  
F1820. Lamore, Henry
- 316 Sherril, Ambros  
F1820. Sherrill, Ambrose
- 318 Smyth, Thomas  
F1820. Smith, Thomas
- 319 Potmess, Peter  
1818. Portmess, Peter  
F1820. Potmicer, Peter
- 322 Hambrick, Joseph  
F1820. Hemrick, Joseph
- 323 Morgan, William  
1818. Morgen, William, Sr.  
F1820. Morgan, William
- 325 Dewral, Mary  
F1820. Durall, Ephraim
- 328 Crips, John  
1818. Crips, John  
F1820. Cripps, John
- 330 Fisher, Grammer  
F1820. Fisher, Grammar
- 332 Robertson, Sarah  
1818. Roberson, John  
F1820. Robertson, John
- 334 Lemmons, George  
1818. Lemmons, George  
F1820. Lemons, George
- 335 Friet, Robert  
1818. Fryatt, Robert  
F1820. Fiatt, Robert
- 339 Corgin, Patrick  
1818. Corgen, Patrick
- 341 Redell, Thomas  
F1820. Riddle, Thomas
- 343 Cox, Thomas, Jr.  
1818. Cox, Thomas, Jr.  
F1820. Cox, Thomas S.
- 346 Willard, Nancy  
F1820. Williard, Nancy
- 349 Bone, Mary  
1818. Boon, Mary  
F1820. Bone, Mary
- 350 Waldrup, Samuel  
F1820. Walldrupe, Samuel
- 351 Noel, Ephragm  
1818. Noel, Ephrem  
F1820. Noel, Ephraigm
- 352 Cook, Fedrick  
F1820. Cook, Fredrick
- 353 Staton, Ezechael  
1818. Staten, Ezekel  
F1820. Statton, Ezekiel
- 354 Lierley, Jacob  
F1820. Lially, Jacob
- 355 Shepherd, Alizebeth  
F1820. Shephard, Elizabeth
- 360 Wolf, George  
1818. Woolf, George  
F1820. Woolf, George
- 361 Davis, Nat  
F1820. Davis, Nathaniel
- 362 Pcock, James U.  
F1820. Peacock, James U.
- 364 Tinsley, James  
1818. Tingly, James  
F1820. Tinsley, James
- 365 Tolbert, Fedrick  
1818. Tolbert, Fedrick  
F1820. Talbot, Fredrick

## CENSUS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, 1820

A Schedule of the whole number of persons in the County of Washington State of Illinois as taking by Harry Wilton agreeable to a Law of said State passed the 23d March 1819—and taken in the month of August 1820.

Names of Heads of Families	Free white males under 21 years	Free white males 21 years and over	Females	Blacks
1[ t] Nathaniel Nowlen	1	1	2	
2[*t] Leaiden Posey	3	1	1	
3[*t] Archabald Andrews	4	1	5	
4[ t] John Bradford	2	1	3	
5[*t] John Carrigan	2	2	2	2
6[ t] James Carrigan	2	1	4	
7[*t] Wingate Maddox	3	1	4	
8[ t] Samuel McKeever	2	1	5	
9[*t] John Wardsworth	1	1	6	1
10[*t] Haden Watts	4	1	3	
11[*t] Thomas Wardsworth	4	1	1	
12[ t] Gibeon Burton	1	1	4	
13[ t] Frederick Berry		1	1	
14[ t] Jesse Griffin	1	1	2	
15[ t] Isaac Huston	1	3	5	
16[*t] Edward Cole	3	5	3	1
17[ t] Richard Cole	1	1	1	
18[ t] John Adams	1	4	2	
19[ t] Joseph White	3	1	3	
20 Amos Low		1	3	
21[*t] John L Laughlin	3	1	3	
22[*t] Robert McKeever	4	1	2	
23 Salmon Sherwood	4	3	7	
24[ t] Thomas Neal	1	1	3	
25[*t] Richard Carter	3	1	4	
26 James Burrows		1	1	
27[ t] Samuel Chaping	3	2	3	
28[ t] Lorenzo Chaping	3	1	2	

The first 42 names in this census list were numbered in the original. The symbols as well as the later numbering have been supplied by the editor:

‡ Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

\* Indicates name also in State Census for 1818.

## WASHINGTON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
29[ }	Stephen Hitchcock	2	1	3	1
30	Peter Beach	1	1	2	
31[*]	Elizabeth Allen	1	2	[4]	
32[ }	Edward McCart	3	3	3	
33[*]	Gilleous Maddux	3	1	5	
34[ }	Stewart Slavings	1	1	2	
35[*]	William Taylor	3	1	2	
36[ }	David Roper	4	2	2	
37[ }	Wm Vandergriff	1	1	1	
38[*]	Jacob Crocker		1	2	
39[ }	Elizabeth Crocker	1	1	4	
40[*]	Arthur Crocker	2	2	3	
41[ }	Jacob Brewer	2	1	2	
42[ }	Daniel Strong	3	1	1	
[ 43 }	John Brake	1	1	1	
[ 44 }	William Lewis	2	1	1	
[ 45 }	James Cockrum		1	4	
[ 46*]	Hugh Johnston		1	1	
[ 47*]	Daniel Simons	4	1	4	
[ 48*]	William Johnston	1	2	2	
[ 49*]	John Johnston Jr	3	1	2	
[ 50*]	James McCracken	2	1		
[ 51*]	William Johnston	3	1	4	
[ 52* ]	Hosea Rawlins	3	1	2	
[ 53*]	John M. T. Ortin		1	1	
[ 54*]	James Ortin	3	1	3	
[ 55*]	John Welsh	3	1	3	
[ 56 }	Robert Callahan	2	1	2	
[ 57 }	Edmond Townsend	2	1	1	
[ 58*]	Collins Matheny	4	2	1	
[ 59*]	William Roundtree	4	1	6	
[ 60 ]	Daniel White	5	1	5	
[ 61*]	Thomas Hughey	1	2	2	
[ 62*]	Theopolis Herrald	1	1	1	
[ 63*]	John Johnston	1	1	2	
[ 64*]	John Hughey	1	1	2	
[ 65 }	Peter Outhouse	2	2	3	
[ 66*]	John A. Evans	2	1	1	
[ 67 }	John Outhouse	2	2	1	

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[ 68*:]	James Eaden	4	1	1	
[ 69*:]	Archabald Traylor	5	5	1	
[ 70*:]	John Batteau	2	2	2	
[ 71 :]	Hardy Outhouse		1	1	
[ 72 :]	Meredy Outhouse		1	2	
[ 73*:]	William Crocker	3	1	1	
[ 74*:]	Daniel S. Swearingen	2	2	3	
[ 75 :]	Francis Webster	6	1	2	
[ 76*:]	[Ch]arles Cox	[1]	1	[5]	
[ 77 :]	John Rowe	4	1	4	
[ 78 :]	James Carr		2		
[ 79*:]	Benjamin Jones	2	1	4	
[ 80 :]	Peter Woollum		1	1	
[ 81 :]	William Blackman		1	2	
[ 82 :]	James J. Ryan	1	1	2	
[ 83 :]	Thomas L. Moore	3	1	3	
[ 84 :]	Jesse Moore	3	1	4	
[ 85 :]	David Johnston	2	1	3	
[ 86*:]	Brazilla Silkwood		1	1	
[ 87 :]	John Reed		1	2	
[ 88 :]	David Thacker	2	1	3	
[ 89*:]	Benjamin Cox	4	2	3	
[ 90*:]	William Middleton	1	1	3	
[ 91*:]	Solomon Silkwood	2	2	3	
[ 92 :]	Peter Stewart	3	1	4	
[ 93 :]	Absalom Perkins	1	1	1	
[ 94 :]	Brazilla Silkwood		1	3	
[ 95* ]	Charles Butler	4	1	4	
[ 96*:]	John Woodrum	3	1	3	
[ 97*:]	Joseph Kenyon	4	1	1	
[ 98*:]	Benjamin Hagerman	2	1	1	
[ 99 :]	Samuel Sharp	1	1	3	
[100 :]	James Buck		1	3	
[101 :]	Elizabeth Baker	5		3	
[102*:]	John Nicholas	1	1	5	
[103 :]	Jonathan Sharp	1	1	1	
[104 :]	William Walker	1	1	1	
[105*:]	Patsey Short	3		3	
[106*:]	Alexander Maddux	4	1	3	

## WASHINGTON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[146 †]	John Abbott	2	2	2	
[147 †]	Christopher Abbott	2	2	2	
[148 †]	John Foss		7	5	1
[149 †]	Charles Slade	2	1	3	4
[150 †]	Martha French	5		4	
[151*†]	Lemuel Hawkins		1	4	
[152*†]	John Carter		1	3	
[153 †]	Aliece Carter	1		2	
[154*†]	Isaac Darneal	3	1	3	
[155*†]	William Darneal	1	1	2	
[156*†]	David White	4	1	3	
[157 †]	Meredith Castlebury	1	1	1	
[158 †]	James Anderson		1	1	
[159 †]	Elijah Peirce	5	1	4	
[160 ]	Susanah Anderson	1		3	
[161 †]	Anderson Chandler	3	1	1	
[162 †]	Isaac Anderson		1	2	
[163 †]	Biram Ray	3	1	2	
[164*†]	Thomas Watkins	1	1	3	
[165*†]	John Smith	6	1	5	1
[166*†]	Christopher Rickafuse	1	2	3	
[167* ]	David Peirce	1	2		
[168 †]	Elijah Bailes	2	1	4	
[169 †]	Elijah Lincoln		2	2	
[170 †]	Joseph Johnston	4	2	7	
[171*†]	Jonathan Browder	1	3	4	
[172 †]	Hanson Godfrey		1	2	
[173 †]	Martha Townsend	3		2	
[174 †]	Edward Warren	2	2	3	
[175 †]	Hezekiah Rowe		1	1	
[176 †]	Susan Miller	1		5	
[177 †]	Stephen Rowe	2	1	1	
[178 †]	Lydia Savage	3		2	
[179*†]	Beverly Watkins	2	1	6	
[180 †]	John H. Morgan	1	2	2	
[181 †]	John Ramsay	3	3	3	
[182 †]	John H Ramsay	1	2	1	
[183 †]	Thomas Gilliland	2	1	2	
[184 †]	Samuel Carr	1	1	2	

## WASHINGTON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[185 †]	John Winters	1	1	3	
[186* †]	Robert Davis	2	1	3	
[187* ]	Joseph Robbins	3	1	1	
[188 ]	Solomon Eades	5	1	3	
[189 ]	John Alexander		1	2	
[190 †]	Nicholas Piles	2	1	1	
[191 †]	Joel Medley	2	1	1	
[192* †]	Reuben Middleton	2	1	2	
[193* †]	Ruth Washburn	2		1	
[194 ]	James Thompson	3	1	2	
[195* †]	Pleasant Appling	2	1	3	
[196 †]	Simon Herron	2	1	6	
[197 †]	William Craten	1	1	4	
[198 †]	Hiram Virgin	1	1	1	
[199 †]	Major Herron	4	1	4	
[200 ]	Polly Allen	4	1	1	
[201 †]	John Evans	1	1	2	
[202 †]	William Ayers	3	1	5	
[203 †]	Russel Ayres		1	2	
[204 †]	Sarah Weeless	2		1	3
[205 †]	Susanah Edwards	2		3	
[206 †]	Elizabeth Weeless	3		1	
[207* †]	William Weeless		1	2	
[208* †]	Aaron Williams	4	1	3	
[209 †]	William Thompson	3	1	2	
[210 †]	Elihu Bandy	1	1	4	
[211* †]	David J. McCord	1	1	1	
[212 †]	Charles McCord	5	1	3	1
[213* †]	John R Hutchins		1	1	
[214* †]	Absalem Minson	2	1	7	
[215 †]	James Gorden	1	1	3	
[216* †]	John Dees	3	1	2	
[217* †]	John Lard		1	3	
[218 ]	William Dees		1	3	
[219* †]	Alexander White	4	1	1	
[220 †]	John Philips	1	1	1	
[221 †]	Joseph Whitenburg	1	1	2	
[222 †]	Samuel Whitenburg	1	1	1	

## WASHINGTON COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Heads of families	Males under 21	Males 21 & over	Females	Blacks
[223 ]	John Low	2	1	4	
[224*:]	Lewis Huggins		1	2	
[225*:]	[David Huggins]	2	2	2	
[226*:]	William Huggins	1	1	3	
[227 :]	Henry Boswell	1	1	1	
[228 ]	Zephaniah Nobles	1	2	1	
[229*:]	William Johnston	1	1	1	
[230 :]	John Tilton	1	1	1	
[231 :]	Enoch Tilton		2	1	
[232 :]	William Carrigan	2	1	2	
[233 :]	Nathan Fatman	5	1	7	
[234 :]	William Thompson Jr.	1	1	2	
[235 :]	John Thompson		1	2	
[236 :]	Charles Harriman		2	4	
[237 ]	Amos Chandler		1	3	
[238 :]	Joshua Harriman		1	6	
[239 :]	John Thompson Jr.	1	2	2	
[240*:]	James Thompson	1	1	2	
[241*:]	Richard Thompson	7	1	4	
[242 :]	William Smith	2	2	4	
[243 :]	John Cooper	4	1	2	
[244*:]	Absalom Yarbough	3	2	2	
[245*:]	John Creal	3	2	5	
[246 ]	Zimriah Jentry		1	2	
[247*:]	Alexander Maddux	6	1	1	
[248*:]	Thomas F. Herbert		1		2
[249 :]	John Kain	1	1	1	
[250 :]	Samuel Arthur		1	1	
[251 :]	Mary Oates	3		4	
[252 :]	Seth Hilton		3	1	
[253 :]	James Manning	2	1	1	
[254 :]	Thomas Lyon	1	3	1	1
[255 :]	Richard Tilton	3	1	3	
[256 :]	Thomas Tilton		1	3	
[257*:]	William H. Bradsby		1	2	
[258 :]	Demsey Kennedy		1	2	
[259 :]	Leonard Price	3	1	4	
[260*:]	John Starnater	2	1	5	

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

The Washington County census, dated June 1, 1818, was taken by John K. Maugham; the federal census, dated December 18, 1820, was taken by Calvin Barnes; and the state census, "taken in the month of August 1820," was taken by Harry Wilton. Twenty-eight names appear in the federal census which are not found in the state census:

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Shoal Creek                   | 8 McKeever, Samuel         |
| Louzader, Isaac               | F1820. McCiver, Samuel     |
| Slade, Charles                | 9 Wardsworth, John         |
| Crooked Creek                 | 1818. Wadsworth, John      |
| *Wiltten, Harry               | F1820. Wadsworth, John     |
| 1818. Wilton, Harry           | 10 Watts, Haden            |
| Lee, Harvey                   | 1818. Watts, Haden         |
| Easen, Pomeroy                | F1820. Wats, Haden         |
| Covington                     | 11 Wardsworth, Thomas      |
| Walker, James                 | 1818. Wadsworth, Thomas    |
| Scott, Isaac                  | F1820. Wadsworth, Thomas   |
| *White, Hartshorn             | 12 Burton, Gibeon          |
| Black, C. P.                  | F1820. Burton, Gideon      |
| Rogers, Elisha B.             | 14 Griffin, Jesse          |
| Iric, William                 | F1820. Griffin, Jessy      |
| Temple, James                 | 15 Huston, Isaac           |
| Carlyle                       | F1820. Hughson, Isaac      |
| Cooper, Harmon                | 21 Laughlin, John L.       |
| *Smith, Asahel                | 1818. Laughlin, John Lewis |
| Short, Bennet                 | F1820. Laughlin, Lewis     |
| Newton, Charles               | 22 McKeever, Robert        |
| Clark, John                   | 1818. McIver, Robert       |
| Hockin, Amy                   | F1820. McCiver, Robert     |
| *Braserton, Benjamin          | 25 Carter, Richard         |
| 1818. Brasilton, Benjamin     | 1818. Carter, Richard      |
| Sugar Creek                   | F1820. Carter, Richard P.  |
| Boyd, Joseph                  | 27 Chaping, Samuel         |
| Begold, Joshua                | F1820. Chapin, Samuel      |
| Reed, Charles                 | 28 Chaping, Lorenzo        |
| *Silkwood, Hyram              | F1820. Chapin, Lorenzo     |
| Carington                     | 29 Hitchcock, Stephen      |
| Bates, Thomas                 | F1820. Hitchcox, Stephen   |
| McIntyre, Hugh                | 33 Maddux, Gilleous        |
| Jones, Jesse                  | 1818. Maddux, Gillless     |
| Hillhouse, William            | F1820. Haddox, Gillis      |
| Nelson, John                  | 34 Slavings, Stewart       |
| Discrepancies are as follows: | F1820. Slavens, Stewart    |
| 1 Nowlen, Nathaniel           | 37 Vandergriff, Wm.        |
| F1820. Knowlan, Nathaniel     | F1820. Vandegriff, Wm.     |
| 2 Posey, Leaiden              | 42 Strong, Daniel          |
| 1818. Posey, Leeaiden         | F1820. Strang, Daniel      |
| F1820. Posey, Leaiden         | 45 Cockrum, James          |
| 3 Andrews, Archabald          | F1820. Cockrem, James      |
| 1818. Andrus, Archibald       | 46 Johnston, Hugh          |
| F1820. Andrus, Archibal       | 1818. Johnston, Hugh       |
| 5 Carrigan, John              | F1820. Johnsen, Hugh       |
| 1818. Carigan, John           | 47 Simons, Daniel          |
| F1820. Carrigan, John         | 1818. Cymons, Daniel       |
| 7 Maddox, Wingate             | F1820. Simons, Daniel      |
| 1818. Maddux, Wingate         |                            |
| F1820. Maddox, Wingate        |                            |



WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 48 Johnston, William  
1818. Johnston, William  
F1820. Johnsen, William
- 49 Johnston, John, Jr.  
1818. Johnston, John S.  
F1820. Johnsen, John, Jr.
- 50 McCracken, James  
1818. McReaken, James  
F1820. McCrackin, James
- 51 Johnston, William  
1818. Johnston, William  
F1820. Johnsen, Wm., Sr.
- 52 Rawlins, Hosea  
1818. Rollins, Hosea
- 53 Ortin, John M. T.  
1818. Orton, John  
F1820. Orton, John
- 54 Ortin, James  
1818. Orton, James  
F1820. Orton, James
- 55 Welsh, John  
1818. Welch, John  
F1820. Welch, John
- 57 Townsend, Edmond  
F1820. Townsen, Edmun
- 58 Matheny, Collins  
1818. Matheny, Collins  
F1820. Mattheney, Collins
- 61 Hughey, Thomas  
1818. Huey, Thomas  
F1820. Hewey, Thomas
- 62 Herrald, Theophilus  
1818. Harrel, Theophilus  
F1820. Herril, Theophilus
- 63 Johnston, John  
1818. Johnston, John  
F1820. Johnsen, John, Sr.
- 64 Hugbey, John  
1818. Huey, John  
F1820. Hewey, John
- 66 Evans, John A.  
F1820. Evans, John, Jr.
- 68 Eaden, James  
1818. Edon, James  
F1820. Eden, James
- 69 Traylor, Archabald  
1818. Taylor, Archibald  
F1820. Traylor, Archibal
- 70 Batteau, John  
1818. Bitto, John  
F1820. Batto, John
- 72 Outhouse, Meredy  
F1820. Outhouse, Meredith
- 80 Woollum, Peter  
F1820. Hulm, Peter
- 83 Moore, Thomas L.  
F1820. More, Thomas
- 84 Moore, Jesse  
F1820. More, Jessy
- 85 Johnston, David  
F1820. Johnson, David
- 88 Thacker, David  
F1820. Thacher, David
- 92 Stewart, Peter  
F1820. Steward, Peter
- 94 Silkwood, Brasilla  
F1820. Silkwood, Basil
- 96 Woodrum, John  
1818. Woodrum, John  
F1820. Woodrom, James
- 97 Kenyon, Joseph  
1818. Kinyon, Joseph  
F1820. Kinyon, Joseph
- 102 Nicholas, John  
1818. Nichols, John  
F1820. Nichols, Nohn
- 106 Maddux, Alexander  
1818. Maddux, Alexander, Jr.  
F1820. Maddox, Alexander
- 109 Moltrop, John A.  
F1820. Malthrop, John A.
- 113 Posey, Hetty  
F1820. Posey, Hester
- 115 Maddux, Leonard  
1818. Maddux, Leonard  
F1820. Maddox, Leonard
- 116 Maddux, Lewis  
1818. Maddux, Leven  
F1820. Maddox, Levin
- 119 Green, Bowling  
1818. Green, Bowling  
F1820. Green, Bolin
- 120 Stevens, Charles  
1818. Stephens, Charles  
F1820. Stevens, Charles
- 121 Maddux, Zachariah  
1818. Maddux, Zachariah  
F1820. Maddox, Zachariah
- 122 Terman, Jacob  
1818. Turman, Jacob  
F1820. Turman, Jacob
- 126 Bankston, Andrew  
1818. Bankson, Andrew  
F1820. Bankson, Andrew
- 127 Symmes, William  
1818. Sims, William  
F1820. Syms, William
- 130 Atkinson, Henry  
F1820. Atkins, Henry

WASHINGTON COUNTY (*Continued*)

- |                               |                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 131 Brown, Colyer             | 179 Watkins, Beverly      |
| 1818. Brown, Colier           | 1818. Wadkins, Beverly    |
| F1820. Brown, Collier         | F1820. Watkins, Beverly   |
| 133 Orenduff, William         | 180 Morgan, John H.       |
| F1820. Orendorf, William      | F1820. Morgan, John       |
| 140 Richard ———               | 181 Ramsay, John          |
| No data given.                | F1820. Ramsey, John       |
| 141 Stewart, Samuel           | 182 Ramsay, John H.       |
| 1818. Stewart, Samuel         | F1820. Ramsey, John H.    |
| F1820. Steward, Samuel        | 183 Gilliland, Thomas     |
| 142 Jorden, Britton           | F1820. Gillehan, Thomas   |
| 1818. Jordan, Briton          | 185 Winters, John         |
| F1820. Jordan, Britton        | F1820. Kinters, John      |
| 143 Gilbreath, James          | 190 Piles, Nicholas       |
| F1820. Gilbreth, James        | F1820. Pyle, Nicholas     |
| 145 Woodrome, John, Jr.       | 192 Middleton, Reuben     |
| F1820. Woodrum, John, Jr.     | 1818. Middleton, Reuben   |
| 146 Abbott, John              | F1820. Middleton, Rueben  |
| F1820. Abbot, John            | 195 Appling, Pleasant     |
| 147 Abbott, Christopher       | 1818. Apling, Pleasant    |
| F1820. Abbot, Christopher     | F1820. Aplin, Pleasant    |
| 149 Slade, Charles            | 196 Herron, Simon         |
| F1820. Slade, Charles, Sr.    | F1820. Herrin, Simon      |
| 151 Hawkins, Lemuel           | 197 Craten, William       |
| 1818. Hackins, Lemuel         | F1820. Crayton, William   |
| F1820. Hawkins, Lemuel        | 198 Virgin, Hiram         |
| 153 Carter, Alice             | F1820. Virgin, Hyram      |
| F1820. Carter, Ledsey         | 199 Herron, Major         |
| 154 Darneal, Isaac            | F1820. Herrin, Major      |
| 1818. Darnal, Isaac           | 201 Evans, John           |
| F1820. Darnell, Isaac         | F1820. Evans, John, Jr.   |
| 155 Darneal, William          | 203 Ayres, Russel         |
| 1818. Darnall, William        | F1820. Ayers, Russel      |
| F1820. Darnell, William       | 204 Weeless, Sarah        |
| 159 Peirce, Elijah            | F1820. Wheelis, Sarah     |
| F1820. Pierce, Elijah         | 205 Edwards, Susanah      |
| 163 Ray, Biram                | F1820. Edwards, Susanna   |
| F1820. Ray, Abiram            | 206 Weeless, Elizabeth    |
| 164 Watkins, Thomas           | F1820. Wheelis, Elizabeth |
| 1818. Wadkins, Thomas         | 207 Weeless, William      |
| F1820. Watkins, Thomas        | 1818. Wheelless, William  |
| 166 Rickafuse, Christopher    | F1820. Wheelis, William   |
| 1818. Richerfuse, Christopher | 208 Williams, Aaron       |
| F1820. Rickafoos, Christopher | 1818. Williams, Aron      |
| 167 Peirce, David             | F1820. Wms, Aaron         |
| 1818. Peirce, David and Caleb | 209 Thompson, William     |
| F1820. Pierce, Caleb          | F1820. Thompson, Wm.      |
| 168 Bales, Elijah             | 210 Bandy, Elihu          |
| F1820. Bales, Elijah          | F1820. Bandy, Eliihu      |
| 170 Johnston, Joseph          | 211 McCord, David J.      |
| F1820. Johnson, Joseph        | 1818. McCord, David       |
| 176 Miller, Susan             | F1820. McCord, David      |
| F1820. Miller, Sarah          | 213 Hutchins, John R.     |
|                               | 1818. Hutchings, John     |
|                               | F1820. Hutchins, John R.  |

## CENSUS OF WAYNE COUNTY, 1820

Wayne County	Free white Males under 21	Free white Males of 21 & upwards	Free white females under 21	Free white females of 21 & upwards	Slaves Males	Females of Slaves	Free Males of Colour	Free Females of Colour
State of Illinois	to 21	21 & C.	to 21	21 & C.				
[ 1 †] Mrs Anna Blesset	6	2		1				
[ 2 †] George Close	3	2	4	1				
[ 3 †] William Watkins	5	1	3	1				
[ 4 †] Michael Turney	1	3	1	1				
[ 5 †] Isaiah Turney	1		1					
[ 6 †] Isaac pickering	3	2	2	1				
[ 7 †] Daniel T. Gray	1	2	5	1				
[ 8 †] Solomon Stone	1	1	2	1				
[ 9 †] Archable Roberts	3	3	2	1				
[ 10 †] John Coonrod	1	1	1	1				
[ 11 †] James Taylor	6	1	2	1				
[ 12 †] James Gash		1	1	1				
[ 13 †] John Slocumb	1	1	1	1				
[ 14 †] Samuel Slocumb	5	3	3	2				
[ 15 †] Clariden Hoopper	1	2	1	1				
[ 16 †] Ephraim Merrit	3	2	5	1				
[ 17 †] William Simson Snr	1		1	1				
[ 18 †] Tolliver Simson	2	1	1	1				
[ 19 †] Rober Gray	1	1	1					
[ 20 †] William Simson Snr	1	1	1	1				
[ 21 †] Carmi Wells	2	1	2	1				
[ 22 †] Hatch & McCawley	1	4						
[ 23 †] John Dorrity	1	1	1					
[ 24 †] James Turner	3	1	4	1				
[ 25 †] Nathan Harris	2	1		2				
[ 26 †] Eligah Harris	2	1	3	1				
[ 27 †] Robert Jones	2	4	2	2				
[ 28 †] John Walker	3	1	5	1				
[ 29 †] Samuel T. Lock		1	1	1				

Figures and symbols preceding names have been supplied by the editor:

† Indicates name also in Federal Census for 1820.

WAYNE COUNTY (*Continued*)

No.	Names of heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White females under 21	White females 21 & up-wards	Male slaves	Female slaves	Free males of color	Free females of color
[ 65 ]	David Wright	2	1	1	1				
[ 66 ]	Jonathan Wright	1	1	2	1				
[ 67 ]	Andrew Wright	2	1		1				
[ 68 ]	George Turner	3	1	4	1				
[ 69 ]	William B. Davis		1	4	1				
[ 70 ]	Mrs Anna Barnhill	5	4		2				
[ 71 ]	Charles Hartgroves		1	2	1				
[ 72 ]	Joseph Hefferd	1	1		1				
[ 73 ]	James & George Jesseps		2						
[ 74 ]	A. Sanfrey & Graham		3	1	1				
[ 75 ]	William Elledge	2	1	1	1				
[ 76 ]	Drewery Young	1	1		1				
[ 77 ]	Daniel Elledge		1		1				
[ 78 ]	Isaac Elledge		3	3	1				
[ 79 ]	John Yong	1	1	4	1				
[ 80 ]	Hew Steward	1	1	1	1				
[ 81 ]	William Warren		1	4	1				
[ 82 ]	James Warren	1	1	6	1				
[ 83 ]	John Livergood	2	3		1				
[ 84 ]	Elliot Lacy		1	1	1				
[ 85 ]	John Bovee	2	1	4	1				
[ 86 ]	Charles W. Harrington		1	3	1				
[ 87 ]	John Elledge	1	2		1				
[ 88 ]	Walton & White	1	2	1	1				
[ 89 ]	John S. Huse Snr		2	1	1				
[ 90 ]	Daniel Bain Snr	3	3	4					
[ 91 ]	Benjamin Sumpter	1	1	2	1				
[ 92 ]	Robert H. Morris	1	2	2	1				
[ 93 ]	Unnah Wells	5	2	3	2				
[ 94 ]	Joseph Danforth	1	1	2					
[ 95 ]	George Burns		1	2	1				
[ 96 ]	Tiry Roberson	1	1		1				
[ 97 ]	John Taylor	3	1	2	1				
[ 98 ]	Alexander Clark	2	1	2	1				
[ 99 ]	Isaac Harris	3	1	5	1				
[100 ]	James Clark		1		2				

## WAYNE COUNTY (Continued)

No.	Names of heads of families	White males under 21	White males 21 & up-wards	White fe-males under 21	White fe-males 21 & up-wards	Male slaves	Fe-male slaves	Free males of color	Free fe-males of color
[137 t]	David Hall	3	1	1	1				
[138 t]	John Lofton	1	1	1	1				
[139 t]	Caleb Ridgeway	5	2	3	2				
[140 t]	John Borah	2	1	1	1				
[141 t]	William Farley	4	1	1	1				
[142 t]	William Whitford		1	4	1				
[143 t]	Samuel Davison	2	2	5	2				
[144 t]	William Miller		1	1	1				
[145 t]	Issebell thrasher	3	1	4	2				2
[146 t]	Elexander Ramsey	2	1	2	1				
[147 t]	Elexander Neesbt	2	1	2	1				
[148 t]	Sarah Mcquorter	2		3	1				
[149 t]	Anthoney Street	4	1	3	2				
[150 t]	Samuel McCracken	3	3	6	3				
[151 t]	James Sanders	1	1		1				
[152 t]	John McCracken		1	1	1				
[153 t]	Daniel Brumley	4	1	2	1				
[154 t]	phillip Devore		1	3	2				
[155 t]	Sebaston Catt	2	1	4	1				
[156 t]	Aron Evins	2	1	1	3				
[157 t]	phillip Gatewood	3	1	3	1				
[158 t]	Richard Lewis		1	2	1				
[159 t]	John McCawley	2	1	3	1		3		
[160 t]	Daniel May		1	1	1				
[161 t]	John Melton	3	1		1				
[162 t]	George Sirkle	1	1	1					
[163 t]	thomas Elliot	2	1	3	1				
[164 t]	Mathias Misenhammer		3	1	1				
[165 t]	John G. Fitch	1	1	2	1				
[166 t]	Absolum Mounce	3	3	5	1				
[167 t]	William Lewis	3	2	1	1				
[168 t]	John Reatherford		2		1				
[169 t]	Joseph Clark		2	3	2				
[170 t]	Jesse Watson	6	1	4	1				
[171 t]	William Clark		1		1				
[172 t]	Andrew Bratton		2		1				

WAYNE COUNTY (*Concluded*)

Wayne County was a part of Edwards County until 1819 so the first census returns are those for 1820. Enoch Wilcox took both the state and federal census for 1820, dating both November 28. Aside from minor variations of spelling the only difference between the names is that Benjamin Phillpott, a free white male between the ages of 26 and 45, is given in place of Thomas Bradshaw (124) with his family of ten.

Discrepancies are as follows:

- |                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 13 Slocumb, John             | 74 Sanfrey, A. & Graham    |
| F1820. Slocumb, John S.      | F1820. Sanfrey & Graham    |
| 16 Merrit, Ephraim           | 79 Yong, John,             |
| F1820. Meret, Ephraim        | F1820. Young, John         |
| 17 Simson, William, Sr.      | 85 Bovee, John             |
| F1820. Simpson, William, Sr. | F1820. Bove, John          |
| 18 Simson, Tolliver          | 89 Huse, John S., Sr.      |
| F1820. Simson, Toliver       | F1820. Huse, John S.       |
| 19 Gray, Rober               | 98 Clark, Alexander        |
| F1820. Gray, Robert S.       | F1820. Clark, Elexander    |
| 20 Simson, William, Sr.      | 116 Coonrod, Stephen       |
| F1820. Simpson, William, Sr. | F1820. Coon Red, Stephen   |
| 38 McNeill, Samuel           | 120 Martin, Joseph         |
| F1820. McNeel, Samuel        | F1820. Martin, Joseph, Sr. |
| 40 Nevils, Enoch             | 131 Hilliard, Nedian       |
| F1820. Neavel, Enoch         | F1820. Hillard, Nedian     |
| 44 Shores, Reuben            | 147 Neesbt, Elexander      |
| F1820. Shores, Ruben         | F1820. Neesbet, Elexander  |
| 55 Martin, Joseph            | 164 Misenhammer, Mathias   |
| F1820. Martin, Joseph, Sr.   | F1820. Misen Hammer        |
| 56 Ellet, Thomas             | 184 Eastes, Elisha         |
| F1820. Elliot, Thomas        | F1820. Estes, Elisha       |
| 59 Stephenson, James         | 191 Campbell, Alex.        |
| F1820. Stepheson, James      | F1820. Cambbell, Alexander |

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[ 27 †]	Ransom Hall	2	6		
	[ 28 †]	Jacob Davis	2	3		
	[ 29 †]	Resin Hall	1	2		
	[ 30 †]	Loch Phipps	1	7		
	[ 31 †]	John Bruce	1	2		
	[ 32 †]	Fielding Snider	1	6		
	[ 33*†]	John Snider	2	8		
	[ 34 †]	John Gott	2	9		2
	[ 35 †]	William Rhodes	1	4		
	[ 36*†]	Samuel Spillman	1	3		
	[ 37 †]	Richard Collard	2	11		
	[ 38 †]	Jacob Riley	1	4		
	[ 39 †]	John Morse	1	1		
	[ 40*†]	James Martin	1	7		
	[ 41*†]	Josiah Carter	1	8		
	[ 42 †]	Henry Bugg	1	1		
	[ 43*†]	Henry Morgan	1	7		
	[ 44*†]	Isaac Blag	1	4		
	[ 45 †]	Moses B Garner	1	3		
	[ 46 †]	Benjamin Brockett	1	9		
	[ 47 †]	Elisha White	1	2		
	[ 48 †]	Jonathan Parker	1	8		
	[ 49 †]	John Martin	2	6		
	[ 50*†]	Isaac Shelby	1	7		
	[ 51*†]	Francis Smith	1	2		
	[ 52 †]	George King	1	1		
	[ 53 †]	Thomas Brockett	1	4		
	[ 54 †]	Henry Wakefield	1	3		1
	[ 55*†]	Green Baker	1	6		
	[ 56 †]	Polly McIntyre		7		
	[ 57*†]	Peter Steel	1	8		
	[ 58 †]	Joseph Welsh	1	5		
	[ 59*†]	John Funkhouser	2	6	1	3
	[ 60*†]	Young Funkhouser	1	4		
	[ 61 †]	Jonathan Rose	1	2		
	[ 62*†]	James Grey	4	5		3
	[ 63 †]	John H Jones	1			
	[ 64*†]	Willis Hargrave	3	8		10

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[103*:]	Christopher Nation	1	10		
	[104*:]	Isaac Logan	1	4		
	[105 :]	Robert Gowdy	1	9		
	[106*:]	Thomas Garrison	1	4		
	[107 :]	Elizabeth Ramsey		6		
	[108*:]	Matthew Wilson	2	7		
	[109*:]	John B Wilson	1	5		
	[110 :]	Joel Herald	2	7		
	[111*:]	Thomas Cameron	2	8		
	[112*:]	Robert Hawthorn	2	2		
	[113 :]	Bartholomew McCan	1	7		
	[114 :]	John Montgomery	1	3		
	[115 :]	William Glasgow	1	5		
	[116 :]	Benjamin Cannon	1	3		
	[117 :]	Daniel Alexander	1	2		
	[118*:]	Joshua Riffin	1	5		
	[119*:]	James Shipley	1	7		
	[120 :]	Thomas R Ezell	1	7		
	[121 :]	William Hauze	1	2		
	[122 :]	John Ooley	1	5		
	[123*:]	Henry Ooley	1	2		
	[124*:]	George Berry	1	6		
	[125 :]	Henry Sumpter	1	1		
	[126*:]	John Graham	1	7		
	[127*:]	Adam Dosher	1	4		
	[128*:]	Canaba Stevens	2	5		
	[129 :]	William Stevens	1	2		
	[130*:]	Noah Stevens	1	3		
	[131 :]	Edmond Roberts	1	4		
	[132*:]	John Hanes	1	7		
	[133 :]	Elizabeth Dosher		3		
	[134*:]	John Barber	1	4		
	[135 :]	Jacob Denahoo	1	2		
	[136 :]	Susanna Cary		7		
	[137 :]	Adam Dosher	1	6		
	[138 :]	Michael Row	1	4		
	[139*:]	Simon Newman	3	3		
	[140*:]	Samuel Craig	2	10		3



## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[179 †]	Robert Wilson	1	2		
	[180 †]	Claton Fuller	1	8		
	[181 †]	Robin Porter	1	6		
	[182 †]	John D Calvert	1	3		
	[183*†]	James Garrison	1	6		
	[184*†]	Frederick Parmer	1	6		2
	[185 †]	William Foley	1	3		
	[186*†]	William Parmer	1	4		
	[187*†]	Absolem Garrison	1	8		
	[188 †]	William Husk	1	4		
	[189 †]	Robert Smith	1	2		
	[190*†]	Walter Garner	5	4		
	[191 †]	Phillip J Halman	4	3		1
	[192*†]	William Barns	1	5		
	[193 †]	Cornelius Vanzant	1	2		
	[194 †]	John Holiby	1	6		
	[195*†]	Charles Cato	1	4		1
	[196 †]	James H Drew	2	1		
	[197 †]	Samuel Bozeman	2	5		
	[198 †]	George Newman	1	1		
	[199*†]	William Caine	2	5		
	[200 †]	Thomas Hopson	2	4		
	[201 †]	Samuel Sexton	1	7		
	[202 †]	Robert Tinsley	2	5		
	[203 †]	William Dukes	1	2		
	[204*†]	Edmond W Badger	1	5		
	[205*†]	David Calvert	1	6		
	[206 †]	John Upton	1	11		
	[207*†]	John Armstrong	1	11		
	[208*†]	Moses Carlock	1	5		
	[209 †]	Joseph Bosarth	1	3		
	[210 †]	Elizabeth Jackson		4		
	[211*†]	Lewis Green	1	1		
	[212*†]	Charles Williams	1	2		
	[213 †]	David Shelby	1	3		
	[214*†]	Thomas Wicker	1	8		
	[215 †]	Phillip Bartlet	1	4		
	[216*†]	William Hunt	6			

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[255 †]	Samuel Smith	1	12		
	[256*†]	Robert More	1	2		
	[257*†]	Jeremiah More	1	13		
	[258 †]	Samuel Vance	1	9		
	[259 †]	Lee Malden	1	3		
	[260*†]	William Veatch	1	1		
	[261*†]	Ambrose Malden	1	10		1
	[262*†]	John Dale	1	7		
	[263*†]	James Malden	1	5		
	[264 †]	Samuel Deats	1	3		
	[265 †]	Ralph Hatch	2			
	[266 †]	John Carter	1	5		
	[267 †]	Henry Webb	1	8		
	[268 †]	Henry Christle	2	8		
	[269 †]	Richard W Smith	1	5		
	[270*†]	John Anderson	1	6		
	[271 †]	Richard Lock	1	6		
	[272 †]	Jonas Lock	1	1		
	[273*†]	John Griffeth	1	5		
	[274 †]	Maston Bond	1	8		
	[275 †]	Thomas Sloo Jur.	3	2		2
	[276 †]	Daniel Burbanks	1	7		
	[277 †]	John Daly	1	11		
	[278 †]	John Warfield	1	3		
	[279*†]	Gerrard Trammel	2	12		1
	[280*†]	John B Cumpton	1	10		
	[281 †]	Mary Green	2	2		
	[282*†]	James Flemming	1	3		
	[283*†]	Elijah Kimzey	1	2		
	[284 †]	David Kimzey	1	5		
	[285 †]	Littlepage Procter	1	5		
	[286 †]	Fanny Stevens	1	6		
	[287 †]	John Procter	1	1		
	[288*†]	William Wheeler Senr.	1	10		
	[289 †]	Abner Pierce	1	2		
	[290 †]	Merril Willis	1	5		
	[291 †]	Lewis Lane	2	4		
	[292 †]	Henry Wheeler	1	1		

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Township South of West	[293 †]	Adam Richey	1	2		
	[294*†]	Jesse Hyatt	1	6		
	[295*†]	James Phipps	1	3		
	[296*†]	William Wheeler Jur.	4	7		
	[297 †]	James Hall	1	1		
	[298 †]	William Hall	1	7		
	[299 †]	Townsend Talton	1	4		
	[300 †]	Sally Gatlin	1	3		
	[301*†]	Edward Gatlin	1	3		
	[302 †]	Robert Anderson	1	2		
	[303 †]	James Lane	1	7		
	[304 †]	Jeremiah McNemar	1	5		
	[305 †]	Joseph Procter	1	2		
	[306*†]	Samuel Hog	1	4		
	[307 †]	Stephen Parker	1	2		
	[308 †]	Joseph Sweet	2	3		
	[309 †]	Theophilus Sweet	2	7		
	[310 †]	Benjamin Phipps	1	8		
	[311*†]	Isaac Johnson	1	7		
	[312 †]	Jacob Brady	1	1		
	[313 †]	John Johnson	2	6		
	[314 †]	Drewry Thompson	1	3		
	[315 †]	William Sweeten	2	7		
	[316 †]	Robert Sweet	1	6		
	[317 †]	Pelick Sweet	1	7		
	[318 †]	Gilbert Grizzel	1	4		
	[319*†]	Randolph Smith	1	7		
	[320 †]	James Henceson	1	7		
	[321 †]	Isaac Baits	1	4		
	[322*†]	John Wilson	1	5		
	[323*†]	Jacob Barker	2	8		
	[324 †]	Isaac Jewett	1	5		
	[325*†]	William Hardister	2	5		
Moved out of the County Since the 1st day of August	[326*†]	Elijah Mayfield	2	6		
	[327 †]	Michael Crose	1	2		
	[328 †]	James Crose	1	2		
	[329 †]	John Crose	1	3		
	[330 †]	Phillip Crose	1	6		

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Could not find him no Road	[331 t]	Isaac Mayfield	1	1		
	[332 t]	Nathaniel Gholtson	1	5		
I could not find him no Road	[333*t]	George Nichols	1	7		
	[334 t]	Adonjah Grinds	1	2		
	[335 t]	Daniel Scott	1	3		
	[336 t]	Thomas Holaway	1	5		
	[337 t]	John Dragoo	1	10		
	[338*t]	George McKenzie	1	6		
	[339 t]	Lewis Howell	1	7		
	[340 t]	George Hand	1	9		
	[341*t]	William Watson	1	7		
	[342*t]	James Watson	1	4		
	[343*t]	Robert Watson	1	4		
	[344 t]	Hiram Greathouse	1	2		
	[345 t]	John Cook	1	2		
	[346 t]	Daniel Powell	1	3		
	[347*t]	John Stone	2	4		
	[348 t]	Rebecca Grose		4		
	[349 t]	Frederick Maberry Senr.	1	11		
	[350*t]	Jesse Maberry	1	3		
	[351*t]	Willis Wheeler	2	6		
	[352*t]	Solomon Maberry	1	5		
	[353 t]	Frederick Maberry Jur.	1	1		
	[354*t]	David Maberry	1	6		
	[355*t]	Frederick Maberry	1	8		

**CENSUS OF 1820**

**WHITE COUNTY (Continued)**

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Fr peo o col
Mantua	[356 t]	Solomon Crose	1	8	
	[357 t]	Zacheriah Cook	1	2	
	[358 t]	Edward Ferris	1	5	
	[359 t]	Samuel Barker	1	1	
	[360 t]	Alexander Douglas	1	9	
	[361 t]	Stephen McGeehee	1	4	
	[362*t]	Charles Cook	1	6	
	[363*t]	Walter McCoy	1	2	
	[364*t]	Robert Davis	1	6	
	[365 t]	Bennet Hargrave	1	4	
	[366 t]	John Boler Jack	1	3	
	[367 t]	Joel Boler Jack	1	3	
	[368 t]	William Forrister	1	5	
	[369 t]	William Debord	1	6	
	[370 t]	Robert Yates	1	9	
	[371*t]	Robert Bruce	1	5	
	[372 t]	Thomas Johnson	1	5	
	[373 t]	Samuel Hill	1	6	
	[374*t]	Jacob Forrister	1	2	
	[375 t]	John Forrister	1	4	
	[376 t]	Cader Herald	1	3	
	[377*t]	John McMurty	1	5	
	[378*t]	Henry McMurty	1	5	
	[379 t]	William Eubanks	2	4	
	[380 t]	Reubin Bellaugh	1	6	
	[381 t]	Robert Davis	1	6	
	[382*t]	John Vineyard	1	4	
	[383 t]	Solomon Debord	1	3	
	[384 t]	Wiley Trusty	1	1	
	[385*t]	William Jordan	1	6	
	[386*t]	William Davis	1	7	
	[387 t]	Thomas Toberry	1	4	
	[388*t]	John Lamb	3	5	
	[389*t]	Solomon Brill	1	7	
	[390*t]	William McGehee Senr	1	3	
	[391*t]	Isaac Satterfield	1	5	
	[392*t]	William McGehee			
		Junr	1	7	

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[393 †]	Jacob Phelps	1	5		
	[394 †]	James Archer	1	6		
	[395 †]	William H Smith	2	2		
	[396 †]	John Archer	1	5		
	[397*†]	George Satterfield	1	4		
	[398*†]	George Satterfield, Junr.	1	5		
	[399 †]	Elisha McGeehee	1	7		
	[400*†]	Alexander Trousdell	1	11		
	[401*†]	James Trousdell	1	2		
	[402 †]	David Pierce	1	7		
	[403 †]	Charles Edwards	1	9		
	[404 †]	Jesse Mitchell	1	5		
	[405 †]	Susanna Walden		5		
	[406 †]	John Underwood	2	4		
	[407*†]	Evens Johns	1	3		
	[408*†]	Zepheniah Johns	1	5		
	[409 †]	Reubin Nelson	1	3		
	[410*†]	Jesse Pierce	1	8		
	[411 †]	Moses Pierce Junr.	1	1		
	[412*†]	Moses Pierce Senr.	1	2		
	[413*†]	John S Patillo	1	6		
	[414 †]	James R Abner	2	4		
	[415*†]	Elisha Hall	2	4		
	[416 †]	Abner More	1	3		
	[417 †]	Isaac Mason	1	8		
	[418 †]	Nathan Nall	1	3		
	[419 †]	Thomas Rossin	1	5		
	[420 †]	Richard Harris	1	2		
	[421 †]	Joseph Taylor	1	4		
	[422 †]	Robert Harris	1	4		
	[423 †]	James Trousdell	1	8		
	[424*†]	Thomas Dagley	2	1		
	[425 †]	George Roderick	1	3		
	[426 †]	Isaac Johnson	1	8		
	[427 †]	Jonathan Hull	2	1		
	[428*†]	Samuel Dagley	1	4		
	[429 †]	Isaac Alvin	1	3		
	[430*†]	Joshua Alvin	1	3		

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[431 †]	Beder Wood	1	6		
	[432 †]	William Culbreath	1	9		
	[433 †]	Joel Wells	1	1		
	[434*†]	Merrit Tayler	1	4		
	[435 †]	Darius North	8	2		1
	[436*†]	William Witherow	1	5		
	[437*†]	William Harget	1	4		
	[438*†]	Joshua Dewey	1	2		
	[439*†]	William Tombs	2	4		
	[440 †]	George Logan	1	7		
	[441 †]	Adam Thompson	1	5		
	[442 †]	Thomas White	1	5		
	[443 †]	James Briant	1	2		
	[444*†]	Samuel Chapman	2	6		
	[445 †]	Daniel Briant	1	7		
	[446 †]	Charles Lee	1	5		
	[447*†]	George Long	2	3		
	[448 †]	William Willis	1	6		
	[449*†]	John Carter	1	4		
	[450 †]	Richard Frier	1	4		
	[451 †]	Peter Oneal	1	1		
	[452*†]	John Langford	1	7		
	[453 †]	Phillip Owens	1	1		
	[454 †]	William Nevit	1	10		
	[455 †]	Clemont Edlin	1	2		
	[456 †]	Joseph More	1	2		
	[457 †]	John C Trousdell	1	4		
	[458 †]	Jacob Heck	1	10		
	[459 †]	William Singleton	1	9		
	[460*†]	George Naught	1	1		
	[461 †]	Francis Goltson	2	4		
	[462 †]	James Rensaw	1	1		
	[463 †]	Benjamin Goltson	1	3		
	[464*†]	Isaac Naught	1	6		
	[465 †]	John Goltson	1	6		
	[466*†]	Hezekiah Oneal	1	4		
	[467 †]	William Walker	1	6		
	[468*†]	Hosey Pierce	1	3		

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Waconteby	[469 †]	William Thompson	2	9		
	[470 †]	Robert Moody	1	6		
	[471 †]	Sarah Hady		5		
	[472*†]	Benjamin Smith	1	7		
	[473 †]	Thomas Hady	1	1		
	[474*†]	John Sumpter	1	3		
	[475 †]	Wallis Brown	1	1		
	[476*†]	Manuel Madcalf	1	7		
	[477 †]	Isaac Schoolcraft	2	4		
	[478*†]	Joseph Patten	2	4		
	[479 †]	Walter Times	1	2		
	[480*†]	Isaac Funkhouser	2	8		
	[481*†]	Christopher Young	1	8		
	[482*†]	Christopher Funkhouser	2	3		
	[483 †]	John Shives	1	6		
	[484*†]	John Gillison	2	7		
	[485 †]	Alexander Stewart	1	5		
	[486 †]	John Wiltsey	1	9		
	[487 †]	Frederick Wilmans	1	11		
	[488 †]	John Files Junr.	1	5		
	[489*†]	John Files	1	5		
	[490 †]	Jesse Cravens	1	3		
	[491*†]	Vincent Moreland	1	7		
	[492*†]	Morgan Wallis	1	5		
	[493 †]	Thomas Hart	1	3		
	[494 †]	Jesse B. Day	1	2		
	[495*†]	Henry Grimes	3	5		
	[496*†]	William Files	1	4		
	[497*†]	Peter Widows	3	10		
	[498 †]	Richard Arterbury	1	6		
	[499 †]	Elijah Harland	1	5		
	[500 †]	David W Ridgway	8			
	[501 †]	Green Lee	1	6		
	[502*†]	William Ellis	1	5		
	[503 †]	William Green	2	10		
	[504*†]	Henry Myers	1	6		
	[505 †]	Elizabeth Myers	1	4		1



## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Priary	[506*†]	Adam Crouch	5	2		
	[507 †]	James Clark	1	1		
	[508 †]	Benjamin Ellis	1	3	1	
	[509*†]	Archibald Standifer	2	10		
	[510*†]	John Myers	1	3		
	[511*†]	Griffin Swords	1	7		
	[512*†]	Robin Carlisle	1	3		
	[513 †]	John Edwards	1	6		
	[514 †]	Eli Waller	1	2		
	[515 †]	James Cann	1	3	1	
	[516*†]	Abraham Auxer	1	6		
	[517 †]	Joseph Shelton	1	2		
	[518*†]	Daniel McHenry	2	8		
	[519 †]	William Read	1	2		
	[520*†]	Henry Jones	1	6		
	[521*†]	Levi Morgan			2	
	[522 †]	Neptune Calvin			3	
	[523 †]	John H Courtney	1	4		
	[524*†]	William McHenry	4	7		
	[525 †]	Ahira Jones	1	3		
	[526*†]	Noah Kickendall	1	6		
	[527 †]	Matthew Jones			5	
	[528*†]	George McCown Junr.	1	9		
	[529*†]	George McCown	1	2		
	[530*†]	Jesse Hubbard	2	5		
	[531 †]	John C Barnet	1	4		
	[532*†]	Mulekiah Hubbard	1	3		
	[533*†]	Archibald Farr	1	6		
	[534*†]	Mary Blackford		6		
	[535*†]	Nathaniel Blackford	2	4		
	[536 †]	George Hargrave	1	3		1
	[537 †]	Robert Buckels	2	2		
	[538*†]	Aaron Williams	1	10		
	[539*†]	Roly Williams	1	3		
	[540*†]	Thomas Williams	1	5		
	[541 †]	John Elder	1	5		
	[542*†]	Sarah Hood		6		
	[543*†]	John Clark	1	9		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[544*†]	James Hanna	2	1		
	[545*†]	William B Allen	2	6		
	[546*†]	Aaron Williams	1	4		
	[547 †]	John Colwell	2	10		
	[548*†]	Joseph Pomroy	1	7		
	[549 †]	Robert Land	1	5		
	[550*†]	William Vine	1	7		
	[551*†]	Charles Mobly	1	4		
	[552 †]	John Madcalf	1	1		
	[553*†]	John Hanna Senr.	1	8		
	[554*†]	Alexander Hamilton	1	5		
	[555 †]	Benjamin Hauze	1	8		
	[556 †]	Benjamin Harvey	1	2		
	[557 †]	Benjamin R Smith	1	1		
	[558 †]	Hazzard Wilcox	2	5		
	[559*†]	Thomas Maze	2	6		
	[560 †]	Harvey P Davison	1	4		
	[561 †]	William Childers	1	9		
	[562 †]	Alfred May	1	2		
	[563*†]	James McCoy	2	8		
	[564*†]	John E Anderson	1	5		
	[565*†]	Thomas Logan	1	4		
	[566*†]	Balem May	2	7		
	[567*†]	Ann Bowye		1		
	[568*†]	Benjamin Bryant	1	7		
	[569*†]	William Robinson	1	9		
	[570 †]	Elijah Turner	1	8		
	[571*†]	Willim Brown	1	6		
	[572 †]	John G Anderson	1	2		
	[573*†]	William Merrill	3	6		
	[574 †]	George Logan	1	6		
	[575*†]	Alexander Logan	1	5		
	[576*†]	James Garrison	1	9		
	[577*†]	Edward D Hart	1	3		
	[578 †]	John Eastwood	1	4		
	[579 †]	David Eastwood	1	6		
	[580*†]	William McKee	1	5		
	[581 †]	John Beck	1	4		

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[582 †]	Frederick Cottenner	1	3		
	[583* †]	Robert Shipley	1	6		
	[584 †]	John Shipley	1	1		
	[585 †]	Thomas Davis	1	2		
	[586 †]	Benjamin Beckus	2	5		
	[587 †]	Henry Hopewell	1	3		
	[588 †]	James Cliff	1	3		
	[589* †]	Thomas McCollister	1	2		
	[590* †]	Thomas Ezell	1	3		
	[591* †]	John C Slocum	1	3		
	[592 †]	Stephen Beck	2	3		
	[593* †]	Samuel Slocum	1	6		
	[594 †]	Gilbert Burcess			2	
	[595 †]	Charles Slocum	1	3		
	[596* †]	John Baker	1	3		
	[597 †]	James Read	1	4		
	[598* †]	Jacob Baker	1	3		
	[599* †]	Thomas Thornbury	1	7		
	[600* †]	Halbert Dosey	1	2		
	[601 †]	John Kiger	1	1		
	[602 †]	John Kiger Junr.	1	1		
	[603 †]	Elizabeth Stevens	1	5		
	[604 †]	Peter Vodris	1	4		
	[605* †]	James Vodris	1	6		
	[606* †]	John Read	4	7		
	[607* †]	Cumstock Chapel	1			
	[608* †]	Absolem Hurt	1	9		
	[609 †]	Abner Eastwood	2	2		
	[610 †]	John McCollister	1	2		
	[611* †]	Ruth Smith		4		
	[612 †]	Adam Farley	1	7		
	[613* †]	Carter Smith	1	2		
	[614* †]	Edward McCollister	1	4		
	[615* †]	Simon McCollister	2	3		
	[616* †]	James McCollister	1	6		
	[617* †]	Edward Farley	4	6		
	[618 †]	John Shinalt	1	3		
	[619 †]	Samuel McMullin	2	9		

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[620 †]	Francis Farley	1	2		
	[621*†]	John C. Craig	1	5		
	[622*†]	John J Wilson	3	2		
	[623*†]	Ervin Wilson	1	7		
	[624*†]	Mary Walbert		3		
	[625*†]	John Stevens	1	10		
	[626*†]	Elam Stewart	2			
	[627*†]	Thomas Southart	1	4		
	[628*†]	Joseph Culberson	1	6		
	[629*†]	Joseph Goodwin	1	1		
	[630*†]	Elijah Goodwin	2	11		
	[631 †]	John Lesley	2	11		
	[632 †]	John Camel	1	5		
	[633*†]	Joseph Burrel	2	6		
	[634*†]	John Matthews	1	7		
	[635 †]	Abraham Richardson	1	1		
	[636*†]	Adam Miller	1	6		
	[637 †]	Henry Miller	1	5		
	[638 †]	David Douthit	1	3		
	[639 †]	Cassandra Callahan		2		
	[640*†]	Michael C Collins	1	5		
	[641*†]	Jacob Bozeman	1	7		
	[642 †]	Samuel Long	2	2		
	[643 †]	Levi Williams	1	1		
	[644 †]	Prier Cottrell	1	5		
	[645*†]	William Hood	2	5		
	[646*†]	John Holland	1	3		
	[647 †]	Augustus Snider	1	6		
	[648 †]	Frederick Ruth	1			
	[649*†]	Henry Sturn	3	3		
	[650*†]	James Finley	1	3		
	[651 †]	William Pool	1	5		
	[652 †]	Phillip Sturn	1	3		
	[653*†]	Arter Pool	1	7		
	[654*†]	John Dennis	1	6		
	[655 †]	William Wilkins	1	2		
	[656 †]	Charles Sights	1			
	[657 †]	Thomas Robertson	1	3		

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
Fox River	[658*†]	John McIntyre	1	2		
	[659 †]	Isaac Martin	2	3		
	[660*†]	Abraham Griffith	1	2		
	[661 †]	William Grey	2	3		
	[662*†]	Phillip Patten	1	7		
	[663*†]	George Morris	1	3		
	[664*†]	John Brown	1	3		
	[665*†]	Daniel Brown	1	4		
	[666 †]	Stephen Colwell	1	4		
	[667 †]	Samuel T. Council	1	5		
	[668*†]	Thomas Pool	1	1		
	[669*†]	John Lucas	1	8		
	[670*†]	Richard Graves	1	5		
	[671 †]	Nelson Graves	1	1		
	[672 †]	Samuel Hughs	1	4		
	[673*†]	Jonathan Williams	1	7		
	[674*†]	Isaac Drigger	1	2		
	[675 †]	Mark Stanley		4		
	[676*†]	Samuel Hencely	1	7		
	[677 †]	Matthew Dockery	2	10		
	[678 †]	Joseph Craton	1	4		
	[679 †]	Reubin McHauz	1	6		
	[680*†]	Absolem Driggers	2	4		
	[681*†]	William Stanley	1	2		
	[682 †]	Benjamin Elliott	3	3		
	[683*†]	Alexander Phillips	1	7		
	[684*†]	Jesse Herring	1	4		
	[685 †]	Jonathan Stewart	1	7		
	[686 †]	James Higginson	2	3		
	[687*†]	Phillip Underwood	1	6		
	[688 †]	John E. Vaught	1	1		
	[689 †]	Elijah Randolph	1	2		
	[690 †]	Auther Williams	1	3		
	[691*†]	John Chism	1	5		1
	[692 †]	Daniel Bidwell	1	4		
	[693*†]	Eli Stewart	1	8		
	[694*†]	Daniel Brown	1	4		
	[695 †]	Robert Graham	1	4		

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[696*:]	James Hodkin	1	6		
	[697 :]	Robert Mothral	1	5		
	[698 :]	James Bozeman	1	1		
	[699 :]	David Bidwell	1	2		
	[700 :]	John Fraser	1	3		
	[701*:]	John Ewing	1	7		
	[702 :]	Jonathan Bradshaw	1	3		
	[703*:]	John Elliott	1	5		
	[704 :]	James A Simpson	1	2		
	[705 :]	Walter Higden	1	2		
	[706*:]	William Lucas	1	5		
	[707*:]	James Phillips	2	3		
	[708*:]	Burnside Phillips	1	2		
	[709 :]	William Lock	1	3		
	[710 :]	Jeremiah Etheridge	1	8		
	[711*:]	Bazzel Daniel	1	7		
	[712*:]	James Boyd	1	5		
	[713*:]	James Hood	2	6		
	[714*:]	Richard Hanes	2	5		
	[715*:]	William Lock	1	3		
	[716 :]	James Barker	1	5		
	[717 :]	William McDonald	1	1		
	[718*:]	William Long	1	3		
	[719 :]	William Phinemon	2	6		
	[720*:]	Daniel Boltinghouse	1	11		
	[721*:]	James Devenport	1	2		
	[722*:]	Julius Driggers	1	6		
	[723*:]	Nelly Reed		6		
	[724 :]	Polly Hencely		1		
	[725 :]	Reubin Rushford	1	9		
	[726*:]	Sephen Stanley	2	6		
	[727*:]	James Potter	3	6		
	[728*:]	Edmond Covington	1	9		
	[729 :]	James H Brooks	2	2		
	[730 :]	William Browder	1	8		
	[731*:]	James Bryant	1	6		
	[732 :]	William Rigney	2	3		
	[733*:]	Thomas Grey	3	4		1

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[734 †]	Benjamin Glayson	2	4		
	[735 †]	William Daniel	1	2		
	[736*†]	John Tayler	1	9		
	[737 †]	Michael Dickerson	2	3		
	[738*†]	Moses Thompson	1	10		1
	[739 †]	Richard Davis Junr.	1	4		
	[740*†]	Walter Jacobs	1	10		
	[741*†]	Richard Davis	1	4		
	[742*†]	James Davis	1	2		
	[743*†]	James Dunlap	1	9		
	[744*†]	James Meredith	1	9		
	[745*†]	John Kanada	1	7		
	[746 †]	Zepeniah Noble	1	2		
	[747*†]	Amos Howell	1	8		
	[748 †]	Fleetwood Hanks	2	3		
	[749 †]	William Riley	1			
	[750*†]	Elizabeth Thrash		6		
	[751*†]	James Hamilton	1	8		
	[752 †]	Isaac Scott	2	5		
	[753*†]	William Whitnell	1	3		
	[754*†]	James Jagers	1	7		
	[755 †]	Nathan Jagers	1	1		
	[756*†]	David Daniel	1	9		
	[757 †]	John Daniel	1	2		
	[758 †]	Levi Self	1	7		
	[759 †]	Hezekiah Self	1	4		
	[760 †]	Daniel Heasty	3	2		
	[761*†]	John More	1	5		
	[762 †]	David Greathouse	1	7		
	[763*†]	John Short	1	6		
	[764*†]	Samuel Smith	1	4		
	[765*†]	Josiah Daniel	1	8		
	[766*†]	George Graham	2	3		
	[767*†]	Henry Vansickles	1	3		
	[768*†]	George Sturn	1	4		
	[769 †]	Martha Gilson	3	3		
	[770*†]	William Gilson	1	1		
	[771 †]	John Vote	1	1		

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

Township	No.	Heads of families	White males 21 & upwards	All other white	Free people of color	Servants or slaves
	[772 †]	David Bidwell	1	2		
	[773*†]	Jonathan Stewart	1	6		
	[774*†]	William Gross	1	5		
	[775*†]	George Hoover	1	12		
	[776*†]	David Hanks	2	9		
	[777*†]	William Council	1	2		
	[778*†]	James Con	1	9		
	[779 †]	Elias Turner	1	6		
	[780*†]	Hamlet Underwood	1	1		
	[781 †]	John Uins	1	7		
	[782*†]	Young Stokes	2	4		
	[783*†]	James McNeal	1	3		
	[784*†]	Willis Cherry	1	5		1
	[785*†]	Francis Nash	1	3		
	[786*†]	William Nash	1	5		
	[787 †]	James Nash	1	1		
	[788 †]	Samuel Bozeman	1	5		
	[789*†]	Wily Hilliard	1	6		
	[790 †]	John Stailey	1	4		
	[791 †]	Jacob Staily	1	3		
	[792*†]	Archibald Brown	1	4		
	[793 †]	Isam Hust	1	1		
	[794 †]	John McClalan	1	3		
	[795 †]	Thomas Craton	1	3		
	[796 †]	Ison Lemocks	1	1		
	[797*†]	John G Robinson	1	4		
	[798*†]	Thomas Harper	1	6		
			1005	3701	15	52

The foregoing is a list of the Inhabitants of White County Taken by me.

JESSE C LOCKWOOD

Commissioner



WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

White County Commissioner Court

July Term 1820

On motion it is ordered that the order of Court appointing Richard Graham to take in the Censis, made at the December Term of this Court be recinded and it is ordered that Jesse C Lockwood be and he is hereby appointed a commissioner to take the Censis of this County agreeably to an act of assembly in such case made and provided etc.

A Copy

Attest

JAS RATCLIFF Clk

State of Illinois }  
 White County }

I, Jesse C. Lockwood of White County, do solemnly swear, that I will well & truly make a correct enumeration of all persons resident within the County of White to the best of my ability, and return the same to the Secretary of State, on or before the first Monday in December, in the year eighteen hundred & twenty

JESSE C. LOCKWOOD

Subscribed &amp; sworn to this 1t. day of August A D 1820 before me.

JOHN CROW J P.

## Corrected totals:

Free white males of 21 years and upwards		1005
All other white inhabitants		3706
		<hr/>
		4711
Negroes		67
Free persons of color	15	
Servants or slaves	52	
	<hr/>	
	67	
		<hr/>
Total		4778

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

Daniel Hay took the 1818 census for White County, certifying the returns on June 3. Jesse C. Lockwood took both the state and federal census for 1820, certifying both on November 22. The names on the 1820 lists correspond except that John Lesley's name appears twice in the federal census.

## Discrepancies are as follows:

- |                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 5 Pierson, Akillis      | 102 Veatch, John           |
| 1818. Pearson, Achelus  | 1818. Veach, John          |
| F1820. Pierson, Akillis | F1820. Veatch, John        |
| 14 Story, George, Sr.   | 108 Wilson, Matthew        |
| 1818. Story, George     | 1818. Wilson, Mathew       |
| F1820. Story, George    | F1820. Wilson, Matthew     |
| 16 McLellan, John       | 111 Cameron, Thomas        |
| 1818. McLelland, John   | 1818. Camron, Thomas       |
| F1820. McLellan, John   | F1820. Cameron, Thomas     |
| 19 Nation, Andrew       | 113 McCan, Bartholomew     |
| F1820. Nations, Andrew  | F1820. McCann, Bartholomew |
| 20 Nation, John         | 118 Riffin, Joshua         |
| F1820. Nations, John    | 1818. Riggan, Joshua       |
| 36 Spillman, Samuel     | F1820. Riffin, Joshua      |
| 1818. Spilman, Saml.    | 123 Ooley, Henry           |
| F1820. Spillman, Samuel | 1818. Wooley, Henry        |
| 40 Martin, James        | F1820. Ooley, Henry        |
| 1818. Martin, James B.  | 125 Sumpter, Heny          |
| F1820. Martin, James    | F1820. Sumpter, Henry      |
| 44 Blag, Isaac          | 127 Doshier, Adam          |
| 1818. Blagg, Isaac      | 1818. Dosier, Adam         |
| F1820. Blag, Isaac      | F1820. Doshier, Adam       |
| 58 Welsh, Joseph        | 128 Stevens, Canaba        |
| F1820. Welch, Joseph    | 1818. Stevens, Carnaby     |
| 62 Grey, James          | F1820. Stevens, Canaba     |
| 1818. Gray, James       | 132 Hanes, John            |
| F1820. Grey, James      | 1818. Haynes, John         |
| 68 Weed, Hugh W.        | F1820. Hanes, John         |
| F1820. Weed, Hugh M.    | 133 Doshier, Elizabeth     |
| 71 Paille, John B.      | F1820. Dosier, Elizabeth   |
| F1820. Paille, John     | 134 Barber, John           |
| 88 Veatch, Isaac        | 1818. Barbra, John         |
| 1818. Veach, Isaac      | F1820. Barber, John        |
| F1820. Veatch, Isaac    | 136 Cary, Susanna          |
| 89 Parks, Matthew       | F1820. Crary, Susanna      |
| 1818. Park, Mathew      | 137 Doshier, Adam          |
| F1820. Park, Mathew     | F1820. Dosier, Adam        |
| 91 Veatch, Elias        | 146 Burrell, David         |
| 1818. Veach, Elias      | F1820. Burrel, David       |
| F1820. Veatch, Elias    | 149 Hargrave, Jeremiah     |
| 92 Forgison, John       | 1818. Hargrave, Jeremiah   |
| 1818. Ferguson, John    | F1820. Hargrave, Jeremiah  |
| F1820. Forgison, John   | 152 Hamilton, Mordica S.   |
| 100 Mayes, James        | 1818. Hambleton, Mordica   |
| 1818. Mays, James       | F1820. Hamilton, Mordica   |
| F1820. Mays, James      | 162 Sawyer, Abeolom        |
| 101 Veatch, James       | F1820. Sawyer, Abeolom     |
| 1818. Veach, James      | 163 Williams, Casada B.    |
| F1820. Veatch, James    | F1820. Williams, Casada B. |

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

- 167 Hawley, Pierce  
1818. Hawley, Pearce  
F1820. Hawley, Pierce
- 171 Ferrel, William  
F1820. Ferril, William
- 178 Kennel, Lemuel  
F1820. Kernel, Lemuel
- 184 Parmer, Frederick  
1818. Farmer, Frederick  
F1820. Palmer, Frederick
- 186 Parmer, William  
1818. Farmer, William  
F1820. Palmer, William
- 187 Garrison, Absolem  
1818. Garrison, Absolum  
F1820. Garrison, Absolem
- 192 Barnes, William  
1818. Barnes, William  
F1820. Barnes, William
- 194 Holiby, John  
F1820. Holliby, John
- 199 Caine, William  
1818. Cain, William  
F1820. Caine, William
- 204 Badger, Edmond W.  
1818. Badger, Edward  
F1820. Badger, Edmond W.
- 214 Wicker, Thomas  
1818. Wickers, Thomas  
F1820. Wicker, Thomas
- 216 Hunt, William  
1818. Hurt, William  
F1820. Hunt, William
- 219 Cricel, George  
1818. Crialc, George  
F1820. Cricel, George
- 223 Heard, Charles  
1818. Herd, Charls  
F1820. Heard, Charles
- 225 Shearley, Moses  
F1820. Shearly, Moses
- 226 Malden, Ennis  
1818. Maulding, Ennes  
F1820. Malden, Ennis
- 230 Shearly, Nimrod  
1818. Shirley, Nimrod  
F1820. Shearley, Nimrod
- 231 Gore, John  
1818. Gore, John C.  
F1820. Gore, John
- 232 Hungate, William  
1818. Hungate, William  
F1820. Hungot, William
- 235 Vance, Jordan  
1818. Vance, Jorden  
F1820. Vance, Jordan
- 236 Hodges, Hiram  
1818. Hodge, Hiram and William  
F1820. Hodges, Hiram
- 238 Minnus, John  
1818. Manus, John  
F1820. Minnus, John
- 246 Hurd, Charles  
1818. Herd, Charls  
F1820. Hurd, Charles
- 247 Hardister, John  
1818. Hardesty, John  
F1820. Hardister, John
- 250 Townsend, John  
1818. Townsand, John  
F1820. Townsend, John
- 251 Hurd, Stephen  
F1820. Heard, Stephen
- 253 Perrey, Redman  
F1820. Perry, Redman
- 257 More, Jeremiah  
1818. More, Jerremiah  
F1820. More, Jeremiah
- 260 Veatch, William  
1818. Veach, Wm.  
F1820. Veatch, William
- 261 Malden, Ambrose  
1818. Maulding, Ambrose  
F1820. Malden, Ambrose
- 263 Malden, James  
1818. Maulding, James  
F1820. Malden, James
- 273 Griffith, John  
1818. Griffith, John  
F1820. Griffith, John
- 277 Daly, John  
F1820. Dailey, John W.
- 279 Trammel, Gerrard  
1818. Trammel, Jarrot  
F1820. Trammel, Jerrard
- 280 Cumpton, John B.  
1818. Compton, John B.  
F1820. Cumpton, John B.
- 283 Kimzey, Elijah  
1818. Kimsey, Elijah  
F1820. Kimsey, Elijah
- 288 Wheeler, William, Sr.  
1818. Wheeler, William  
F1820. Wheeler, William
- 294 Hyatt, Jesse  
1818. Hiatt, Jesse  
F1820. Hyatt, Jesse
- 295 Phipps, James  
1818. Fips, James  
F1820. Phipps, James

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 301 Gatlin, Edward  
1818. Gatland, Edward  
F1820. Gatlin, Edward
- 306 Hog, Samuel  
1818. Hogg, Saml  
F1820. Hog, Samuel
- 312 Brady, Jacob  
F1820. Braden, Jacob
- 324 Jewett, Isaac  
F1820. Juitt, Isaac
- 325 Hardister, William  
1818. Hardisty, William  
F1820. Hardister, William
- 333 Nichols, George  
1818. Nicols, George  
F1820. Nichols, George
- 334 Grinds, Adonjah  
F1820. Grinds, Adonijah
- 338 McKenzie, George  
1818. McKinsey, George  
F1820. McKenzie, George
- 343 Watson, Robert  
1818. Watson, Robert, Jr.  
F1820. Watson, Robert
- 350 Maberry, Jesse  
1818. Mayberry, Jesse  
F1820. Maberry, Jesse
- 352 Maberry, Solomon  
1818. Mayberry, Solloman  
F1820. Maberry, Solomon
- 354 Maberry, David  
1818. Mayberry, David  
F1820. Maberry, David
- 355 Maberry, Frederick  
1818. Mayberry, Frederick  
F1820. Maberry, Frederick
- 367 Boler Jack, Joel  
F1820. Bolerjack, Joel
- 374 Forrister, Jacob  
1818. Forrester, Jacob  
F1820. Forrister, Jacob
- 377 McMurty, John  
1818. McMurtry, John  
F1820. McMurtry, John
- 378 McMurty, Henry  
1818. McMurtry, Henry  
F1820. McMurtry, Henry
- 382 Vineyard, John  
1818. Vinyard, John  
F1820. Vineyard, John
- 385 Jordan, William  
1818. Jorden, William  
F1820. Jordan, William
- 390 McGehee, William, Sr.  
1818. McGehee, William  
F1820. McGeehee, William
- 391 Satterfield, Isaac  
1818. Saturfield, Isaac  
F1820. Satterfield, Isaac
- 392 McGeehee, William, Jr.  
1818. McGehee, William  
F1820. McGeehee, William, Jr.
- 397 Satterfield, George  
1818. Saturfield, George  
F1820. Satterfield, George
- 398 Satterfield, George, Jr.  
1818. Saturfield, George  
F1820. Satterfield, George, Jr.
- 399 McGeehee, Eliha  
F1820. McGeehee, Eliha
- 400 Trousdell, Alexander  
1818. Trousdale, Alexd.  
F1820. Trousdell, Alexander
- 401 Trousdell, James  
1818. Trousdale, James  
F1820. Trousdell, James
- 407 Johns, Evens  
1818. Johns, Even  
F1820. Johns, Evens
- 410 Pierce, Jesse  
1818. Pearce, Jesse  
F1820. Pierce, Jesse
- 412 Pierce, Moses, Sr.  
1818. Pearce, Moses  
F1820. Pierce, Moses, Sr.
- 416 More, Abner  
F1820. More, Allen
- 421 Taylor, Joseph  
F1820. Tayler, Joseph
- 424 Dagley, Thomas  
1818. Dagley, Thomas  
F1820. Daglee, Thomas
- 428 Dagley, Samuel  
1818. Dagley, Samuel  
F1820. Daglee, Samuel
- 430 Alvin, Joshua  
1818. Albin, Joshua  
F1820. Alvin, Joshua
- 434 Tayler, Merrit  
1818. Tayler, Merret  
F1820. Tayler, Merrit
- 436 Witherow, William  
1818. Withro, William  
F1820. Witherow, William
- 437 Harget, William  
1818. Hargate, William  
F1820. Harget, William
- 438 Dewey, Joshua  
1818. Dewey, Joshua  
F1820. Drewey, Joshua

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 452 Langford, John  
     1818. Lankford, John  
     F1820. Langford, John W.  
 453 Owens, Phillip  
     F1820. Owen, Phillip  
 454 Nevit, William  
     F1820. Nevitt, William  
 455 Edlin, Clement  
     F1820. Edlin, Clement  
 457 Trousdell, John C.  
     F1820. Trousdell, John  
 460 Naught, George  
     1818. Knott, George  
     F1820. Naught, George  
 464 Naught, Isaac  
     1818. Knott, Isaac  
     F1820. Naught, Isaac  
 466 Oneal, Hezekiah  
     1818. O'Neill, Hezekiah  
     F1820. Oneal, Hezekiah  
 468 Pierce, Hosey  
     1818. Pearce, Hosea  
     F1820. Pierce, Hosea  
 475 Brown, Wallis  
     F1820. Rowin, Wallis  
 476 Madcalf, Manuel  
     1818. Metcalf, Emanuel  
     F1820. Madcalf, Manuel  
 478 Patten, Joseph  
     1818. Patton, Joseph  
     F1820. Patten, Joseph  
 481 Young, Christopher  
     1818. Young, ———  
     F1820. Young, Christopher  
 484 Gillison, John  
     1818. Gillison, John  
     F1820. Gilson, John  
 493 Hart, Thomas  
     F1820. Heart, Thomas  
 497 Widows, Peter  
     1818. Widdows, Peter  
     F1820. Widows, Peter  
 500 Ridgway, David W.  
     F1820. Ridway, David W.  
 501 Lee, Green  
     F1820. Lee, Gree  
 504 Myers, Henry  
     1818. Mires, Henry  
     F1820. Myers, Henry  
 509 Standifer, Archibald  
     1818. Standefore, Archd.  
     F1820. Standiferd, Archibald  
 510 Myers, John  
     1818. Mires, John  
     F1820. Myers, John  
 511 Swords, Griffin  
     1818. Sowerd, Griffin  
     F1820. Swords, Griffin  
 512 Carlisle, Robin  
     1818. Carlile, Robert  
     F1820. Carlisle, Robin  
 516 Auxer, Abraham  
     1818. Auxier, Abraham  
     F1820. Auxer, Abraham  
 522 Calvin, Neptune  
     F1820. Calvin, Neptune  
 526 Kickendall, Noah  
     1818. Kuykendall, Noah  
     F1820. Kirkindall, Noah  
 528 McCown, George, Jr.  
     1818. McCown, George  
     F1820. McCown, George  
 529 McCown, George  
     1818. McCown, George  
     F1820. McCown, George, Sr.  
 531 Barnet, John C.  
     F1820. Barnet, John G.  
 532 Hubbard, Mulekiah  
     1818. Hubbard, Malleki  
     F1820. Hubbard, Malakiah  
 537 Buckels, Robert  
     F1820. Buckles, Robert  
 538 Williams, Aaron  
     1818. Williams, Aron  
     F1820. Williams, Aaron  
 539 Williams, Roly  
     1818. Williams, Roley  
     F1820. Williams, Roly  
 545 Allen, William B.  
     1818. Allen, William  
     F1820. Allen, William  
 546 Williams, Aaron  
     1818. Williams, Aron  
     F1820. Williams, Aaron  
 548 Pomroy, Joseph  
     1818. Pumroy, Joseph  
     F1820. Pomroy, Joseph  
 550 Vine, William  
     1818. Vines, William  
     F1820. Vines, William  
 551 Mobly, Charles  
     1818. Mobley, Charles  
     F1820. Mobly, Charles  
 553 Hanna, John, Sr.  
     1818. Hanna, John  
     F1820. Hanna, John  
 554 Hamilton, Alexander  
     1818. Hammelton, Alexd.  
     F1820. Hamilton, Alexander

WHITE COUNTY (*Continued*)

- 559 Maze, Thomas  
1818. Mays, Thomas  
F1820. Maze, Thomas
- 560 Davison, Harvey P.  
F1820. Davidson, Harvey P.
- 564 Anderson, John E.  
1818. Anderson, John  
F1820. Anderson, John
- 566 May, Balem  
1818. May, Balaam  
F1820. May, Baalem
- 567 Bowye, Ann  
1818. Bowie, Anna  
F1820. Bowye, Ann
- 568 Bryant, Benjamin  
1818. Bryon, Benjn.  
F1820. Briant, Benjamin
- 569 Robinson, William  
1818. Robertson, William  
F1820. Robinson, William
- 571 Brown, Willim  
1818. Brown, William  
F1820. Brown, William
- 573 Merril, William  
1818. Merrill, William  
F1820. Merril, William
- 574 Logan, George  
F1820. Logan, George R.
- 582 Cottenner, Frederick  
F1820. Cottener, Frederick
- 589 McCollister, Thomas  
1818. Mccallister, Thos  
F1820. McCollister, Thomas
- 591 Slocum, John C.  
1818. Slocumb, John C.  
F1820. Slocum, John C.
- 593 Slocum, Samuel  
1818. Slocumb, Saml.  
F1820. Slocum, Samuel
- 599 Thornbury, Thomas  
1818. Thornsberry, Thomas  
F1820. Thornbury, Thomas
- 600 Dosey, Halbert  
1818. Dorsey, Halyard  
F1820. Dorsey, Hallard
- 601 Kiger, John  
F1820. Kiger, John, Sr.
- 604 Vodris, Peter  
F1820. Voris, Peter
- 605 Vodris, James  
1818. Voris, James  
F1820. Voris, James
- 606 Read, John  
1818. Read, John  
F1820. Reed, John
- 607 Chapel, Cumstock  
1818. Chappel, Comstock  
F1820. Chapel, Cumpstock
- 608 Hurt, Absolem  
1818. Hurt, Absolum  
F1820. Hurt, Absolem
- 614 McCollister, Edward  
1818. Mccallister, Edward  
F1820. McCollister, Edward
- 615 McCollister, Simon  
1818. Mccallister, Simon  
F1820. McCollister, Simon
- 616 McCollister, James  
1818. Mccallister, James  
F1820. McCollister, James
- 621 Craig, John C.  
1818. Craig, John  
F1820. Craig, John C.
- 622 Wilson, John J.  
1818. Wilson, John  
F1820. Wilson, John J.
- 623 Wilson, Ervin  
1818. Wilson, Arvin  
F1820. Wilson, Ervin
- 626 Stewart, Elam  
1818. Stewert, Elam  
F1820. Stewart, Elam
- 627 Southart, Thomas  
1818. Southerd, Thomas  
F1820. Southart, Thomas
- 629 Goodwin, Joseph  
1818. Gooden, Joseph  
F1820. Goodwin, Joseph
- 633 Burrel, Joseph  
1818. Burrell, Joseph  
F1820. Burrel, Joseph
- 634 Matthews, John  
1818. Mathews, John  
F1820. Matthews, John
- 640 Collins, Michael C.  
1818. Collins, Michael  
F1820. Collins, Michael C.
- 644 Cottrell, Prier  
F1820. Cottrell, Pierce
- 650 Finley, James  
1818. Finly, James  
F1820. Finley, James
- 653 Pool, Arter  
1818. Pool, Arthur  
F1820. Pool, Arter
- 658 McIntyre, John  
1818. McIntire, John  
F1820. McIntyre, John
- 660 Griffith, Abraham  
1818. Griffith, Abraham  
F1820. Griffeth, Abraham

## WHITE COUNTY (Continued)

- 662 Patten, Phillip  
1818. Patton, Philip  
F1820. Patten, Phillip
- 665 Brown, Daniel  
1818. Brown, Daniel, Jr.  
F1820. Brown, Daniel
- 674 Drigger, Isaac  
1818. Driggers, Isaac  
F1820. Triggers, Isaac
- 679 McHauz, Reubin  
F1820. McHawse, Reubin
- 680 Driggers, Absolem  
1818. Driggins, Absolem  
F1820. Driggers, Absolem
- 681 Stanley, William  
1818. Stanley, William  
F1820. Stanly, William
- 682 Elliott, Benjamin  
F1820. Elliot, Benjamin
- 683 Phillips, Alexander  
1818. Phillips, Alexd.  
F1820. Phillips, Alexander
- 684 Herring, Jesse  
1818. Hearing, Jesse  
F1820. Herring, Jesse
- 687 Underwood, Phillip  
1818. Underwood, Phillip  
F1820. Underwood, Phillip
- 690 Williams, Auther  
F1820. Williams, Arthur
- 693 Stewart, Eli  
1818. Stewart, Eli  
F1820. Stewart, Eli
- 196 Hodkin, James  
1818. Hodkins, James  
F1820. Hodkin, James
- 199 Bidwell, David  
F1820. Bidwell, Daniel
- 705 Higden, Walter  
F1820. Higdon, Walter
- 707 Phillips, James  
1818. Phillips, James  
F1820. Phillips, James
- 708 Phillips, Burnside  
1818. Phillips, Burnside  
F1820. Phillips, Burnside
- 711 Daniel, Bazzel  
1818. Daniel, Basil  
F1820. Daniel, Bazzel
- 714 Hanes, Richard  
1818. Haynes, Richd.  
F1820. Hanes, Richard
- 722 Driggers, Julius  
1818. Driggers, Julus  
F1820. Driggers, Julius
- 723 Reed, Nelly  
1818. Read, Nelly  
F1820. Read, Nelly
- 725 Rushford, Reubin  
F1820. Rutherford, Reubin
- 726 Stanley, Sephen  
1818. Stanley, Stephen  
F1820. Stanly, Stephen
- 728 Covington, Edmond  
1818. Covington, Edmon  
F1820. Carrington, Edmond
- 731 Bryant, James  
1818. Bryant, James  
F1820. Briant, James
- 733 Grey, Thomas  
1818. Gray, Thomas  
F1820. Grey, Thomas
- 736 Tayler, John  
1818. Taylor, John  
F1820. Tayler, John
- 737 Dickerson, Michael  
F1820. Dickison, Michael
- 745 Kanada, John  
1818. Kenneday, John  
F1820. Kanada, John
- 746 Noble, Zepeniah  
F1820. Nobles, Zepheniah
- 750 Thrash, Elizabeth  
1818. Thrash, Betsey  
F1820. Thrash, Elizabeth
- 751 Hamilton, James  
1818. Hambleton, James  
F1820. Hamilton, James
- 753 Whitnell, William  
1818. Whitnell, William  
F1820. Whitnal, William
- 759 Self, Hezekiah  
F1820. Self, Hezekiah
- 765 Daniel, Josiah  
1818. Daniels, Josiah  
F1820. Daniel, Josiah
- 767 Vansickles, Henry  
1818. Vansicle, Henry  
F1820. Vansickles, Henry
- 770 Gilson, William  
1818. Gilston, William  
F1820. Gilson, William
- 773 Stewart, Jonathan  
1818. Stewert, Jonathan  
F1820. Stuart, Jonathan
- 774 Gross, William  
1818. Cross, William  
F1820. Cross, William
- 777 Council, William  
1818. Council, William  
F1820. Council, William

WHITE COUNTY (*Concluded*)

- |     |                       |     |                          |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 778 | Con, James            | 790 | Stailey, John            |
|     | 1818. Conn, James     |     | F1820. Staily, John      |
|     | F1820. Con, James     | 793 | Hust, Isam               |
| 784 | Cherry, Willis        |     | F1820. Husk, Isam        |
|     | 1818. Cherry, Willis  | 794 | McClalan, John           |
|     | F1820. Cheny, Willis  |     | F1820. McClallin, John   |
| 789 | Hilliard, Wily        | 797 | Robinson, John G.        |
|     | 1818. Hilyard, Wiley  |     | 1818. Robeson, John      |
|     | F1820. Hilliard, Wily |     | F1820. Robinson, John G. |



## INDEX



# INDEX

- Aanderson, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Aarnet, *see* Arnet.  
 Aaron, John, 108.  
 Aarstrong [Armstrong], Sasanah [Susanah, Susannah], 149, 181.  
 Abanatha, *see* Abenathay.  
 Abar, John, 75.  
 Abbernatha, Joseph, 268.  
 Abbernathar [Abernatha], Miles, 266, 285.  
 Abbet [Abbot], James, 123, 126.  
 Abbet [Abbot], John, 123, 126.  
 Abbet, *see* Abbott.  
 Abbott [Abbet], George, 219, 232.  
 Abbey, Richard, 1.  
 Abbot, Samuel, 240.  
 Abbot, *see* Abbet and Abbott.  
 Abbott [Abbot], Christopher, 316, 322.  
 Abbott [Abbot], John, 316, 322.  
 Abdik, *see* Updyke.  
 Abenathay [Abanatha, Abenathy], James M. [James], 300, 309.  
 Abenathy [Abernatha], Robert, 267, 286.  
 Abenerthy, Battee, 273.  
 Abenerthy [Abernatha], Robert [Robert, Jr.], 273, 288.  
 Abernatha, *see* Abbernathar, Abenathy, and Abenerthy.  
 Abenathy, *see* Abenathay.  
 Abner [Abney], Absolem [Abner, Absolom], 87, 97.  
 Abner, James R., 342.  
 Abner [Abney], William, 87, 97.  
 Abney, *see* Abner.  
 Abrahams, Lewis, 199.  
 Acard, *see* Acord.  
 Ackless, Richard, 206.  
 Acord [Acard], Jonus [Jonas], 106, 118.  
 Adair, William, 270.  
 Adams, Baly [Baily], 62, 71.  
 Adams, Eli, 86.  
 Adams, Hannah, 265.  
 Adams, Henry, 197.  
 Adams, James, 59, 88, 261.  
 Adams, John, 65, 167, 239, 312.  
 Adams [Addams], John R., 38, 50.  
 Adams, Joseph, 194.  
 Adams, Nancy [Nancey], 63, 71.  
 Adams, Richard, 89.  
 Adams, Thomas, 125, 296.  
 Adams, Thriston [Tressy], 269, 287.  
 Adams, Willaby [William], 141, 177.  
 Adams, William, 39.  
 Addams, *see* Adams.  
 Addison, Thomas, 91.  
 Adkin, *see* Adkins.  
 Adkins, Chansa [Charles], 26, 31.  
 Adkins, Cornelius, 244.  
 Adkins [Atkins], John [John, Sr.], 145, 179.  
 Adkins [Atkins], John [John, Jr.], 146, 180.  
 Adkins [Adkin, Atkins], William, 146, 180.  
 Adkins [Atkins], William [William, Jr.], 148, 181.  
 Adkinson [Adkison], Elijah, 276, 289.  
 Adkison [Atkinson], John, 88, 97.  
 Adkison [Atkinson], Joseph, 88, 97.  
 Adkison, *see* Adkison and Atkinson.  
 Adlesperger, Peter, 205.  
 Aekin, *see* Akin.  
 Aester [Herte], C. P., 227, 236.  
 Agin, John, 211.  
 Aidelott [Aydolett], Zadock [Zadoc], 75, 92.  
 Aiken, Thomas, 8.  
 Aikles, William, 193.  
 Aikman, David, 196.  
 Aikman, *see* Akeman.  
 Akeman [Aikman], David, 142, 178.  
 Aken, Fanny, 65.  
 Aken, James, 64.  
 Akens, Christain, 197.  
 Akers, Thomas, 78.  
 Akers, William, 78.  
 Akin [Ackin], William, 113, 119.  
 Albert [Ulbert], Jacob, 122, 126.  
 Albert, M. [Michial], 108, 119.  
 Albert, Simon, 110.  
 Albert [Ulbert], William, 122, 126.  
 Albin, *see* Aluin and Alvin.  
 Alburt, Justice, 156, 185; *see also* Alkut and Desiles.  
 Alcorn, *see* Allcorn.  
 Alexander, Alexander, 246.  
 Alexander, Daniel, 334.  
 Alexander, David, 267.  
 Alexander, David D. [John D.], 15, 23.  
 Alexander, Hugh, 267.  
 Alexander, John, 35, 206, 317.  
 Alexander, John B., 39.  
 Alexander, Joshua C., 16.  
 Alexander, Samuel, 221.  
 Alexander, William, 202, 270.  
 Alexander [Alexandria], William M., 2, 5.  
 Alexander, *see* Alexandria.  
 Alexandria [Alexander], Nelson, 147, 180.

- Alexandria, *see* Alexander.  
 Alison, Joseph, 54.  
 Alison, *see* Allison.  
 Allard, August [Agust], 242, 254.  
 Allard, William, 133.  
 Allcorn, Elijah, 248.  
 Allcorn [Alcorn], Josiah, 250, 255.  
 Allcut, Miran, 185; *see also* Alburt and Desiles.  
 ● Allen, Archabald [Archibald], 266, 285.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 169.  
 Allen, Car, 2.  
 Allen, Chesley [Chesly], 258, 282.  
 Allen, Daniel [Daniel], 157, 185.  
 Allen, E. [Edward], 222, 234.  
 Allen, Elizabeth, 313.  
 Allen, George, 173.  
 Allen, Ichabod, 267.  
 Allen, Ira, 200.  
 Allen, Isaac, 122.  
 Allen, James, 64, 66, 198, 200.  
 Allen, James [James M.], 168, 190.  
 Allen, Jesse, 133.  
 Allen, John, 2, 168, 169, 250.  
 Allen, Nesbit [Nezebe], 3, 5.  
 Allen, Polly, 317.  
 Allen, Rauben [Reuben], 65, 73.  
 Allen, Rhody [Rody], 124, 127.  
 Allen, Rowlen P. [Rowland P.], 159, 186.  
 Allen, Samuel, 168, 270.  
 Allen, Susannah, 241.  
 Allen, Thomas, 168, 169.  
 Allen, William, 195, 250.  
 Allen, William, Sr., 258.  
 Allen, William, Jr. [William], 258, 282.  
 Allen, William B. [William], 346, 357.  
 Allen, Zachariah, 168.  
 Allen, *see* Allin.  
 Allender, Joshua, 37.  
 Allery, Baptiste, 195.  
 Allery, Battece [Baptiest], 279, 291.  
 Alexander, Rewben, 196.  
 Alley, John C., 156.  
 Allin [Alphin], Shelton [Sheton], 257, 282.  
 Allin [Allen], George C., 156, 185.  
 Allison [Alison], Daniel, 39, 51.  
 Allison [Alison], Edward, 39, 51.  
 Allison, Ezra H., 36.  
 Allison [Allison], Frederick, 47, 54.  
 Allison [Alison], Isaac, 48, 54.  
 Allison, John, 48.  
 Allison [Alison], Jonathan [Johnathan], 39, 51.  
 Allison, Phebe, 48, 54.  
 Allison [Alison], Richard, 46, 53.  
 Allison [Alison], Samuel, 46, 53.  
 Allison, Thomas, 15.  
 Alphin, Reuben, 82.  
 Alphin, *see* Allin.  
 Altom, James, 10.  
 Alton, Reubin, 83.  
 Alton [Olfan], Shelton, 166, 190.  
 Aluin [Albin], James, 83, 95.  
 Alvey, James, 89.  
 Alvin, Isaac, 342.  
 Alvin [Albin], Joshua, 342, 356.  
 Amalin, Alexi, 200.  
 Ambrose, William, 144.  
 Ames, Zepheniah, 270.  
 Amlah, *see* Amley.  
 Amley [Amiah], Lewis [Louis, Jr.], 278, 291.  
 Amley [Amlah], Lewis, Sr. [Louis, Sr.], 278, 291.  
 Ammermon [Amormon], Stephen, 65, 72.  
 Amormon, *see* Ammermon.  
 Amos, Abraham, 211.  
 Amos, Mary, 201, 211.  
 Anderson, Alexander, 270.  
 Anderson, Amos, 247.  
 Anderson, Benjamin, 15.  
 Anderson, Betsey, 36.  
 Anderson, Caleb, 36.  
 Anderson, Carter, 265.  
 Anderson, David, 155, 251.  
 Anderson, Dickey, 37.  
 Anderson, Ezekiel [Esekel], 36, 50.  
 Anderson, George, 36, 86.  
 Anderson, Ignatius [Ignatious], 7, 22.  
 Anderson, Isaac, 316.  
 Anderson, Jacob, 167.  
 Anderson, James, 251, 266, 316.  
 Anderson, James B. [James], 29, 32.  
 Anderson, John, 163, 193, 338.  
 Anderson, John, Sr., 251.  
 Anderson, John, Jr., 248.  
 Anderson, John E. [John], 346, 358.  
 Anderson, John G., 346.  
 Anderson, John P. [John M.], 262, 284.  
 Anderson, Joshua, 36.  
 Anderson, Reuben, 261.  
 Anderson, Robert, 57, 339.  
 Anderson, Robert G., 144.  
 Anderson, Susanah, 316.  
 Anderson, Thomas, 39.  
 Anderson, William, 163.  
 Andress, *see* Andrews.  
 Andrew, John, 60.  
 Andrews, Amos, 199.  
 Andrews, Arba, 122.  
 Andrews [Andrus], Archabald [Archibal, Archibald], 312, 320.  
 Andrews, James, 59, 157.  
 Andrews [Andress], Nathaniel S. [Nathan],

- 122, 126.  
 Andrus, *see* Andrews.  
 Angelo, Benjamin, 264.  
 Angelo, John, 264.  
 Anglan, Elisha, 58.  
 Anglin, Adrian, 58.  
 Ankeney, *see* Ankeny.  
 Ankeny, Jacob, 110.  
 Ankeny [Ankeney], John, 113, 120.  
 Ano, John, 60.  
 Ano, Mary, 57.  
 Anson, Abraham [Abraham W.], 293, 305.  
 Anthis, George, 59.  
 Anthis, John, 58.  
 Anthis, Larkin, 60.  
 Antle, Michael, 166.  
 Antwine, 281.  
 Anyan, Mary, 295.  
 Aplen [Apling], Jessy [Jesse], 66, 73.  
 Aples, Samuel, 198.  
 Aplin, *see* Appling.  
 Appling, *see* Aplen and Appling.  
 Appling [Aplin, Apling], Pleasant, 317, 322.  
 Arcana, Joseph, 197.  
 Archer, Cavel [Covill], 140, 177.  
 Archer, Charles K., 27.  
 Archer, Hezekiah, 19.  
 Archer, Israel, 19.  
 Archer, James, 342.  
 Archer, John, 342.  
 Archer, Moses, 166.  
 Archer, William, 166.  
 Archer, William B., 27.  
 Archer, Zachariah, 27.  
 Armstrong, Aaron [Aron], 149, 181.  
 Armstrong, Abner, 56.  
 Armstrong, Andrew, 155.  
 Armstrong, Elsberry, 329.  
 Armstrong, Ephraim D., 59.  
 Armstrong, George, 148.  
 Armstrong, James, 65.  
 Armstrong, Jesse [Jessee], 165, 189.  
 Armstrong, John, 59, 91, 216, 336.  
 Armstrong, Josiah [Joshua], 153, 183.  
 Armstrong, Nathaniel, 63.  
 Armstrong, Richard, 28.  
 Armstrong, Robert, 67, 155, 165.  
 Armstrong, Thomas, 155.  
 Armstrong, William, 155.  
 Armstrong, *see* Aarstrong and Atterberry.  
 Arnet [Arnett], John, 69, 74.  
 Arnet [Arnett], John, 141, 177.  
 Arnet [Arnett], Nathan, 69, 74.  
 Arnet [Arnett], Thomas [Thomas, Sr.], 167, 190.  
 Arnett, Jacob, 200.  
 Arnett, Thomas, Jr., 199.  
 Arnett, *see* Arnet.  
 Arnold, Andrew, 39.  
 Arnold, David, 297.  
 Arnold, Jacob, 60.  
 Arnold, James, 198.  
 Arnold, John, 60.  
 Arnold, John K., 61.  
 Arnold, Thomas, 104.  
 Arnold, William, 60.  
 Arpant, Francis, 57.  
 Arpant, Francis, Jr., 57.  
 Arpant, Joseph, 57.  
 Arterbury, Richard, 344.  
 Arthur, Benjamin, 37.  
 Arthur, Samuel, 318.  
 Arthurlana, *see* Arthurloney.  
 Arthurloney [Arthurlana], John, 256, 282.  
 Arundel, *see* Arundle.  
 Arundle [Arnndel], William, 205, 212.  
 Asbel, *see* Asbell.  
 Asbell [Asbel], John, 42, 52.  
 Ashbrooke, Levi, 38.  
 Ashbrooke, Thomas, 38.  
 Ashbrooke, William C., 38.  
 Asher, Robison, 13.  
 Asher, Thomas, 13.  
 Asherst [Aster], Michael, 168, 190.  
 Ashmore, Amos, 28.  
 Ashmore, James, 28.  
 Ashmore, Samuel, 28.  
 Askina, Philoman, 196.  
 Asten, *see* Aston.  
 Aster, *see* Asherst.  
 Astin, *see* Aston.  
 Aston [Asten, Astin], William, 144, 179.  
 Atcheson, George, 205.  
 Atcheson, Matthew, 281.  
 Atcheson, William, 267.  
 Atcheson, *see* Atchison.  
 Atchison [Atcheson, Atchisson], Barton, 123, 126.  
 Atchison [Attchasen], Joseph T. [Joseph], 86, 96.  
 Atchison [Atchisson], William, 123, 126.  
 Atchison, *see* Hatchison.  
 Atchisson, *see* Atchison.  
 Athernton, John, 4, 6.  
 Atherton [Etherton], Aron, 4, 6.  
 Atherton [Etherton], John, 4, 6.  
 Atherton, Martin, 2.  
 Atherton [Etherton], Moses, 4, 6.  
 Atherton [Etherton], Samuel, 4, 6.  
 Atison [Haduson], Richard, 151, 183.  
 Atkins, James, 237, 239.  
 Atkins, Robert, 200.  
 Atkins, Spencer, 240.  
 Atkins, *see* Adkins and Atkinson.

- Atkinson [Atkins], Henry, 315, 321.  
 Atkinson, Mahlon, 211.  
 Atkinson [Adkison], R. C. [Robert, Robert C.], 217, 231.  
 Atkinson, *see* Adkison.  
 Attchasen, *see* Atchison.  
 Atterberry [Armstrong], S. [Simon], 223, 234.  
 Atwater, *see* Atwaters.  
 Atwaters [Atwater], Joshua, 141, 177.  
 Aurel, *see* Averill.  
 Ausburn [Osburn], William, 106, 118.  
 Ausburn, *see* Coburn and Osbourn.  
 Austin, Ralf [Ralph], 20, 24.  
 Auston, *see* Oston.  
 Autire, Antoine, 239.  
 Autire, Michel, 240.  
 Auxer [Auxier], Abraham, 345, 357.  
 Auxer, Benjamin, 337.  
 Auxier, *see* Auxer.  
 Avaline, Francis, 41.  
 Avant, *see* Avents.  
 Avents [Avant], Harberd [Harbert], 122, 126.  
 Averill [Aurel], Philo, 219, 231.  
 Axley, Elisha, 201.  
 Axley, James, 210.  
 Axley, Robert, 296.  
 Axley, *see* Axly.  
 Axly [Axley], Elijah, 207, 212.  
 Aydelott [Aydolett], Levi, 75, 92.  
 Aydolett, *see* Aidelott and Aydelott.  
 Ayers, William, 317.  
 Ayers, *see* Ayres.  
 Ayres [Ayers], Rumel, 317, 322.
- Babcock, Joseph, 58.  
 Babcock, Joshua, 7.  
 Babee, *see* Beebe.  
 Bacchus [Bachus], John, 238, 253.  
 Baccus, John, 248.  
 Bace [Bates], James, 142, 178.  
 Bachus, Enock, 37.  
 Bachus, *see* Bacchus.  
 Bacon, Ira W. [Ira], 141, 177.  
 Bacon, Joel, 139.  
 Bacon, Oran, 195.  
 Badger, Edmond W. [Edward], 336, 355.  
 Badgley, Aaron, 262.  
 Badgley, Abraham, 263.  
 Badgley [Badley], Anthony, 262, 284.  
 Badgley, Hiram, 262.  
 Badgley, Ichabod, 263.  
 Badgley, Isaac, 263.  
 Badgley, Jobe [Job], 262, 284.  
 Badley, *see* Badgley.  
 Bagbey, *see* Bagby.
- Bagby [Bagbey], John, 87, 97.  
 Baggett, Thomas, 36.  
 Baggs [Beggs], Alexander [Alexandria], 1, 5.  
 Baggs, *see* Beggs.  
 Bagley, David, 202.  
 Bags, George, 249.  
 Bags, John, 249.  
 Bailes [Bales], Elijah, 316, 322.  
 Bailey, David, 58.  
 Bailey, John, 293.  
 Bailey [Balies], Samuel, 220, 232.  
 Bailey, *see* Baily.  
 Baily, Isaac J., 202.  
 Baily, Robert, 202.  
 Baily [Bailey], Samuel, 203, 211.  
 Bain, Daniel, Sr., 326.  
 Bain, Moses, 91.  
 Bain, *see* Bane.  
 Baird, Charles, 200.  
 Baird, James, 245.  
 Baird, John, 248.  
 Baird, Thomas, 59.  
 Baird, *see* Beard.  
 Balamauve, Jacob, 196.  
 Baltman, Asail, 123.  
 Balts, Isaac, 339.  
 Baker, Abednigo, 19.  
 Baker, Abolem [Absolam, Abaelum], 164, 189.  
 Baker, Alsworth, 196.  
 Baker, Benjamin, 71.  
 Baker, Charles, 19.  
 Baker, Coonrad [Coonrod], 69, 74.  
 Baker, Edmond [Edmund], 65, 73.  
 Baker, Elias, 20.  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 314.  
 Baker, Geter [Jeter], 80, 94.  
 Baker, Green, 332.  
 Baker, Horrace E. [Horace E.], 34, 49.  
 Baker, Jacob, 167, 347.  
 Baker, James, 20.  
 Baker, Jephtha, 28.  
 Baker, John, 28, 347.  
 Baker, John C., 67.  
 Baker, Joseph, 84.  
 Baker, Martin, 170.  
 Baker, Nathan [Nathen], 129, 135.  
 Baker, Reuben T., 58.  
 Baker, Richmond, 19.  
 Baker, Robert, 7.  
 Baker, Samuel, 46.  
 Baker, Solomon, 245.  
 Baker, Thomas, 152.  
 Baker, William, 69, 71, 100, 110, 170.  
 Baker, William R., 59.  
 Baker, *see* Barker.  
 Balden, *see* Baldwin.

- Bakdin, Isaac, 79.  
 Baldin, William, 77.  
 Baldwin, Francis, 204.  
 Bakdwin [Balden], Joseph, 218, 231.  
 Baldy, David, 45.  
 Bales, Emely, 152.  
 Bales, *see* Bailes.  
 Bailes, *see* Bailey.  
 Ball, Aaron [Aron], 39, 51.  
 Ball, Adanijah, 247.  
 Ball, Adinégah [Adonigah], 106, 118.  
 Ball, Strauder [Strother], 164, 189.  
 Ball, *see* Bell.  
 Ballard, Blan, 240.  
 Ballard, Jeremiah, 60.  
 Ballard, Joseph, 57.  
 Ballard, Stephen, 266.  
 Ballard, Washington C. [Washington], 245, 254.  
 Baltzele [Baltzell], John, 300, 309.  
 Baltzell, *see* Baltzele.  
 Balze, Jesse, 337.  
 Bamber, John, 91.  
 Bandy, Elihu [Elihu], 317, 322.  
 Bane [Bain], James, 131, 135.  
 Bane, John, 132.  
 Bane, Robert, 195.  
 Bane, *see* Bany.  
 Banes, Robert, 193.  
 Banham, *see* Bonham.  
 Banks, Alexander, 58.  
 Banks, Elijah, 58.  
 Banks, James, 59.  
 Banks, Thomas, 60.  
 Bankson, *see* Bankston.  
 Bankston [Bankson], Andrew, 315, 321.  
 Bankston, Richard, 67.  
 Bany [Bane], Robert A., 138, 176.  
 Bapest, Daniel, 210.  
 Barbarah [Barnaba], John, 156, 185.  
 Barbary, Joseph, 278.  
 Barb Barb, Lewis, 196.  
 Barbeau, Andrew, 242.  
 Barbeau [Barbo], Antoine, 242, 254.  
 Barbeau [Barbo], Batiste, 242, 254.  
 Barbeau, Henry, 242.  
 Barbee, Joke, 144.  
 Barbee, *see* Barbie.  
 Barber [Barbour], John, 149, 181.  
 Barber [Barbra], John, 334, 354.  
 Barber, Joseph, 8, 296.  
 Barbie, Joshua, 44.  
 Barbie [Barbee], William, 41, 52.  
 Barbo, Silas, 253.  
 Barbo, *see* Barbeau.  
 Barbour, Alexander, 248.  
 Barbour, Barbra, *see* Barber.  
 Barcroft, Aaron, 194.  
 Barger [Berger], Jacob, 80, 94.  
 Baringer, *see* Barrener.  
 Bark, William, 195.  
 Barker, Caleb, 260.  
 Barker, Daniel, 203.  
 Barker [Baker], Isaac N. [Isaac M.], 88, 97.  
 Barker, Jacob, 339.  
 Barker, James, 350.  
 Barker, John, 293.  
 Barker, Joseph, 197.  
 Barker, Joshua, 8.  
 Barker, Lewis [Lues], 218, 231.  
 Barker, Rachel, 20.  
 Barker, Sammuel [Lemuel], 249, 255.  
 Barker, Samuel, 341.  
 Barker, Susanna, 204, 212.  
 Barker, Thomas, 299.  
 Barker, William, 65.  
 Barker, Zebediah, 212.  
 Barklet, *see* Bartlett.  
 Barlow, James, 18.  
 Barlow, Jesse, 34.  
 Barlow, John W. [John], 35, 49.  
 Barlow, Lemuel, 59.  
 Barlow, Thomas, 89.  
 Barmore, William, 210.  
 Barnaba, John, 198.  
 Barnaba, *see* Barbarah.  
 Barnes, Ebenezer [Ebeneser], 163, 188.  
 Barnes, *see* Barns.  
 Barnesback [Barnsback], Gorge [George], 149, 181.  
 Barnett [Burnet], Alexander, 258, 282.  
 Barnett, George D., 143.  
 Barnett, John, 3, 250.  
 Barnett [Barnett], John [John C.], 147, 180.  
 Barnett, John C. [John G.], 345, 357.  
 Barnett [Barret], Luke, 264, 284.  
 Barnett, William, 250.  
 Barnett, Bazel, 85.  
 Barnett, David, 84.  
 Barnett, Henry, 197.  
 Barnett, James C. [James], 85, 96.  
 Barnett, John, 85.  
 Barnett, Joseph, 91.  
 Barnett, Thomas, 194.  
 Barnett, *see* Barnet.  
 Barney, George, 59.  
 Barney, William, 61.  
 Barnhill, Alexander, 77.  
 Barnhill, Mrs. Anna, 326.  
 Barnhill, David, 67.  
 Barns, Calvin, 320.  
 Barns, James, 7.  
 Barns [Barnes], Joshua, 12, 23.  
 Barns [Barnes], William, 336, 355.

- Barnsback, *see* Barnesback.  
 Barnum, Pliny, 218.  
 Barr, James, 37.  
 Barrerer [Baringer, Barringer], Henry, Sr. [Henry], 294, 305.  
 Barret, John, 281.  
 Barret, *see* Barnett.  
 Barrettel, Francis, 253.  
 Barrettel, Joseph, 243.  
 Barrick, William, 206.  
 Barrik, Peter, 44.  
 Barriner, Henry, Jr., 296.  
 Barriner [Barringer], Peter, 297, 307.  
 Barringer, *see* Barrerer and Barriner.  
 Barritt, William, 210.  
 Barrough, Heman, 57.  
 Barrow, — [John], 114, 120.  
 Barrow, David, 168.  
 Barrow, John, 168, 193, 244.  
 Barrow, Nancy, 139.  
 Barten, *see* Barton.  
 Bartlet, James, 29, 204.  
 Bartlet [Bartlett], Joseph, 142, 178.  
 Bartlet, Phillip, 336.  
 Bartlet, William, 29.  
 Bartlett, J., 224.  
 Bartlett, Michael, 84.  
 Bartlett [Barklet], W. [William, Willice], 224, 234.  
 Bartlett, William, 305.  
 Bartlett, William B., 193.  
 Bartlett, *see* Bartlet.  
 Bartleys, Robert, 38.  
 Barton, Elihu, 195.  
 Barton, John, 272.  
 Barton, Joseph, 239.  
 Barton, Joseph L., 143.  
 Barton, William, 159, 187, 273.  
 Barton [Barten], William, 295, 306.  
 Barton, *see* Bartrau.  
 Bartrau [Barton], Simon, 277, 290.  
 Basye [Basye], Isaa [Isaac], 267, 286.  
 Bashar [Brashar], Ithra, 41, 51.  
 Basset, *see* Bassett.  
 Bassett [Basset], Ery [Irie], 218, 231.  
 Bassitt, Josh. [Josia], 218, 231.  
 Baswell, *see* Boswell.  
 Basye, *see* Basye.  
 Bateman, Abraham, 10.  
 Bates, Samuel, 278.  
 Bates, Seth H., 42.  
 Bates, Thomas, 193, 320.  
 Bates, William, 77.  
 Bates, *see* Bace.  
 Bathe [Bayth], George, 43, 52.  
 Bathe, James, 43.  
 Bathrick, Daniel, 12.  
 Batson, William, 325.  
 Batteau [Batto, Bitto], John, 314, 321.  
 Battel, John, 172.  
 Battel, Lewis, 172.  
 Battelton, *see* Batterton.  
 Batterton [Battelton], Amos [Moses], 149, 181.  
 Batto, *see* Batteau.  
 Baty, John, Sr., 249.  
 Baty, John, Jr. [John], 249, 255.  
 Baugh, George, 327.  
 Baugh, John, 12.  
 Baugher [Boier], Jacob, 85, 96.  
 Baugher, *see* Boher.  
 Bawlin [Bowlin, Bowling], Benjamin, 9, 22.  
 Bayeau [Boyeau], Tousaint, 47, 54.  
 Bayth, *see* Bathe.  
 Baze, *see* Boyes.  
 Beach, Peter, 313.  
 Beadle [Beedle], Samuel, 262, 284.  
 Beag [Beck], Henry, 148, 181.  
 Beaird, Joseph A., 201.  
 Beaird, *see* Beard.  
 Beal, James, 11.  
 Beal [Bell], Luther, 80, 95.  
 Beall, Joshua, 58.  
 Beall, *see* Bell.  
 Bealls, Jesse, 59.  
 Beaman [Beeman, Beman], James, 173, 192.  
 Beamon [Beeman], Ormon [Orman], 139, 176.  
 Bean, Daniel, 261.  
 Bear [Beer], Joseph [Josep], 262, 284.  
 Bear, Peter, 262.  
 Beard, Elizabeth, 47.  
 Beard, James Y., 38.  
 Beard, Joseph, 39.  
 Beard [Baird, Beaird], William, 150, 182.  
 Beard, William A., 267.  
 Beard, *see* Beyard.  
 Beare [Beer], Henry, 262, 284.  
 Beare [Beer], William, 262, 284.  
 Beas [Best], James, 153, 184.  
 Beasley, Boswell, 57.  
 Beason [Cleson], Elijah E. [Elijah], 156, 185.  
 Beat, Alexander, 247.  
 Beat, Nicholas, 247.  
 Beatis [Bols], William, 157, 185.  
 Beatt [Beauatt], Louis, 240, 254.  
 Beatt, *see* Beauatt.  
 Beaty, Robert, 15.  
 Beauatt, *see* Beatt and Beauatt.  
 Beauchamp, Manlove, 56.  
 Beauchamp, William, 57.  
 Beaumont, James S., 210.  
 Beaver, Joel, 273.



- Beaver, Lawrence, 132.  
 Bebee, *see* Beebe.  
 Beck, John, 14, 346.  
 Beck, Paul, 14.  
 Beck, Stephen, 347.  
 Beck, *see* Beag.  
 Beckmore, *see* Vickmore.  
 Beckus, Benjamin, 347.  
 Beckwith, Benjamine [Benjamin], 42, 52.  
 Beckwith, Silas, 42.  
 Bedell, Moses, 61.  
 Bedwell, Samuel, 43.  
 Beebe [Babee, Bebee], Clarke [Charles], 168, 190.  
 Beech, Enoch, 327.  
 Beedle, *see* Beadle.  
 Beeman, *see* Beaman, Beamon, and Calman.  
 Been, William, 241.  
 Beer, *see* Bear and Beare.  
 Beers, Moses, 210.  
 Beesely [Buseby], Howel, 249, 255.  
 Befra, John Baptist, 194.  
 Beggs, Alexander [Alexandria], 295, 306.  
 Beggs [Baggs], Archabel [Archabald, Archibell], 295, 307.  
 Beggs [Baggs], Isaac, 295, 306.  
 Beggs [Baggs], John, 295, 306.  
 Beggs [Baggs], Robert, 296, 307.  
 Beggs, *see* Baggs.  
 Begold, Joshua, 320.  
 Beldeback, *see* Bilderback.  
 Belemon [Bellemey], Jesse [Jessee], 153, 183.  
 Belemor, Isaac, 194.  
 Belford, B. [Bengamin, Benjamin], 222, 233.  
 Belford [Bellford], William, 222, 233.  
 Bell [Belle], Francis, 168, 190.  
 Bell [Beall], James, 75, 92.  
 Bell [Belle], Jesse [Jessee], 141, 177.  
 Bell, John, 60, 160.  
 Bell, John S., 197.  
 Bell, Joseph, 29.  
 Bell [Belle], Nathaniel, 270, 287.  
 Bell [Ball], Resin [Risen], 29, 32.  
 Bell, Robert, 58.  
 Bell, *see* Beal.  
 Bellaugh, Reubin, 341.  
 Belle, *see* Bell.  
 Bellemey, *see* Belemon.  
 Bellford, *see* Belford.  
 Belsha, *see* Belaka.  
 Belaka [Belsha], George, 196.  
 Belt, Loyd [Lloyd], 265, 285.  
 Beman, *see* Beaman.  
 Benedict, Aaron, 46.  
 Benedict, James, 46.  
 Beneield, John, 37.  
 Beneield, Robert, 37.  
 Benett, John R., 193.  
 Bennet [Bennit], Ann [Anna], 261, 283.  
 Bennet, James B., 53.  
 Bennet, *see* Bennett and Bennit.  
 Bennett, Edward, 57.  
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 46, 53.  
 Bennett, Emma, 57.  
 Bennett, George, 46.  
 Bennett, H., 225.  
 Bennett [Bennet], H. [Aard], 225, 235.  
 Bennett, Henry, 57.  
 Bennett, J., 224.  
 Bennett, Nancy, 57.  
 Bennett [Bennet], Richard, 217, 231.  
 Bennett, William, 58.  
 Bennett, *see* Buennet.  
 Bennit [Bennet], Marget [Margret], 299, 309.  
 Bennit, *see* Bennet.  
 Benson, Henry, 113.  
 Benson, William, 200.  
 Benston, Oliver, 193.  
 Bentson, William, 197.  
 Berberick, Frederick, 7.  
 Berdin [Burden], Reubin, 171, 191.  
 Berger, *see* Barger.  
 Bergess [Burgess], Thomas, 137, 175.  
 Berkey [Berkyl], Daniel, 263, 284.  
 Berks, Richard, 325.  
 Berky, *see* Berkey.  
 Berly, Thomas, 200.  
 Bernaash, *see* Burnaugh.  
 Berns [Burnes], Crawford, 65, 72.  
 Berns [Burnes, Burns], Elijah, 66, 73.  
 Berns [Burnes, Burns], Stephen [Steaphen], 66, 73.  
 Berns [Burnes, Burns], William, 66, 73.  
 Beron, *see* Bobo.  
 Berrey [Berry], John, 39, 51.  
 Berry, Arthur, 12, 238.  
 Berry, Elijah C., 12.  
 Berry, Enoch, 335.  
 Berry, Frederick, 312.  
 Berry, George, 334.  
 Berry, James, 3, 145.  
 Berry, Joel, 335.  
 Berry, John, 91.  
 Berry [Beryl], John, 85, 96.  
 Berry, John F., 247.  
 Berry, John M. [John], 143, 179.  
 Berry, Jonathan, 17.  
 Berry, Nancy, 315.  
 Berry, Samuel, 196.  
 Berry, William, 91, 238.  
 Berry, William H., 315.  
 Berry, *see* Berrey and Bery.

- Bery [Berry], Jeremiah [Fortnates], 163, 188.  
 Bery, *see* Berry.  
 Besley, Coles, 59.  
 Bes, David H., 199.  
 Best, *see* Bes.  
 Bethel, *see* Bethell.  
 Bethell [Bethel, Bethle], Chester, 86, 97.  
 Bethle, *see* Bethell.  
 Betts, Josiah, 238.  
 Betwood, Edmond F., 198.  
 Beuatt, Antoine, 243.  
 Beuatt [Beatt], Benjamin, 243, 254.  
 Beuatt [Beauatt], Joseph, 243, 254.  
 Beuatt [Beauatt], Michel, 243, 254.  
 Beuatt [Beatt], Zenia, 243, 254.  
 Bevanue, Madame [Modlen], 238, 253.  
 Bevanue, Antoine, 243.  
 Bevanue, Henry, 239.  
 Bevens, Charles, 196.  
 Beyard [Beard], J., 226, 236.  
 Bice, Samuel, 281.  
 Biddle, Richard, 91.  
 Biddle, *see* Bittle.  
 Bidwell, Daniel, 349.  
 Bidwell, David, 352.  
 Bidwell, David [Daniel], 350, 359.  
 Biggerstaff, Samuel, 335.  
 Biggerstaff, *see* Biggerstaff.  
 Biggerstaff, John, 1.  
 Biggerstaff [Bigerstaff], William, 4, 6.  
 Biggs, Noah, 34.  
 Biggs, William, Sr. [William], 265, 285.  
 Biggs, William, Jr., 257.  
 Biggs, *see* Bigs.  
 Bigs [Biggs], James, 41, 52.  
 Bilderback, Charles, 246.  
 Bilderback [Beldeback], D. [Daniel], 110, 119.  
 Bilderback, Ephraim, 250.  
 Bilderback, James, 246.  
 Bilderback, John, 250.  
 Bilderback, William, 246.  
 Bileyu [Bilyeu], Joseph, 9, 22.  
 Billingsley [Billingsly], Basel [Bazzel], 294, 306.  
 Billingsly, *see* Billingsley.  
 Bilyeu, *see* Bileyu.  
 Binion, William, 59.  
 Binkerton, *see* Pinkerton.  
 Biram [Byran, Byrum], Alexandria S. [Alexander], 141, 177.  
 Bird, James, 325.  
 Bird, John J., 193.  
 Birdon, *see* Burdin.  
 Birkbeck, Morris, 57.  
 Birkbeck, Richard, 57.  
 Bishop, Benjamin, 10, 125.  
 Bishop, David, 138.  
 Bishop, Edward, 138.  
 Bishop, John, 337.  
 Bishop, Rodah [Rhody], 146, 180.  
 Bishop, William, 206.  
 Bliss, James, 196.  
 Bissell, Jerajah, 195.  
 Bissnias, Joseph, 199.  
 Bittle [Biddle], John, 104, 118.  
 Bitto, *see* Batteau.  
 Bivens, Wheeler, 132, 135.  
 Bize [Bizel], Isaac, 295, 306.  
 Bizel, *see* Bize.  
 Blackburn [Blackburn], John, 149, 182.  
 Black, Andrew, 199.  
 Black, C. P., 320.  
 Black, David, 40.  
 Black, David R., 197.  
 Black, James, 15, 57, 159, 246.  
 Black, John, 25, 28, 91.  
 Black, Maryann [Marian, Mary Ann], 159, 186.  
 Black, Rebecca, 28.  
 Black, Thomas, 28, 160.  
 Black, William, 28, 83.  
 Blackburn, Thomas, 58.  
 Blackburn, William, 57.  
 Blackburn, *see* Blackburn.  
 Blackford, Mary, 345.  
 Blackford, Nathaniel, 345.  
 Blackford, Reuben, 60.  
 Blackford, Z. [Zefenia], 221, 233.  
 Blackman [Blackmon], Remember, 26, 31.  
 Blackman, William, 314.  
 Blackman, *see* Blakeman.  
 Blackmon, *see* Blackman.  
 Blackmore, Washburn, 37.  
 Blackshire, Luke, 195.  
 Blackwel [Blackwell], David, 279, 292.  
 Blackwell, David, 239.  
 Blackwell, Robert, 12, 238.  
 Blackwell, *see* Blackwel.  
 Blag [Blagg], Isaac, 332, 354.  
 Blagg, *see* Blag.  
 Blain [Blair], William, 163, 188.  
 Blair, Alex., 214.  
 Blair, Colbert [Colbin], 14, 23.  
 Blair, Enos, 14.  
 Blair, George, 156.  
 Blair, Gorge [George], 262, 284.  
 Blair, James, 262.  
 Blair, John, 14.  
 Blair, Thomas, 245.  
 Blair, *see* Blain.  
 Blake, John, 27.  
 Blakeman, Curtis, 156.

- Blakeman [Blackman], Elijah P. [Elijah], 156, 185.  
 Blalock [Blalocke], Henry, 89, 98.  
 Blalocke, *see* Blalock.  
 Blanchard, Seth, 17.  
 Blanchard, William P., 58.  
 Blaney, Robert, 193.  
 Blaney, *see* Blany.  
 Blanford, Henry, 139.  
 Blankenship [Blankeship], William, 65, 73.  
 Blankenship, *see* Blankingship.  
 Blankeship, *see* Blankenship.  
 Blankingship [Blankenship], John, 65, 72.  
 Blany [Blaney], John, 169, 190.  
 Blany, Robert, 200.  
 Blay, Antoine, 241, 242.  
 Blay, Charles, 242.  
 Blay, Joseph, 241.  
 Blaze, Jacob, 29.  
 Blessenden, John, 56.  
 Blesset, Mrs. Anna, 324.  
 Blesset, George T., 327.  
 Bleu, Solomon, 335.  
 Bliss, Joel, 60.  
 Bliss, Stephen, 60.  
 Blizzard, James, 7.  
 Blodeau, *see* Blundau.  
 Blodgett, Ames, 210.  
 Bloom, John, 256.  
 Blundau [Blodeau], John B., 277, 290.  
 Bolter [Bolton], John, 173, 192.  
 Bobo [Beron], Charles, 277, 291.  
 Boez, Edmund, 8.  
 Bogard, Abraham [Abram], 35, 49.  
 Bogard, Benjamin, 58.  
 Bogard, John, 161.  
 Bogard, Joseph P., 56.  
 Bogardus, John L. [J. S.], 226, 236.  
 Bogart, Joseph, 59.  
 Boges, *see* Boggess and Bogus.  
 Boggard, Samuel, 199.  
 Boggess [Boges, Bogus], Joel, 294, 305.  
 Boggs, Francis, 37.  
 Boggs, Jesse, 204.  
 Bogle, William, 59.  
 Bogus [Boges], Henry, 220, 233.  
 Bogus, *see* Boggess.  
 Bohan, *see* Bohn.  
 Bohanan [Buckana], Joseph, 279, 291.  
 Boher [Baugher], George, 41, 52.  
 Bohham, *see* Bonham.  
 Bohn [Bohan], Elizabeth, 28, 31.  
 Boice, John, 199.  
 Boier, *see* Baugher.  
 Boland, David, 26.  
 Bolen, *see* Bowlen.  
 Boler Jack [Bolerjack], Joel, 341, 356.  
 Boler Jack, John, 341.  
 Boles, James, 8.  
 Boles [Bolls], John, 67, 74.  
 Boll, Stephen, 199.  
 Bolls, *see* Boles.  
 Bols, *see* Beatis.  
 Boltinghouse, Daniel, 60, 350.  
 Bolton, *see* Boalter and Boulton.  
 Boman, John, 3.  
 Boman [Bomon], Randolph, 268, 286.  
 Boman, *see* Bowman.  
 Bomon, *see* Boman.  
 Bond, George, 87.  
 Bond, Maston, 338.  
 Bond, Moses, 337.  
 Bond, Shadrach, 238.  
 Bondter, John, 91.  
 Bone [Boon], Squire [Square], 299, 309.  
 Bone [Boon], Mary, 302, 310.  
 Boneau, Pierre, 244.  
 Boner [Bonner], Alexandria [Alexander], 142, 177.  
 Boneue [Bono], Joseph, 275, 289.  
 Bonham [Bohham], Daniel, 257, 282.  
 Bonham, Mallakiah [Malachiah], 262, 284.  
 Bonham, Samuel, 262.  
 Bonham [Banham], William, 262, 284.  
 Bonneau, Nicholas, 57.  
 Bonner, Henery [Henry], 141, 177.  
 Bonner, *see* Boner.  
 Bono [Boon], Peter, 47, 54.  
 Bono, *see* Boneue.  
 Bonsley, John, 57.  
 Boon, William, 110.  
 Boon, *see* Bone and Bono.  
 Boothier, John, 211.  
 Borah, George, 325.  
 Borah, John, 328.  
 Boran, Tarlton, 60.  
 Borders, Andrew, 245.  
 Boren [Borin], Basel, 296, 307.  
 Boren [Borin], Hosea [Hosea, Hoza], 295, 307.  
 Boren [Borin], John, 296, 307.  
 Boren, *see* Borin.  
 Borin, John, Jr., 305.  
 Borin [Boren], Willis, 130, 135.  
 Borin, *see* Boren.  
 Boring, Dorsey [Doasy], 271, 287.  
 Borns, Jacob, 196.  
 Borns, *see* Borney.  
 Borney [Borna], John [Jacob], 144, 179.  
 Boroff, John, 194.  
 Borough, *see* Borow.  
 Borow [Borough], Joseph, 150, 182.  
 Bosarth, Joseph, 336.

- Bossa [Bozenu], Nichlas [Nicholas], 275, 289.  
 Bostwick, Clement, 258.  
 Boswell [Baswell], Henry, 318, 323.  
 Botsford [Bottsford], Moss K., 261, 283.  
 Bottsford, *see* Botsford.  
 Boucher, John, 259.  
 Boughman, John, 91.  
 Boulton [Bolton], George [Charles], 155, 184.  
 Bourt, Martin, 156.  
 Boutwell, Alexander K., 76.  
 Boutwell, Leony C. [Leony, Loney], 77, 93.  
 Boutwell, Stephen, 76.  
 Bove, *see* Bovee.  
 Bovee [Bovel], John, 326, 330.  
 Boveneau [Bovinu], John, 275, 289.  
 Bovinu, *see* Boveneau, Bovneu, *and* Bovoneau.  
 Bovneu [Bovinu], Nichles [Nicholas], 276, 290.  
 Bovoneau [Bovinu], John, 277, 290.  
 Bovy, Alexy, 239.  
 Bower, Jacob, 162.  
 Bowerman, Jacob, 244.  
 Bowerman, Jesse, 245.  
 Bowerman, Jonathan, 106.  
 Bowic, *see* Bowye.  
 Bowlen [Bolen], James, 171, 192.  
 Bowles, John, 110.  
 Bowlin, *see* Bawlin.  
 Bowling, James, 127.  
 Bowling, *see* Bawlin.  
 Bowls, Mary, 281.  
 Bowman, Abraham, 199, 299.  
 Bowman, Andrew, 9, 22.  
 Bowman [Boman], Benjn. [Bengeman, Bengman], 220, 232.  
 Bowman, Henry, 56.  
 Bowman, Mary, 57.  
 Bowye [Bowie], Ann [Anna], 346, 358.  
 Bowyer, Jacob, 157.  
 Bowyer, *see* Boyer.  
 Box, Stephen, 271.  
 Boyd, Andrew, 337.  
 Boyd, George, 193.  
 Boyd, Henry, 337.  
 Boyd, James, 350.  
 Boyd, Joel, 60.  
 Boyd, John, 40.  
 Boyd, Jonathan, 197.  
 Boyd, Joseph, 320.  
 Boyd, Thomas, 60.  
 Boyd, William, 61.  
 Boyeau, *see* Bayeau.  
 Boyer [Bowyer], George P. [John B.], 69, 74.  
 Boyer, Heny, 77.  
 Boyes [Base], David, 86, 96.  
 Bozarth [Bozier], Israel, 220, 232.  
 Bozeman, Jacob, 348.  
 Bozeman, James, 350.  
 Bozeman, Samuel, 336, 352.  
 Bozenu, *see* Bossa.  
 Bozier, *see* Bozarth.  
 Bracken, Henry, 88.  
 Bracket, Willis, 260.  
 Brackman, William, 89.  
 Bradberry, *see* Bradbury.  
 Bradburn, James, 197.  
 Bradbury, *see* Bradbury.  
 Bradbury [Bradberry], Elisha, 40, 51.  
 Bradbury [Bradbury], William, 40, 51.  
 Braden, *see* Brady.  
 Bradford, Abner, 123.  
 Bradford, David, 14.  
 Bradford, George, 123.  
 Bradford, John, 312.  
 Bradford, Samuel, 123.  
 Bradley, Charles [Chals], 1, 5.  
 Bradley, Jacob, 146.  
 Bradley, James, 193, 250.  
 Bradley, Joshua, 253.  
 Bradley, *see* Brady.  
 Bradly [Bradley], Rubin [Reuben], 206, 212.  
 Bradner [Braner], John, 215, 230.  
 Bradsby, James, 288.  
 Bradsby, Mary, 272, 288.  
 Bradsby, William H., 318.  
 Bradshaw, Absolum [Absalum], 202, 211.  
 Bradshaw, Elijah, 117.  
 Bradshaw, James, 207.  
 Bradshaw, John, 159, 294.  
 Bradshaw, Jonas, 147.  
 Bradshaw, Jonathan, 350.  
 Bradshaw, Nancy [Ann, Anne], 147, 180.  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, 327, 330.  
 Brady [Braden], Jacob, 339, 356.  
 Brady, John, 78.  
 Brady, Peter, 198.  
 Brady, Thomas, 197.  
 Brag [Bragg], William, 170, 191.  
 Bragg, *see* Brag.  
 Brake, John, 313.  
 Braken, William, 1, 6.  
 Bramblet, Bramblett, *see* Bramlett.  
 Bramlet, Eikanah, 327.  
 Bramlett [Bramblet], Benjamin [Benj., Benjamin], 85, 96.  
 Bramlett [Bramblet], Henry, 86, 96.  
 Bramlett, Nathan, 86.  
 Bramlett [Bramblett], Reuben [Reubin], 85, 96.  
 Braner, *see* Bradner.

- Brasele, *see* Brazel and Brazil.  
 Braselton [Brasilton], Benjamin, 320.  
 Brashar, *see* Bashar.  
 Brasilton, *see* Braselton.  
 Brassell, *see* Brazel.  
 Bratney, Robert, 249.  
 Braton, Mary, 9.  
 Bratten [Bratton], George W., 35, 50.  
 Bratton, Andrew, 328.  
 Bratton, *see* Bratten.  
 Brawdy, Richard, 47.  
 Brawdy, William, 47.  
 Brazel, David, 170.  
 Brazel, Richard, 13.  
 Brazel [Brasele, Brassell], Robert, 154, 184.  
 Brazel, *see* Brazule.  
 Brazelton [Brazleton], Benjamin, 7, 22.  
 Brazil [Brasele], George, 132, 136.  
 Brazleton, *see* Brazelton.  
 Brazule [Brazel], William, 272, 288.  
 Breach, *see* Breath.  
 Breath [Breach], James, 159, 186.  
 Breden [Breton], James, 138, 176.  
 Brembery, *see* Brimbery.  
 Brenchley, John, 57.  
 Brents, Joshua, 200.  
 Breton, *see* Breden and Britan.  
 Brewer, Henry, 258.  
 Brewer, Hubbard, 258.  
 Brewer, Jacob, 313.  
 Brewer, Peggy, 281.  
 Brewer, Richard, 240.  
 Brewer, Stephen [Henry], 258, 282.  
 Brewer, William M., 263.  
 Brewer, *see* Bruer.  
 Brewin, William, 148.  
 Brian, *see* Bryon.  
 Briant, Daniel, 343.  
 Briant, James, 343.  
 Briant, *see* Bryant.  
 Brickey [Bricky], Jarrot, 258, 282.  
 Bricky, Preston, 241.  
 Bricky, *see* Brickey.  
 Bridgeman, Joseph, 281.  
 Bridgeman [Bridgman], Nathan, 85, 96.  
 Bridger, *see* Bridges.  
 Bridgers [Bridges], George, 143, 178.  
 Bridges, Allen, 164.  
 Bridges, Gorge [George], 268, 286.  
 Bridges, John, 129.  
 Bridges, William, 270.  
 Bridges [Bridger], William, 276, 290.  
 Bridges, *see* Bridgers.  
 Bridgewater [Bridgwater], Zacariah [Zachariah], 15, 23.  
 Bridgman, *see* Bridgeman.  
 Bridgwater, *see* Bridgewater.  
 Brigam, Ebenezer, 281.  
 Brigrance [Brigum], Clinton, 86, 96.  
 Briggman, William, 85.  
 Briggs, Robert, 15.  
 Bright [Brite], David [Daniel], 28, 31.  
 Bright, Hinson, 43.  
 Bright, Jacob, 58.  
 Bright, Tobias, 268.  
 Brigman, John, 37.  
 Brigum, *see* Brigrance.  
 Brill, Solomon, 341.  
 Brimberry [Brimbery], Isaac, 40, 49, 51.  
 Brimberry, Jacob, 49.  
 Brimberry, *see* Brimbery.  
 Brimbery [Brembery, Brimberry], Samuel, 45, 53.  
 Brimbery, *see* Brimberry.  
 Brines, Henry, 15.  
 Brines, James, 15.  
 Brisco, *see* Briscow.  
 Briscow [Brisco, Brosco], John, 163, 189.  
 Bristo, *see* Bristow.  
 Bristow [Bristo], Thomas, 167, 190.  
 Britain [Britton], Ivins E. [Evens E.], 162, 188.  
 Britan [Breton], William, 161, 187.  
 Brite, *see* Bright.  
 Britton, Charleton, 26.  
 Britton, David L., 193.  
 Britton, *see* Britain.  
 Broad, John [John B.], 164, 189.  
 Broad, Moses, 164.  
 Broadwell, Backster, 194.  
 Brock, John, 200.  
 Brock, Mary, 272, 288.  
 Brock, Oliver, 288.  
 Brock, Solomon, 193.  
 Brockett, Benjamin, 332.  
 Brockett, Thomas, 332.  
 Brockway, Elias, 60.  
 Brockway, Jonathan Niles, 199.  
 Brook, *see* Bruce.  
 Brooks, James H., 350.  
 Brooks, Mary, 58.  
 Brooks, Thomas, 58.  
 Brooks [Brucks], Z. [Zaphne], 110, 119.  
 Broom, John, 273.  
 Brosco, *see* Briscow.  
 Browder, Jonathan, 316.  
 Browder, William, 350.  
 Brown, *see* Brownin.  
 Brown, Widow, 214.  
 Brown, Aaron B. [Aron B.], 132, 136.  
 Brown, Abbert, 168.  
 Brown, Abraham, 298.  
 Brown, Alexander, 45.  
 Brown, Alosyus [Alosocus, Alosysus], 26, 31.

- Brown, Aquilla, 250.  
 Brown, Archibald, 352.  
 Brown, Armstead H. [Armstead], 294, 305.  
 Brown, Ben, 114.  
 Brown, Charles, 153.  
 Brown, Clade [Chad], 137, 176.  
 Brown, Colyer [Colter, Collier], 315, 322.  
 Brown, Daniel, 153, 349.  
 Brown, Daniel [Daniel, Jr.], 349, 359.  
 Brown, David, 5, 293, 305.  
 Brown, Erastus, 138.  
 Brown, Francis, 11, 237, 242.  
 Brown, George, 315.  
 Brown, George, Sr., 296.  
 Brown, George, Jr. [George 3d], 293, 305.  
 Brown, George H., 303.  
 Brown, Green B. [Greenberry], 2, 5.  
 Brown, Henry, 163, 197, 264.  
 Brown, J. [Joseph], 225, 235.  
 Brown, Jacob, 155, 302.  
 Brown, James, 293.  
 Brown, James P., 196.  
 Brown, Jehugh [John], 157, 185.  
 Brown, Jeremiah [Jeremiah], 5, 293, 305.  
 Brown, Jesse, 91.  
 Brown, John, 1, 59, 79, 157, 298, 315, 325, 349.  
 Brown, Jonithan [Jonathan], 138, 176.  
 Brown, Joseph, 4, 195.  
 Brown, Joshua, 166.  
 Brown, Martin [Mertain], 219, 232.  
 Brown, R., Sr. [Richard, Sr.], 112, 119.  
 Brown, Richard, 1.  
 Brown, Richard [Richard, Jr.], 112, 119.  
 Brown, Samuel, 56, 57, 147, 214, 315.  
 Brown, Thomas, 28, 56, 218.  
 Brown [Rowin], Wallia, 344, 357.  
 Brown, Warren, 237.  
 Brown, William, 7, 59, 112, 335.  
 Brown, William G., 268.  
 Brown, Willim [William], 346, 358.  
 Brown, *see* Browne.  
 Browne [Brown], Coleman [Coalman], 85, 96.  
 Browne, John, 81.  
 Browne [Brown], John, 86, 96.  
 Browne [Brown], Mavil [Marvel], 86, 96.  
 Browne, Michael, 85.  
 Browne, Novel, 84.  
 Browne [Brown], Thomas, 85, 96.  
 Browne, Thomas C., 81.  
 Browne [Brown], William, 86, 96.  
 Brownfield, John, 207.  
 Brownfield, Richard, 207.  
 Brownfield, Theron, 205.  
 Brownfield, William, 37.  
 Brownin [Browen], Benjamin, 257, 282.  
 Browning, Elisha, 131.  
 Browning, John, 62, 71.  
 Bruce [Brook], James, 168, 190.  
 Bruce, John, 302, 332.  
 Bruce, Robert, 341.  
 Brucks, *see* Brooks.  
 Bruer, John, 196.  
 Bruer [Brewer], William M. [William], 108, 118.  
 Bruington, John, 220.  
 Brumley, Daniel, 328.  
 Brunt, John, 258.  
 Brush, Alkenerey, 194.  
 Brush, William, 196.  
 Brusko [Bruzeer], Henry, 275, 289.  
 Bruyatt, Joseph, 281.  
 Bruzeer, *see* Brusko.  
 Bryan, Abner, 294.  
 Bryan, Daniel, 208.  
 Bryan [Bryant], Elijah, 294, 306.  
 Bryan, William, 205.  
 Bryans, *see* Bryant.  
 Bryant [Briant, Bryon], Benjamin, 346, 358.  
 Bryant [Briant], James, 350, 359.  
 Bryant [Bryans], James, 36, 50.  
 Bryant, Prince, 208, 209, 210.  
 Bryant, *see* Bryan.  
 Brynes, Patience, 59.  
 Bryon [Brian], Abner, 110, 119.  
 Bryon, *see* Bryant.  
 Buchannon, *see* Buckhanon.  
 Buck, James, 314.  
 Buck, Joseph, 145.  
 Buck, Warner [Warner, Sr.], 83, 95.  
 Buck, William, 145.  
 Buckana, *see* Bohanan.  
 Buckels [Buckles], Robert, 345, 357.  
 Buckhanan, John, 59.  
 Buckhanan, Joseph R., 58.  
 Buckhanan, Thomas, 57.  
 Buckhanan, Victor, 59.  
 Buckhanon [Buchannon], Joseph [John], 166, 190.  
 Buckles, John, 58.  
 Buckles, *see* Buckels.  
 Buckley, Peter, 199.  
 Buckner, Widow, 215.  
 Buckner, Henry, 45.  
 Buckner, James, 215.  
 Buckstan, *see* Buckston.  
 Buckston [Buckstan], John, 83, 95.  
 Buel [Buell], Daniel, 240, 254.  
 Buell, *see* Buel.  
 Buennet [Bennett], William, 148, 181.  
 Buffington, Abraham, 91.  
 Buffington, Philip C., 91.  
 Buffington, Richard, 85.

- Bugg, Henry, 332.  
 Bullard, John, 275.  
 Bully [Buya], Joseph, 278, 291.  
 Bunday [Bundy], Dorcas [Dorcus], 122, 126.  
 Bundy, *see* Bunday.  
 Bunker, Abraham [Abram], 271, 287.  
 Bunting, John A., 58.  
 Buoyar, John, 173.  
 Burbank, M., 223.  
 Burbanks, Daniel, 338.  
 Burcess, Gilbert, 347.  
 Burdauk [Burdo], Jack [John], 275, 289.  
 Burden, Joab, 161.  
 Burden [Burdon], John, 294, 306.  
 Burden, Julie, 200.  
 Burden, *see* Berdin and Burdin.  
 Burdin [Birdon, Burden], Reuben, 88, 97.  
 Burdo, *see* Burdauk.  
 Burdon, *see* Burden.  
 Burge, Buennet [Bennet], 163, 188.  
 Burge [Byrum], Buennet, Jr., 163, 188.  
 Burges [Burgess], William, 9, 22.  
 Burgess, *see* Bergess and Burges.  
 Burgum, Joseph, 196.  
 Burk, David, 205.  
 Burk, James, 197.  
 Burn, Lewis, 200.  
 Burnaugh [Bernash], Michael, 278, 291.  
 Burnes, John, 91.  
 Burnes, *see* Berns.  
 Burnet, *see* Barnet.  
 Burnett, S., 227.  
 Burnett, William [Will], 83, 95.  
 Burns, C. C., 226.  
 Burns, Charles, 56.  
 Burns, George, 326.  
 Burns, Stephen, 87.  
 Burns, Thomas, 104.  
 Burns, *see* Berns and Byrns.  
 Burnside, James, Sr. [James], 9, 22.  
 Burnside, James, Jr., 9.  
 Burnside, John, 9.  
 Burr, Chauncey S., 237.  
 Burr, Labin, 26.  
 Burr, Theodore, 243.  
 Burrell [Burrell], Joseph, 348, 358.  
 Burrell, *see* Burrell.  
 Burrell [Burrell], David, 335, 354.  
 Burrell, *see* Burrell.  
 Burrows, James, 312.  
 Burruss, Nancy, 43.  
 Burt, Morton, 193.  
 Burton, Gibeon [Gideon], 312, 320.  
 Burton, John, 57, 337.  
 Burton, Samuel L., 100.  
 Burton, William, 56.  
 Busby, *see* Buzbe.  
 Buseby, *see* Beesely.  
 Busely [Busly], Richard, 248, 255.  
 Bush, *see* Rush.  
 Bushhart, George, 91.  
 Bushnel, Lyman, 210.  
 Bushnel, Solomon, 210.  
 Busly, *see* Busely.  
 Butcher, Catherine, 104, 118.  
 Butcher, George, 118.  
 Butcher, Jacob, 112.  
 Butcher, *see* Butsher.  
 Butler, Charles, 314.  
 Butler, Elijah, 83.  
 Butler, George, 57.  
 Butler, Isaac, 56.  
 Butler, James, 47, 325.  
 Butler, Joshua, 57.  
 Butler, Stephen, 2.  
 Butsher [Butcher], Samuel, 300, 309.  
 Butterfield, Jonas, 35.  
 Buttilet, Joseph, 242.  
 Buva, *see* Bully.  
 Buzan, Jesse, 281.  
 Buzbe [Busby], Levi, 129, 135.  
 Byars, *see* Byers.  
 Byers [Byars], John, 112, 119.  
 Byran, *see* Biram.  
 Byrd, John, 197, 258, 271.  
 Byrns [Burns], John, 257, 282.  
 Byrons, Samuel, 127.  
 Byrum, *see* Biram and Burge.  
 Cackson, *see* Cockram.  
 Cade, Simon, 80.  
 Cadwell, Abijah, 196.  
 Cadwell, Ellaha [Abijah], 145, 179.  
 Cadwell, George, 145.  
 Cafen, *see* Coffin.  
 Caggie, Henry, 68.  
 Cahe, William, 166.  
 Calman [Beeman], Samuel, 139, 176.  
 Cain, John, 173.  
 Cain, Michael, 81.  
 Cain, *see* Caine and Cane.  
 Caine [Cain], William, 336, 355.  
 Caines, Talton M., 83.  
 Cairnes, *see* Carnes.  
 Cairns, Coldwell [Caldwell], 203, 211.  
 Calthie, William, 91.  
 Calbert [Colbert], James, 82, 95.  
 Calbreath [Colbreath], John, 264, 285.  
 Calbreath, *see* Colbreath.  
 Caldwell, Curtice [Curtis], 123, 126.  
 Caldwell, David, 26.  
 Caldwell, James, 35.  
 Caldwell, John, 81.  
 Caldwell, Richard [Robert], 63, 72.

- Caldwell, Samuel, 84.  
 Caldwell, William [Will], 78, 94.  
 Caldwell, *see* Coldwell.  
 Calhoun, Hugh, 61.  
 Calhound, George, 34.  
 Callahan, Cassandra, 348.  
 Callahan, Robert, 313.  
 Calogue, Elisha, 167.  
 Calogue, Semore, 166.  
 Calvert, David, 336.  
 Calvert [Clavert], J. [John, John, Sr.], 222, 233.  
 Calvert [Clavert], J. [John, John, Jr.], 222, 234.  
 Calvert, John D., 336.  
 Calvey, *see* Cawley.  
 Calvin, Luther, 173.  
 Calvin, Neptune [Nepture], 345, 357.  
 Calvy, Richard, 195.  
 Cambbell, *see* Campbell.  
 Cambell [Campbell], Darneal, 68, 74.  
 Cambell [Campbell], Robert, 68, 74.  
 Cambell [Campbell], William, 68, 74.  
 Cambple, *see* Campbell.  
 Camel, John, 348.  
 Cameron [Camron], Thomas, 334, 354.  
 Cammon [Campbell], John, 162, 188.  
 Cammore [More], William [William C.], 161, 187.  
 Camp, Hosea J., 18.  
 Camp, Telemachus, 194.  
 Campbel, *see* Campbell.  
 Campbell [Cambell], Alex. [Alexander], 329, 330.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 251.  
 Campbell, Archibald, 78.  
 Campbell, Benjamin, 171.  
 Campbell [Campble], Charles, 80, 94.  
 Campbell, Dugal, 59.  
 Campbell, James, 59.  
 Campbell, John, 102, 163, 250.  
 Campbell [Campbel], John, 78, 94.  
 Campbell, John, Sr., 114.  
 Campbell, John, Jr., 114.  
 Campbell, John M., 102.  
 Campbell, Neil, 56.  
 Campbell, S. [Stephen], 223, 234.  
 Campbell, Samuel N., 61.  
 Campbell [Campble], Samuel R., 80, 94.  
 Campbell, T. [Thomas], 223, 234.  
 Campbell, William, 38, 115, 246.  
 Campbell, *see* Cambell and Cammon.  
 Campble, *see* Campbell.  
 Camron [Carmen], Elijah, 259, 282.  
 Camron, *see* Cameron.  
 Canada, Edmond, 196.  
 Canada, Jacob, 130.  
 Canada, Jesse, 130.  
 Canada, *see* Keneday.  
 Canady, Archibal [Archibald], 8, 22.  
 Canady, William, 198.  
 Cane [Cain], James, 80, 94.  
 Cane [Cain], Joseph, 79, 94.  
 Canel, Lawrence, 194.  
 Cann, James, 345.  
 Cannada, M., 114.  
 Cannon, Benjamin, 334.  
 Cannon, Cornelius, 60.  
 Cannon [Cowan], David, 170, 191.  
 Cannon, Thomas, 281.  
 Cantrall [Cantrell], Richard, 63, 71.  
 Cantrel, *see* Clanterman.  
 Cantrell, *see* Cantrall.  
 Cantrill, *see* Tenton.  
 Cantwell, James, 27.  
 Cantwell, Martin, 325.  
 Cape, Jabese, 194.  
 Capture [Carpenter], William, 161, 187.  
 Caral [Carrel], Edward, 157, 185.  
 Card, James, 14.  
 Card [Carr], James, 167, 190.  
 Carden, Robert, 100.  
 Carel, Jiles, 168.  
 Caret, Thomas C., 152.  
 Carick, Thomas, 193.  
 Carigan, *see* Carrigan.  
 Carker [Carraker], Daniel, 296, 307.  
 Carker [Karraker], Jacob, 297, 307.  
 Carland, *see* Carlen and Carlin.  
 Carlen [Carland], Thomas, 158, 186.  
 Carlile, James, 210.  
 Carlile, *see* Carlisle.  
 Carlin [Carland], James, 138, 176.  
 Carlisle [Carlile], Robin [Robert], 345, 357.  
 Carlock, Abraham, 165.  
 Carlock, George, 200.  
 Carlock, Isaac, 165.  
 Carlock, Moses, 336.  
 Carloo, *see* Cobic.  
 Carmel [Cormack], Ribers [Rivers], 171, 191.  
 Carmen, *see* Camron.  
 Carnes [Cairnes], Abraham [Abram], 37, 50.  
 Carnes, Jacob, 91.  
 Carnes [Kerns], William, 148, 181.  
 Carns, Peggy, 274.  
 Carns, Robert, 261.  
 Caron, *see* Carron.  
 Carpenter, Chester, 337.  
 Carpenter, Christopher, 273.  
 Carpenter, Cornelius, 60.  
 Carpenter, Ephraim, 197.  
 Carpenter, James, 80.  
 Carpenter, John, 239.  
 Carpenter, Nathan, 146.



- Carpenter, Robert, 60.  
 Carpenter [Cavender], S., 224, 234.  
 Carpenter, *see* Capture.  
 Carr, Abner, 260.  
 Carr, Conrad [Conrod], 260, 283.  
 Carr, Henry [Henry, Sr.], 258, 282.  
 Carr, Henry [Henry, Jr.], 260, 283.  
 Carr, Jacob, 264.  
 Carr, James, 314.  
 Carr, Leonard, 206.  
 Carr, Samuel, 316.  
 Carr, *see* Card.  
 Carraker, *see* Carker.  
 Carrel, Josias, 195.  
 Carrel, *see* Caral and Carrol.  
 Carrell [Carvell], Jacob, 219, 232.  
 Carret [Scarrett], Isaac, 159, 186.  
 Carrick, Moses, 273.  
 Carrigan, James, 312.  
 Carrigan [Carigan], John, 312, 320.  
 Carrigan, William, 318.  
 Carrington, *see* Covington.  
 Carroll [Carrel], Harlin [Harlande, Starling], 76, 93.  
 Carron [Caron], John B., 277, 290.  
 Carry, James, 197.  
 Carson, Andrew, 327.  
 Carson, John, 325.  
 Carson [Crarson], Uriel [Euriah], 87, 97.  
 Carter, Aliee [Ledsey], 316, 322.  
 Carter, Davis, 170.  
 Carter, Edward, 62.  
 Carter, Elijah, 294.  
 Carter, John, 79, 195, 316, 338, 343.  
 Carter [Parker], John H., 67, 74.  
 Carter, Josiah, 332.  
 Carter, Leonard, 246.  
 Carter, Molton, 295, 306.  
 Carter, Moreton [Morten], 129, 135.  
 Carter, Nancy, 306.  
 Carter, Oliver, 200.  
 Carter, Rex [Ricks], 129, 135.  
 Carter, Richard [Richard P.], 312, 320.  
 Carter, Shadrach B. A. [S. B. A.], 45, 53.  
 Carter, Susanah, 82.  
 Carvel, John, 194, 199.  
 Carvel, *see* Carrell.  
 Cary, Joshua, 203.  
 Cary [Crary], Susanna, 334, 354.  
 Casa, *see* Casey.  
 Casad [Casad], Anthony W., 273, 288.  
 Case, Alven, 168.  
 Casebry, John, 194.  
 Casewill, John, 91.  
 Casey, Aaron, 14.  
 Casey, Abraham P., 123.  
 Casey, Abraham T., 127.  
 Casey, Green P., 124.  
 Casey, Isaac [Isaac], 124, 126.  
 Casey, John C., 124.  
 Casey, Levi, 13.  
 Casey [Casy, Kasey], Levi, 132, 136.  
 Casey [Cassy], Nicholas, 79, 94.  
 Casey [Kasey], Randolph, 131, 136.  
 Casey [Casa], Robert, 300, 309.  
 Casey, Thomas M., 123.  
 Casey, William, 123.  
 Casey, Zadoc [Zadok], 124, 127.  
 Cason, Seth, 327.  
 Casper, Peter, 300.  
 Cass, Lewis, 200.  
 Cassey, Antoine, 253.  
 Casslin [Casterlan, Casterline], Jonithan [Jonathan], 148, 181.  
 Cassner, James, 159.  
 Casy, *see* Casey.  
 Casteel, Abraham, 281.  
 Casteel, Ely [Ell], 222, 233.  
 Casteel, Jacob, 143.  
 Casteel, John, 194.  
 Casterlan, Casterline, *see* Casslin.  
 Castlebury, Meredith, 316.  
 Caswell, Josiah, 82.  
 Caswell, William, 223.  
 Casy, *see* Casey.  
 Cates, Robert D., 329.  
 Catherington, Jonathan, 200.  
 Cathern, *see* Cothorn.  
 Catline [Cottand], Seth, 269, 286.  
 Cato [Catto], Antoine, 238, 253.  
 Cato, Charles, 336.  
 Caton, *see* Cayton.  
 Catron, George W., 30.  
 Catt, Sebaston, 328.  
 Catter, James, 193.  
 Catter, *see* Coatter.  
 Catterton, Diler, 37.  
 Catto, *see* Cato.  
 Caudle, *see* Coddle.  
 Cavanah, Charles, 197.  
 Cavenah, Charles, 242.  
 Cavenah [Cavenaugh], Patrick, 243, 254.  
 Cavenaugh, *see* Cavenah.  
 Cavender, *see* Carpenter.  
 Cawan, *see* Cowan.  
 Cawerly, James F., 198.  
 Cawley [Calvey], William [William W.], 140, 176.  
 Cayton [Caton], John, 81, 95.  
 Cazad, *see* Casad.  
 Cells, Abraham, 169.  
 Cellums, *see* Kelloms.  
 Cervil, John, 298.  
 Chafey, Onatis, 37.

- Chaffin, *see* Chaffin.  
 Chaffin [Chaffen], Elias, 83, 95.  
 Chaffin, Elias, Jr., 86.  
 Chaffin, James, 123.  
 Chaffin, Joseph, 12, 281.  
 Chaffin, *see* Chaffin.  
 Chafin [Chaffin], Ellis, 319, 323.  
 Chales, *see* Charles.  
 Chalfin, Amos, 211.  
 Chalfin, Charlotte, 203, 211.  
 Chalfin, William, 203.  
 Chalfin, *see* Chalpen and Chalpin.  
 Chalpen [Chalfin], Seth, 202, 211.  
 Chalpin [Chalfin], Ellis [Eli], 202, 211.  
 Chambelain [Chamberlain], Louis, 239, 253.  
 Chamberia, *see* Chambo and Chamberlain.  
 Chamberlain [Chamberia], Antoine, 238, 253.  
 Chamberlain [Chamberia], Batiste, 240, 254.  
 Chamberlain [Chamberia], Mary, 238, 253.  
 Chamberlan, *see* Chambelain.  
 Chambers, Sally [Sarah], 273, 288.  
 Chambers, William, 35.  
 Chambo [Chamberia], Joseph Ar. [Joseph], 239, 253.  
 Chamlis, Sary, 68.  
 Champion, John, 319.  
 Chance, David R. [David], 259, 283.  
 Chance, Joseph, 268.  
 Chance, William, 205.  
 Chancey, Israel [Isrel], 217, 231.  
 Chancey [Chancy], Roswell [Raswell], 214, 229.  
 Chancy, Andrew, 217.  
 Chancy, *see* Chancey.  
 Chandlar, George, 148.  
 Chandler, Amos, 318.  
 Chandler, Anderson, 316.  
 Chandler, Ely [Eli], 217, 231.  
 Chandler [Chandler], Isaac, 147, 180.  
 Chandler [Chanler], Isaac, 140, 177.  
 Chandler [Chanler], Richard W., 261, 283.  
 Chandler, Thomas, 140, 217.  
 Chandler, William, 148.  
 Chandler, *see* Chanler.  
 Chandler, *see* Chandler.  
 Chanler [Chandler], Daniel, 217, 230.  
 Chanler, *see* Chandler.  
 Chapel [Chappel], Cumstock [Comstock, Cumpstock], 347, 358.  
 Chapell [Chapelle], Elizabeth, 237, 253.  
 Chapelle, *see* Chapell.  
 Chapin, *see* Chaping.  
 Chaping [Chapin], Lorenzo, 312, 320.  
 Chaping [Chapin], Samuel, 312, 320.  
 Chaple, Solomon, 91.  
 Chapley, *see* Chappin.  
 Chapman, A. [Avery, Mr.], 110, 119.  
 Chapman, Asa, 297.  
 Chapman, James W. [James], 161, 187.  
 Chapman, Jobe, 325.  
 Chapman, John, 194.  
 Chapman, Richard, 194.  
 Chapman, Samuel, 343.  
 Chapman, Samuel J., 132.  
 Chappel, *see* Chapel.  
 Chappin [Chapley], Hiram, 152, 183.  
 Charles [Chales], Elijah, Sr., 264, 285.  
 Charles, Elijah, Jr., 270.  
 Charles, Levin, 3.  
 Charleville, Andrew, 243.  
 Charleville, Batiste, 244.  
 Chase, Ashur, 196.  
 Chase, Sardis R., 58.  
 Chavis, *see* Cheeves.  
 Cheach, *see* Cheek.  
 Cheak [Cheek], Joel, 43, 52.  
 Cheak [Cheek], Nellis [Willis], 174, 192.  
 Cheek [Cheach], Isaham [Isam], 81, 95.  
 Cheek, Nathan, 42.  
 Cheek, Shadrick, 62.  
 Cheek, *see* Cheak.  
 Cheeves [Chavis], William, 272, 288.  
 Chein, Jacco, 242.  
 Chenet, Antoine Z., 58.  
 Chenney, Robert, 193.  
 Chenny, Antoine, 243.  
 Chenny, James, 240.  
 Chenoweth [Chenowith], John, 27, 31.  
 Chenowith, *see* Chenoweth.  
 Chense, Daniel, Jr., 194.  
 Cheny, *see* Cherry.  
 Chermont, Pierre, 194.  
 Cherry, Benjamin, 171.  
 Cherry [Cheny], Willis, 352, 360.  
 Chesney, Alexander, 315.  
 Chesney, Benjamin, 315.  
 Chesney, Robert, 268.  
 Childers, William, 346.  
 Childres, William, 36.  
 Chiles [Kile], Adams [Adam], 156, 185.  
 Chilson, Jesse, 91.  
 Chilson, Nathaniel, 77.  
 Chilton, William, 200.  
 Chipps, A. [Amos], 226, 236.  
 Chiam, John, 349.  
 Chitty, Benjamin, 68.  
 Choat, Squire, 130.  
 Chouven, Lopenne, 198.  
 Chrice [Crise], David, 298, 308.  
 Chrice [Crise], John, 296, 307.  
 Christian, Robert, 81.  
 Christle, Henry, 338.  
 Christmas, John, 277.  
 Christopher, John, 91.

- Christy, Enos, 239.  
 Christy, William, 197, 238.  
 Chuing, *see* Chuning.  
 Chuning [Chuing], Richard, 221, 233.  
 Church, Daniel [Daniel, Sr.], 172, 192.  
 Church, E., 227.  
 Churchill, Daniel S., 59.  
 Churchill, Joel, 59.  
 Churlin [Cleveland], John, 156, 185.  
 Clibern, William D., 31.  
 Cimmel [Kimmel], Daniel [David], 293, 305.  
 Cimmel [Kimmel, Kimmell], John, 298, 308.  
 Cissel, Edward, 210.  
 Citter, Coonrod, 305.  
 Clain, Robert, 162.  
 Clampet, Nathan, 65.  
 Clanterman [Cantrel], Levi, 162, 188.  
 Clanton, Edward, 140.  
 Clap [Clapp], Adam, Sr. [Adam], 297, 308.  
 Clap [Clapp], Adam, Jr., 302, 311.  
 Clapp, William, 305.  
 Clapp, *see* Clap.  
 Clarey, Sarah, 18, 23.  
 Clarey, Spencer, 18, 23.  
 Clarey, Vatchel, 88.  
 Clark, Absolem [Absalum], 169, 191.  
 Clark, Alexander, 112.  
 Clark, Alexander [Elexander], 326, 330.  
 Clark, Alexander H. [Alexander], 79, 94.  
 Clark, Andrew, 327.  
 Clark, Baldwin, 57.  
 Clark, Benjamin, 59.  
 Clark, Benonia [Benona], 204, 212.  
 Clark, Edward, 203, 260.  
 Clark [Clarke], Enaley [Anealy, Ansley], 77, 93.  
 Clark, Felix, 203.  
 Clark, Hezekiah, 60.  
 Clark, Jacob, 203.  
 Clark, James, 245, 326, 345.  
 Clark, James, Sr., 327.  
 Clark, John, 58, 320, 327, 345.  
 Clark, Joseph, 328.  
 Clark [Clarke], Joseph, 75, 92.  
 Clark, Joshua, 267.  
 Clark, Nathaniel, 3.  
 Clark, O. S. [Owen S.], 224, 235.  
 Clark, Randolph, 58.  
 Clark, Robert, 253.  
 Clark, Samuel, 76.  
 Clark, Sarah, 245.  
 Clark, Solomon, 327.  
 Clark, Susan, 203.  
 Clark, William, 57, 60, 193, 327, 328.  
 Clark [Clerk], William, 18, 23.  
 Clark, *see* Clarke.  
 Clarke [Clark], Isaac, 151, 182.  
 Clarke [Clark], John, 145, 179.  
 Clarke, Lucy, 151, 182.  
 Clarke [Clark], Philip, 171, 191.  
 Clarke, William, 182.  
 Clarke, William M., 142.  
 Clarke, *see* Clark.  
 Clarkson, Constantine, 170.  
 Clary [Clery], Greggs [Veach], 215, 230.  
 Clary, John, 23.  
 Clary, John [John, Sr.], 165, 189.  
 Clary, John [John, Jr.], 165, 189.  
 Clary, Rhereb, 165.  
 Clary, William, 165.  
 Clavert, *see* Calvert.  
 Clay, Ezekiel [Ezekel], 229.  
 Clay, Isam [Isom], 214, 229.  
 Claypole, Abraham, 148.  
 Claypoole, George, 59.  
 Clayton, Joseph, 58.  
 Clayton, Suard [Sword], 108, 118.  
 Clayton, William, 91.  
 Clement, John, 244.  
 Clemmens, James, 58.  
 Clemmens, John, 58.  
 Clendenan, Harvey, 246.  
 Clendenan, John, 247.  
 Clendenan, *see* Clendenon.  
 Clendenon [Clendenan], James, 247, 254.  
 Clerk, *see* Clark.  
 Clery, *see* Clary.  
 Cleson, *see* Beason.  
 Cleveland, John, 193.  
 Cleveland, *see* Churlin.  
 Clevendure, George, 38.  
 Clevenger, Job, 227, 229.  
 Cliff, James, 347.  
 Cline, George, 110.  
 Cline, John, 110.  
 Cline, John [Andrew], 162, 188.  
 Cline [Elina], John, 162, 188.  
 Cline, William, 15.  
 Clinelow, Asa, 162.  
 Close, George, 324.  
 Cloud, George, 3.  
 Clover, Jacob, 206.  
 Cloyes, Nathan, 239.  
 Clubb, Rezin, 60.  
 Clubb, Samuel H., 58.  
 Cluts, Henry, 297.  
 Cluts [Clutts], Jacob, 300, 310.  
 Cluts, Philip, 300.  
 Clutts, *see* Cluts.  
 Coal, *see* Cole.  
 Coalbourn, *see* Coburn.  
 Coalman [Coleman], Robert, 139, 176.  
 Coatter [Catter, Coulter], Robert, 154, 184.  
 Cobble, *see* Corble.

- Cobie [Carloo], Philip, 145, 179.  
 Coburn, Jonathan, 84.  
 Coburn [Ausburn], Obediah [Obadiah], 275, 289.  
 Coburn [Coalbourn], Paul, 81, 95.  
 Cochenny, Mary, 241.  
 Cochran, Alex., 108.  
 Cochran [Coghren], Andrew, 131, 136.  
 Cochran, Andrew P., 91.  
 Cochran, Betsy, 131.  
 Cochran, James, 114.  
 Cochran, John, 91, 250.  
 Cochran, Marget [Peggy], 294, 306.  
 Cochran, Mary, 131.  
 Cochran, Moses, 132.  
 Cochran, Nathaniel [Nathaniel H.], 39, 51.  
 Cochran [Cothran], Robert, 112, 119.  
 Cochran, Samuel, 106.  
 Cochran [Cocthrin, Cotron], Waters [Waters], 112, 119.  
 Cochran, William, 114, 247.  
 Cochran, *see* Corhern.  
 Cockram [Cackson], Mason, 172, 192.  
 Cockrem, *see* Cockrum.  
 Cockrum [Cockrem], James, 313, 320.  
 Cocks, *see* Cox.  
 Cocthrin, *see* Cochran.  
 Coddle [Caudle], Ransom, 259, 282.  
 Coddle, William, 253.  
 Code, Edward, 11.  
 Coffe, *see* Coffee.  
 Coffee [Coffe], Newton, 14, 23.  
 Coffin [Cafen], B. [Barnabus], 218, 231.  
 Coffin [Coffman], Harris, 149, 182.  
 Coffman, Daniel, 237.  
 Coffman, Jacob, 337.  
 Coffman, *see* Coffin.  
 Coghren, *see* Cochran.  
 Coil [Coyle], John, 20, 24.  
 Coll, Nicholas, 193.  
 Colbert, Harrison, 253.  
 Colbert, *see* Calbert.  
 Colborne, *see* Coleman.  
 Colbreath, John [John H.], 269, 287.  
 Colbreath [Calbreath], William S., 263, 284.  
 Colbreath, *see* Calbreath.  
 Coldwell [Caldwell], George, 141, 177.  
 Coldwell [Caldwell], James, 80, 94.  
 Coldwell [Caldwell], James, 169, 191.  
 Coldwell, Samuel, 84.  
 Cole, Edward, 312.  
 Cole [Coal], Edy [Eady], 36, 50.  
 Cole, George, 8.  
 Cole, John, 219.  
 Cole, Richard, 312.  
 Cole, Robert, 8.  
 Cole, Samuel, 56.  
 Coleans, Abijah, 195.  
 Coleborn, Thomas, 210.  
 Coleen [Colien], Pierre, 243, 254.  
 Coleen, *see* Colene.  
 Coleman, Abigal, 195.  
 Coleman, Benjamin, 84.  
 Coleman, Daniel T., 293.  
 Coleman [Colborne], Ebenezer, 202, 211.  
 Coleman, Elisha H. [Elisha F.], 130, 135.  
 Coleman, Seth, 201.  
 Coleman, *see* Coalman.  
 Colene [Coleen], Francis, 147, 180.  
 Coliar [Colier], John, 215, 229.  
 Colien, *see* Coleen.  
 Colier [Colliers], Michael, 293, 305.  
 Colier, *see* Coliar.  
 Collard, Richard, 332.  
 Collens, *see* Collins.  
 Collett, *see* Cottet.  
 Collians, *see* Collins.  
 Collier, Edward, 57.  
 Collier, James, 57, 60.  
 Collier, Stephen, 281.  
 Colliers, *see* Colier.  
 Collins [Collens], Abraham [Ambrose], 167, 190.  
 Collins, Anson, 148.  
 Collins, John, 56, 333.  
 Collins [Collians], John, 169, 191.  
 Collins, Michael C. [Michael], 348, 358.  
 Collins, William, 3.  
 Colt, Anson, 199.  
 Colwell, John, 346.  
 Colwell, Stephen, 349.  
 Comeins [Cummins], John [William], 165, 189.  
 Comer, Allen, 19.  
 Comins [Cummins, Cummons], Josiah [Josias], 172, 192.  
 Commerce, Rickets, 281.  
 Compass [Compnio], Margaret, 279, 291.  
 Compnio, *see* Compass.  
 Compton, Elijah, 60.  
 Compton, John, 61.  
 Compton, John L., 57.  
 Compton, Levi, 56.  
 Compton, *see* Cumption.  
 Comwell, Titus, 197.  
 Con [Conn], James, 352, 360.  
 Conant, N., 114.  
 Conaway, Hugh, 149.  
 Conaway, *see* Coneway, Connaway, and Conway.  
 Coneway [Conaway], James, 29, 32.  
 Coneway [Conoway], Jesse [Jesse], 149, 181.  
 Conger, John, 62.

- Conger, *see* Congor.  
 Congor [Conger], Isaac, 161, 187.  
 Coniers, *see* Conyers.  
 Conley [Conly], Alexandria [Alexander], 151, 183.  
 Conley, Edmon, 150.  
 Conley, Hesley [Hesey, Hesse], 151, 183.  
 Conley, Isaac, 151.  
 Conly, Willis, 198.  
 Conly, *see* Conley.  
 Conn, Curtis [Curtus], 247, 254.  
 Conn, Robert, 251.  
 Conn, *see* Con.  
 Connaway [Conaway], John, 46, 53.  
 Connel, John M., 91.  
 Conner, David, 329.  
 Conner, Henry, 240.  
 Conner, James, 198, 237, 240.  
 Conner, *see* Connor.  
 Conner, *see* Ocanrey.  
 Connor [Conner], Benjamin F., 106, 118.  
 Conoway, *see* Coneway.  
 Conrod [Conrod], Abraham [Abram], 44, 52.  
 Conrod, James, 44.  
 Converse, Seth, 205.  
 Conway, Clement C., 238.  
 Conway, Joseph, 196.  
 Conway [Conaway], Joseph, 217, 231.  
 Conyers [Coniers], John, 3, 5.  
 Cook, Charles, 341.  
 Cook, Elias R., 210.  
 Cook [Cooke], Elijah [Ellicia, Elisha], 87, 97.  
 Cook, Fedrick [Fredrick], 302, 310.  
 Cook, Henery [Henry], 142, 178.  
 Cook, Hugh, 302.  
 Cook, James, 3.  
 Cook, John, 79, 151, 223, 340.  
 Cook, Margaret, 91.  
 Cook, Robert, 123.  
 Cook, Turner, 87.  
 Cook, William, 223.  
 Cook, Zacheriah, 341.  
 Cooke, *see* Cook.  
 Cooksey [Kooksey], John [John M.], 274, 288.  
 Coombs, Matthew, 56.  
 Coone [Coons], David [David F.], 276, 290.  
 Coone [Koon], John, 274, 288.  
 Coonrad, Coon Red, *see* Coonrod.  
 Coonrad [Coonrad], George, 144, 179.  
 Coonrod, John, 324.  
 Coonrod [Coon Red], Stephen, 327, 330.  
 Coonrod, *see* Coonrod.  
 Coons, Edward, 195.  
 Coons, *see* Coone.  
 Coop, David, 159.  
 Cooper, Cadwaleder [Cadwalider], 29, 32.  
 Cooper, Hardy, 130.  
 Cooper, Harmon, 320.  
 Cooper, Henry, 161.  
 Cooper, Jacob, 170.  
 Cooper, James, 57, 60.  
 Cooper, Jesse W., 204.  
 Cooper, John, 169, 170, 201, 318.  
 Cooper, John L., 131.  
 Cooper, Joseph, 91.  
 Cooper, Meredith [Merideth], 270, 287.  
 Cooper, Robert, 83.  
 Cooper, Stephen, 263.  
 Cooper, William, 148.  
 Cope, John, 296.  
 Cope, Yost [Youst], 296, 307.  
 Copeland, Obid, 76.  
 Copeland, *see* Copland.  
 Coper, John, 200.  
 Copfil, James, 200.  
 Copland, James, 132.  
 Copland [Copeland], John, 132, 136.  
 Copland [Copeland], William, 131, 135.  
 Coppenborger, Jacob, 200.  
 Coppenbrger [Copperbarger], George, 272, 288.  
 Copperbarger, *see* Coppenbrger.  
 Coppinberger, *see* Cottonbarger.  
 Corban, Isaac, 67.  
 Corble [Cobble], Adam, 300, 309.  
 Corder, David H., 66.  
 Corder, James, 67.  
 Corgen, *see* Corgin.  
 Corgin [Corgen], Patrick, 302, 310.  
 Corhern [Cochrane], Hugh S., 140, 177.  
 Corie, William, 58.  
 Cormac [McCormick], Ruth, 207, 213.  
 Cormack, John, 194.  
 Cormack, *see* Carmel and Kermack.  
 Cormock, David, 195.  
 Cornel, *see* Cornell.  
 Cornelius, Joseph, 274.  
 Cornell [Cornel], Daniel, 27, 31.  
 Cornell [Cornel], Heli, 28, 31.  
 Corrandle, *see* Crandle.  
 Cort, *see* Court.  
 Corter, Polly, 59.  
 Cortrecht, John, 59.  
 Cortright, Daniel, 30.  
 Costley [Costly], William, 158, 186.  
 Costly, *see* Costley.  
 Cothern [Cathern], Hiram, 69, 74.  
 Cothran, *see* Cochran.  
 Cotner, David, 293.  
 Cotron, *see* Cochran.  
 Cottand, *see* Catline.  
 Cottener, *see* Cottenner.

- Cottenner [Cottener], Frederick, 347, 358.  
 Cottet [Collett], Robert, 174, 192.  
 Cottle, David, 193.  
 Cottle, William, 193.  
 Cotton, Elias, 91.  
 Cotton, Elihu, 91.  
 Cotton, J. [John], 220, 232.  
 Cotton, John, 263.  
 Cottonbarger [Coppinberger], John, 161, 187.  
 Cottrell, Prier [Pierce], 348, 358.  
 Couch, James, 249.  
 Couch, Levi, 61.  
 Coulter, *see* Coatter.  
 Council, Reddick, 248.  
 Council, Samuel T., 349.  
 Council [Counail], William, 352, 359.  
 Council, *see* Counsel.  
 Counsel [Council], Hardin [Hardy], 162, 188.  
 Counsel, *see* Council.  
 Court, William, 196.  
 Court [Cort], William, 145, 179.  
 Courtney, John H., 345.  
 Courtney, William, 200.  
 Cousart, *see* Cowsart and Cowsert.  
 Coventry, John C., 199.  
 Coventry, Sally, 147.  
 Covington [Carrington], Edmond [Edmon], 350, 359.  
 Cowan [Cawan], Dd. [D., David], 226, 236.  
 Cowan, Joel, 28.  
 Cowan [Cowen], William, 222, 233.  
 Cowan, *see* Cannon, Cowhen, and Cowin.  
 Cowen, William, 198.  
 Cowen, *see* Cowan and Cowin.  
 Cowhen [Cowan], Thomas, 261, 283.  
 Cowhick, Cowhill, *see* Cowwich.  
 Cowin, John, 91.  
 Cowin [Cowan, Cowen], Matthew, 137, 175.  
 Cowles, Alfred, 281.  
 Cowles, Edward, 238.  
 Cowling, Henry, 56.  
 Cowsart [Cousart], James, 214, 229.  
 Cowsart [Cousart], Thomas, 214, 229.  
 Cowsert [Cousart], Robt. [Robert], 214, 229.  
 Cowwich [Cowhick, Cowhill], Thomas, 167, 190.  
 Cox, Abicha, 193.  
 Cox, Abner, 132.  
 Cox, Absalom [Absalom], 249, 255.  
 Cox, Alexander, 82.  
 Cox, Ansel, 166.  
 Cox [Cocks], Anthony, 29, 31.  
 Cox, Benjamin, 314.  
 Cox, Bolen, 195.  
 Cox, Bowling [Bolen], 160, 187.  
 Cox, Charles, 314.  
 Cox, Daniel, 196.  
 Cox, Elizabeth [Jessee], 160, 187.  
 Cox, Henry, 87.  
 Cox, Isaac, 15.  
 Cox [Cocks], James, 27, 31.  
 Cox [Cocks], James, 29, 32.  
 Cox, Jane, 112.  
 Cox, Jarrot, 196.  
 Cox, John, 64, 195.  
 Cox, Mathew T. [Matthew], 265, 285.  
 Cox, Micajah, 147.  
 Cox, Nathaniel, 82.  
 Cox, Samuel, 3.  
 Cox, Thomas, 137, 256, 329.  
 Cox, Thomas [Thomas, Sr.], 296, 307.  
 Cox, Thomas, Jr. [Thomas S.], 302, 310.  
 Cox, William, 86, 274.  
 Coy [McCoy], David, 165, 189.  
 Coykendoll [Kaykendall], Peter, 28, 31.  
 Coyle, *see* Coll.  
 Cozad, Joseph, 75.  
 Crabb, Francis T., 261.  
 Crabell [Grable], David [David A.], 85, 96.  
 Craddock, John, 59.  
 Crafford [Crofford], William, 86, 96.  
 Craford [Crawford], James, 221, 233.  
 Craford [Crawford], James, 270, 287.  
 Craft, Jacob, 301.  
 Craft, Thomas, 301.  
 Craften, *see* Crafton.  
 Crafton [Craften], Robert, 298, 308.  
 Crafton [Craften], Robert W. [Robert], 300, 309.  
 Crag, *see* Craig.  
 Craglo, Cragloe, *see* Craglole.  
 Craglole [Craglo, Cragloe], William, 300, 309.  
 Craig, Basel, 294.  
 Craig [Crag], Hugh, 294, 306.  
 Craig, John C. [John], 348, 358.  
 Craig, Samuel, 334.  
 Craig, Sarah, 294.  
 Craig, *see* Craigg.  
 Craigg [Craig], Robert, 143, 178.  
 Crain [Crane], James, 167, 190.  
 Crain [Crane], Middleton [Philo M.], 158, 186.  
 Crain [Crane], Thomas, 157, 186.  
 Crain, *see* Crane.  
 Craly, Thomas, 167.  
 Cramwell, John, 197.  
 Cran, John, 157.  
 Crandal, James, 173.  
 Crandle [Corrandle], Gurdon [Jordan B.], 16, 23.  
 Crane [Crain], Squire, 108, 118.  
 Crane, Benjamin, 246.  
 Crane, James, 117.

- Crow [Craw], Robert [Robet], 114, 120.  
 Crow, William, 114.  
 Crow, *see* Croy.  
 Crowder, William B., 173.  
 Crowel, James, 150.  
 Crowell, William A., 56.  
 Crowl, John, 298.  
 Crown, Davis, 199.  
 Croy, Joshua, 164.  
 Croy [Crow], William, 164, 189.  
 Crozier, John C., 241.  
 Crozier [Crossier], Samuel, 250, 255.  
 Cruce, Peter, 305.  
 Cruce, *see* Cruse.  
 Crum, *see* Croom.  
 Crunk [Cronk], Andrew, 62, 71.  
 Crunk, James, 130.  
 Cruse [Cruce], Adam, 294, 306.  
 Cruse [Cruce], Henry, 299, 308.  
 Cruse, Henry, Jr., 303.  
 Cruson, William, 85.  
 Cryder, Henry, 80.  
 Cuberson [Culbertson], Alexander [Alexande],  
 268, 286.  
 Cuday [Cude, Cuddy], Lee, 296, 307.  
 Cuddeting, Joseph, 167.  
 Cuddy, Cude, *see* Cuday.  
 Culberson, Joseph, 348.  
 Culbertson, *see* Cuberson.  
 Culbreath, William, 343.  
 Culliam, John, Jr., 194.  
 Cullison, *see* Kullison.  
 Cullom, Edward N., 34.  
 Cullom, Francis, 44.  
 Cullom, William, 49.  
 Culp, Henry, 299.  
 Cummings, *see* Cummons.  
 Cummins, *see* Comeins, Comins, *and* Cum-  
 mons.  
 Cummons [Cummins], Benjamin [Benja-  
 min], 85, 96.  
 Cummons [Cummings], Thomas, 85, 96.  
 Cummons [Cummins], Thornton, 77, 93.  
 Cummons [Cummins], William [Will, Sr.],  
 77, 93.  
 Cummons [Cummins], William [William,  
 Jr.], 85, 96.  
 Cummons, *see* Comins.  
 Cumpton [Compton], John B., 338, 355.  
 Cuningham [Cunningham], Patten [Peter],  
 38, 50.  
 Cunningham, John, 58.  
 Cunningham, William, 59.  
 Cunningham, *see* Cuningham.  
 Currie, John, 57.  
 Curry, Joseph, 247.  
 Curry, Martha, 250.  
 Curry, William A., 91.  
 Curtice, *see* Curtis.  
 Curtis, Henry, 8.  
 Curtis, John [John G.], 172, 192.  
 Curtis [Curtice], John, 219, 232.  
 Curtis, L. [Lewis], 223, 234.  
 Curtis, *see* Curtiss.  
 Curtiss [Curtis], Joseph, 26, 31.  
 Cusick, Henry, 61.  
 Cymons, *see* Simons.  
 Dabbs, James, 144.  
 Dacator [Decocashe], Gebriel [Gabriel], 277,  
 290.  
 Dace, Denis [Dennis], 204, 212.  
 Dace, Harmon, 210.  
 Dace, Mary, 204, 212.  
 Dace, Michael, 212.  
 Dacoto [Dacuto], Battece [J. Baptist], 278,  
 291.  
 Dacuto, *see* Dacoto.  
 Daggot, Smith, 237.  
 Daglee, *see* Dagley.  
 Dagley [Daglee], Samuel, 342, 356.  
 Dagley [Daglee], Thomas, 342, 356.  
 Dail, William, 77.  
 Dailey [Daly], John, 300, 309.  
 Dailey, *see* Daly.  
 Daily, R., 113.  
 Daimwood, Boston, 78.  
 Daimwood [Damewood], John G. [John], 79,  
 94.  
 Dains, Levi, 204.  
 Dair, *see* Dare.  
 Dake, Arnold B., 59.  
 Dale, Jervis, 60.  
 Dale, John, 338.  
 Dalen, Elihu, 170.  
 Daley, Michael, 196.  
 Dalson [Dolson], James, 49.  
 Dalton, Ishom [Isham], 150, 182.  
 Daly [Dailey], John [John W.], 338, 355.  
 Daly, *see* Dailey.  
 Dames, *see* Dooms.  
 Damewood, *see* Daimwood.  
 Dammel [Domran], George, 164, 189.  
 Dammern, *see* Damron.  
 Damore, Madame, 241.  
 Damren, *see* Damron.  
 Damron, Charles, 66.  
 Damron [Dammern], John [John, Sr.], 66,  
 73.  
 Damron [Damren], John [John, Jr.], 66, 73.  
 Damron, William, 133.  
 Danel [Daniel, Daund], Walker, 158, 186.  
 Danes, Benjamin, 211.  
 Danes, Cloe, 249.

- Daney, *see* Denny.  
 Danford, Philip, 204.  
 Danforth, Cyrus, 57.  
 Danforth, Joseph, 326.  
 Daniel, Barton, 11.  
 Daniel, Bazzel [Basil], 350, 359.  
 Daniel, David, 351.  
 Daniel, Deilla, 11.  
 Daniel, Jeremiah, 11.  
 Daniel, John, 198, 218, 351.  
 Daniel [Daniels], Josiah, 351, 359.  
 Daniel, Martin, 11.  
 Daniel, Nicholas, 179; *see also* Daniel Neles.  
 Daniel, Robert, 11.  
 Daniel [Dannel], Thomas, 158, 186.  
 Daniel, William, 11, 83, 351.  
 Daniel [Daniels], William, 3, 5.  
 Daniel, *see* Danel and Daroneal.  
 Daniels, Aaron, 197.  
 Daniels, *see* Daniel.  
 Danley, Samuel, 161.  
 Dannel, *see* Daniel.  
 Dannie, Antoine, 238, 239.  
 Dannie, Battiste, 238.  
 Dannie, Charles, 240.  
 Dannie, Michel, 238.  
 Dannie, Michel B. [Michel], 238, 253.  
 Danogin, *see* Dunigan.  
 Dar [Dare], Hubbard, 79, 94.  
 Dar, *see* Dare.  
 Darbe, *see* Darby.  
 Darby, John F., 197.  
 Darby [Darbe], Joseph, 276, 290.  
 Dare [Dair, Dar], Matthew [Mathew], 146, 180.  
 Dare, *see* Dar.  
 Darnal, Darnall, *see* Darneal.  
 Darneal [Darnal, Darnell], Isaac, 316, 322.  
 Darneal [Darnall, Darnell], William, 316, 322.  
 Darneal, *see* Daroneal.  
 Darnell, *see* Darneal.  
 Daroneal [Darneal], Barten [Barton], 163, 188.  
 Daroneal [Daniel], John, 163, 188.  
 Darr, William, 198.  
 Dart, *see* Darte.  
 Darte [Dart], William [Will], 78, 93.  
 Darter, Henry, 259.  
 Darus, John Bte., 57.  
 Daugherty [Doerty], Elizabeth, 305.  
 Daugherty, *see* Dorety and Dougherty.  
 Daund, *see* Danel.  
 Davenport, James, 91.  
 Davenport [Devanpert], Marmaduk S.  
 [M. D., M. S.], 89, 98.  
 Davenport [Devanport, Devenport], Otho, 89, 90, 91, 98.  
 Davice [Davis], Thomas, 137, 175.  
 Davice, *see* Devise.  
 Davidson, Ephraim, 196.  
 Davidson [Davison], George, 18, 23.  
 Davidson, James, 158.  
 Davidson, James W., 268.  
 Davidson, John [John, Sr.], 145, 179.  
 Davidson, John [John, Jr.], 161, 188.  
 Davidson, Matthew, 157.  
 Davidson, Samuel, 281.  
 Davidson, Thomas [Thomas G.], 137, 175.  
 Davidson, William, 157, 199, 333.  
 Davidson, William M., 199.  
 Davidson, *see* Davison.  
 Davies, *see* Davis.  
 Davinport, Peter I., 59.  
 Davis, Aaron, 108.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 256.  
 Davis, C. [Clement], 112, 119.  
 Davis, Charles, 138.  
 Davis, David, 160.  
 Davis, Denis, 199.  
 Davis, Denny [Dennis], 141, 177.  
 Davis, E. [Eliphaz, Eliphus], 112, 119.  
 Davis, Edward, 303.  
 Davis, Elijah, 260.  
 Davis, Enock, 27.  
 Davis, Enock [Enoch], 27, 31.  
 Davis, Frances, 245.  
 Davis, George, 14, 66, 298.  
 Davis, Gorge, 271.  
 Davis, H., Sr. [Hezekiah, Hezekiah, Sr.], 112, 119.  
 Davis, Henry, 200, 331.  
 Davis, Hezekiah, Jr., 117.  
 Davis, Jacob, 117, 332.  
 Davis, James, 108, 199, 351.  
 Davis, James C., 269.  
 Davis [Davies], James E., 123, 126.  
 Davis, Jarri, 84.  
 Davis, Jesse, 117.  
 Davis, Jesse [Joshua], 160, 187.  
 Davis, Joel, 200.  
 Davis, John, 69, 160, 200.  
 Davis, John [John, Jr., John E.], 160, 187.  
 Davis, John [John E.], 193.  
 Davis, John S., 249.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 20.  
 Davis, Joshua, 253.  
 Davis, Matthias, 108.  
 Davis, Morris, 160.  
 Davis, Nat [Nathaniel], 302, 310.  
 Davis, Nathaniel, 245, 276.  
 Davis, Oliver, 195.  
 Davis, Othencall, 198.  
 Davis, Patrick, 78.



- Davis, Peggy, 28.  
 Davis, Peter, 197.  
 Davis, Ralph, 114.  
 Davis, Richard, 351.  
 Davis, Richard, Jr., 351.  
 Davis, Robert, 170, 317, 341.  
 Davis, Rowland, 198.  
 Davis, Samuel, 117, 140, 194, 199.  
 Davis, Thomas, 160, 199, 347.  
 Davis, William, 102, 106, 164, 195, 341.  
 Davis, William B., 326.  
 Davis, *see* Davice.  
 Davison [Davidson], Harvey P., 346, 358.  
 Davison [Davidson], Maiah [Masias], 295, 306.  
 Davison, Samuel, 328.  
 Davison [Davidson], William, 294, 306.  
 Davison, *see* Davidson.  
 Dawson, *see* Dawson.  
 Dawsey, John, 91.  
 Dawson, James, 60, 122.  
 Dawson, Thomas, 58.  
 Dawson [Dawson], Thomas, 76, 93.  
 Day, Benjamin, 162.  
 Day, Calvin, 264.  
 Day, Edward, 152.  
 Day, George, 243.  
 Day, Jesse B., 344.  
 Day, Levi, 262.  
 Day, William, 199.  
 Dayal, Isaac, 199.  
 Dayle, Thomas, 199.  
 Dayless, John W., 197.  
 Deads [Deeds], Jacob, 139, 176.  
 Deads [Dees, Deeze], Lewis [Levi, Levy], 152, 183.  
 Deal [Dyal], Martain [Martin], 274, 288.  
 Deal, *see* Dial.  
 Dean, Jacob, 161.  
 Dean, John, 305.  
 Dean [Deen], Joshua, 161, 187.  
 Dean, *see* Deen *and* Denn.  
 Deane, William, 199.  
 Dearman [Dorman], William, 219, 232.  
 Deas, *see* Dees.  
 Deason [Deson], John, 106, 118.  
 Deaton, James, 269.  
 Deaton, John, 268.  
 Deats, Samuel, 338.  
 Deboc, Batest, 148.  
 De Bom, *see* Debond.  
 Debond [De Bom], George, 149, 181.  
 Debord, Solomon, 341.  
 Debord, William, 341.  
 Decamp, Charles, 198.  
 Decamp, Jacob, 198.  
 De Camp, Samuel G. J., 196.  
 Decen [Deeson], Samuel, 66, 73.  
 Dechamp, *see* Decompt.  
 De Chein, *see* Dukdumin.  
 Deck, Jacob, 144.  
 Deck, John, 144.  
 Decker, Isaac, 34.  
 Decker, Moses, 61.  
 Declue [De Clue], Michel, 242, 254.  
 Decocashe, *see* Dacator.  
 Decompt [Dechamp], Joseph, 277, 290.  
 Dedricks, *see* Rice.  
 Deeds, John, 108.  
 Deeds, *see* Deaden.  
 Deen, Jacob, 46.  
 Deen [Dean], Thomas, 302, 311.  
 Deen, *see* Dean.  
 Dees, Caleb, 195.  
 Dees, David, 218.  
 Dees [Deas], John, 317, 323.  
 Dees, William, 317.  
 Dees, *see* Deads.  
 Deeson, *see* Decen.  
 Deeze, *see* Deads.  
 Degannie, Madame, 242.  
 Delaney [Delany], Mary, 130, 135.  
 Delaney [Delany], Patience, 295, 306.  
 Delaney [Delany], William, 295, 306.  
 Delany, Fielden [Fielding], 161, 187.  
 Delany, *see* Delaney.  
 Delap, Daniel, 35.  
 Delap, William, 44.  
 Delaplane [Deleplain], John, 141, 177.  
 Delaplane [Deleplain], Joshua, 140, 177.  
 Delaplane [Deleplain], Samuel, 138, 176.  
 Delaplane, *see* Diliplane.  
 De Laygest [Legyster], John [John B.], 277, 290.  
 Deleplain, *see* Delaplane *and* Diliplane.  
 Delo, *see* Dillow.  
 Delodge, *see* Delong.  
 De Long, Cornelius, 59.  
 Delong [Delodge], Joseph, 277, 290.  
 Delson, *see* Ditson.  
 Demaret [Demarris], Joseph, 78, 93.  
 Demarris, *see* Demaret.  
 Demars, Louis [Lewis], 248, 255.  
 Dement, Alizabeth [Elizabeth], 67, 74.  
 Dement, Francis, 277.  
 Demick, *see* Dimy.  
 Demon, Robert, 198.  
 Denahoo, Jacob, 334.  
 Denison, Robert, 58.  
 Denison, William, 58.  
 Denn [Dean], Robert A., 82, 95.  
 Denney, James, 15.  
 Denney, William W., 197.  
 Dennis, John, 348.

- Dennis, John H., 261.  
 Dennis, *see* Denny.  
 Denny [Dennis], Priscilla [Pricilla, Friscilly], 137, 175.  
 Denny [Daney], Watel [Walter], 143, 178.  
 Denton, Jesse, 195.  
 Denton, John, 10.  
 Denton, Jonathan [Jonathan], 151, 183.  
 Denton, Samuel, 150.  
 Depew, John, 57.  
 Deprest, *see* Dupriest.  
 Depue, Mary, 253.  
 Deputy, William, 60.  
 Deratt, Louis, 68, 71.  
 Dereckson, John, 197, 198.  
 Derham [Durham], William, 88, 97.  
 Deron, John, 113.  
 Deruse, Akan, 243.  
 Deruse, Joseph, 253.  
 Deruse, Pierre, 243.  
 Deruse, Thomas, 238.  
 Derush, *see* Rush.  
 Desheat [Deshiels], Teague [Tague], 279, 292.  
 Desherley, *see* Desherly and Desily.  
 Desherly [Desherley, Desurley], Charles, 144, 179.  
 Deshiels, *see* Desheat.  
 Desiles, Justice, 185; *see also* Alburt and Allcut.  
 Desily [Desherley, Desurley], Antwine [Antoine, Antonio], 172, 192.  
 Deson, *see* Deason.  
 Deuvcelbliss, William, 281.  
 Devanpert, Devanport, *see* Davenport.  
 Devenport, James, 350.  
 Devenport [Devinport], Joseph, 273, 288.  
 Devenport, *see* Davenport and Devenporte.  
 Devenporte [Devenport], George, 166, 190.  
 Devinport, *see* Devenport.  
 Devise [Davice], Robt. [Robart], 220, 232.  
 Devore, Phillip, 328.  
 Dew, John, 273.  
 Dewey [Drewey], Joshua, 343, 356.  
 Dewral [Dural], Mary [Ephraim], 301, 310.  
 Deyer [Dyer], Chs. [C., Charels], 226, 236.  
 Desurley, *see* Desherly and Desily.  
 Dial [Deal], James, 41, 51.  
 Dial, Larkin, 245.  
 Diamond, *see* Dimond.  
 Dickason, George, 213.  
 Dickerson, Caleb, 56.  
 Dickerson, Lewis, 56.  
 Dickerson, Mary, 208, 213.  
 Dickerson [Dickison], Michael, 351, 359.  
 Dickison, Richard, 172.  
 Dickison, *see* Dickerson.  
 Dickson, Gorge [George], 270, 287.  
 Dickson, James, 194.  
 Dickson, Joseph, 170.  
 Dickson, Mary, 138.  
 Dickson, Samuel, 269.  
 Dickson, *see* Dixon.  
 Dicky, John, 246.  
 Dicron, Robert E., 198.  
 Dielle, Joseph, 57.  
 Dieumy [Dio], Francis [Pierre], 144, 179.  
 Dilard, *see* Dillard.  
 Dilch, *see* Ditch.  
 Diley, Richard, 172.  
 Diliplane [Delaplane, Deleplain], Benjamin, 147, 180.  
 Diliplane [Delaplane, Deleplain], John, 147, 180.  
 Dillard, Austin, 76.  
 Dillard, Ishmael [Ishmail], 207, 212.  
 Dillard, James, 76.  
 Dillard [Dilard], Jos. [Josaph, Joseph], 220, 232.  
 Dillen, Michael, 240.  
 Dillen, Waller, 193.  
 Dillinger, H. [Henry], 112, 119.  
 Dillinger, Val. [Valantine, Valentine], 110, 119.  
 Dillingham, Michael [Mich.], 87, 97.  
 Dillingham, William, 87.  
 Dillow [Delo], Jacob, 302, 311.  
 Dillow [Delo], John, 297, 307.  
 Dillow [Delo], Michael [Michel], 297, 307.  
 Dillow [Delo], Peter, Sr. [Peter, 2nd], 300, 310.  
 Dillow [Delo], Peter, Jr. [Peter], 302, 311.  
 Diment, David, 74.  
 Dimeral, *see* Dimmery.  
 Dimmery [Dimeral], David, 84, 96.  
 Dimmie, Samuel, 210.  
 Dimond, John, 8.  
 Dimond [Diamond], Robert, 17, 23.  
 Dimy [Demick], Judithan [Judthan], 217, 231.  
 Dio, Pierre, 196.  
 Dio, *see* Dieumy.  
 Diou [Dira], Francis, 145, 179.  
 Dira, *see* Diou.  
 Ditch [Dilch], David, 202, 211.  
 Ditch, Jonathan [Jonathan M.], 248, 255.  
 Ditterline, *see* Ditterline.  
 Ditson, David, 166.  
 Ditson [Delson], Jesse, 166, 190.  
 Ditterline [Ditterline], J. [John], 223, 234.  
 Ditterline [Ditterline], S. [Samuel], 223, 234.  
 Divers, John, 201.  
 Divine, Nathaniel J. [Nathaniel], 247, 254.

- Dix, John, 91.  
 Dixon, Abraham, 201.  
 Dixon, Amos, 210.  
 Dixon, Francis, 58.  
 Dixon, Henry, 201.  
 Dixon, Joseph, 58.  
 Dixon, Nathan, 201.  
 Dixon, Samuel, 201.  
 Dixon [Dickson], Samuel, 17, 23.  
 Dixon, Samuel D., 100.  
 Dixon, Solomon, 201.  
 Doane, Henry, 198.  
 Docker, W. A. [William A.], 76, 93.  
 Dockery, Matthew, 349.  
 Dod [Dodd], William, 298, 308.  
 Dodd, Michael, 11.  
 Dodd, *see* Dod.  
 Dodds, Joseph, 159.  
 Dодdy, Alanson, 329.  
 Dодdy, Daniel, 329.  
 Dodge, Bazze [Bazel], 78, 94.  
 Dodge, Henry S., 237.  
 Dodge, Peter, 193.  
 Dodge, Stanly, 258.  
 Dodge, *see* Dogit.  
 Dods, Joseph, 124.  
 Doerty, *see* Daugherty.  
 Dogit [Dodge], Richard, 166, 190.  
 Dollens, Charles, 196.  
 Dollahan, John, 36.  
 Dolson, Stephen, 205.  
 Dolson, *see* Dalson.  
 Domran, *see* Dammell.  
 Donald, George, 19.  
 Donelson, William, 195.  
 Doneo, Laurence, 196.  
 Donley, Jacob, 305.  
 Doods [Dames], Wd. [W.], 225, 235.  
 Dorety [Daugherty], Dennis, 66, 73.  
 Dorman, *see* Dearman.  
 Dorres, *see* Dorris.  
 Dorris, James S., 12.  
 Dorris [Dorriss], James S., 100, 117.  
 Dorris [Dorres], Thomas M. [Thomas], 62, 71.  
 Dorris, J. S., 99.  
 Dorris, *see* Dorris.  
 Dorrity, John, 324.  
 Dorsey, *see* Dosey.  
 Dorvan, Joseph, 242.  
 Dosey [Dorsey], Halbert [Haliard, Halyard], 347, 358.  
 Doshier [Doshier, Dosier], Adam, 334, 354.  
 Doshier [Dosier], Adam, 334, 354.  
 Doshier [Dosier], Elizabeth, 334, 354.  
 Doshier, Dosier, *see* Doshier.  
 Dotchin, John, 193.  
 Dotey, *see* Doty.  
 Dotson, Thomas, 82.  
 Doty, Daniel, 113.  
 Doty [Dotey], William, 113, 120.  
 Dougherty, George, 305.  
 Dougherty [Daugherty], George, 221, 233.  
 Douglin, James, 210.  
 Douglas, Alexander, 341.  
 Douglas, Samuel, 249.  
 Douglass, R., 224.  
 Dougless, *see* Duglass.  
 Douthit, David, 348.  
 Dow, David, 319.  
 Dowdy, James, 155.  
 Dowler, Thomas, 276.  
 Downing, James, 151.  
 Downing, William, 151.  
 Doyal, *see* Doyl.  
 Doyl [Doyal, Doyle], Thomas, 131, 135.  
 Doyle, *see* Doyl.  
 Dragoo, John, 340.  
 Drake, James, 82.  
 Drake, Samuel, 35, 297.  
 Drakes, John, 281.  
 Draper, Chakley [Chalkley], 45, 53.  
 Dreine, Benjamine, 198.  
 Drennon, *see* Drunnian.  
 Dresskill, *see* Driskill.  
 Drew, Charles, 210.  
 Drew, James H., 336.  
 Drew, John, 329.  
 Drewey, *see* Dewey.  
 Drewry [Drurey], L. [Louis, Lues], 223, 234.  
 Driar [Dryer], John, 163, 188.  
 Drigger [Driggers, Triggers], Isaac, 349, 359.  
 Driggers [Driggins], Absolem [Absolam], 349, 359.  
 Driggers, Julius [Julas], 350, 359.  
 Driggers, *see* Drigger.  
 Driggins, *see* Driggers.  
 Drikel, *see* Driskell.  
 Driskel, *see* Driskill.  
 Driskell [Drikel], Isabella, 268, 286.  
 Driskell, *see* Driskill.  
 Driskill [Driskel], David B. [Beechem], 266, 285.  
 Driskill [Dresskill, Driskell], Elias, 45, 53.  
 Drodody, Aaron [Aron], 242, 254.  
 Drody, John, 202.  
 Drum [Drumm], John, 169, 190.  
 Drumm, *see* Drum.  
 Drummon, *see* Drunnion.  
 Drunnian [Drennon], William, 159, 187.  
 Drunnion [Drummon], Joseph, 160, 187.  
 Drurey, *see* Drewry.  
 Drury, Madame, 242.  
 Drury, Raphael, 204.

- Dry, Daniel, 104.  
 Dryer, *see* Driar.  
 Dryton, Thomas [Thomas B.], 217, 230.  
 Dubois, Henry, 58.  
 Dubois, Jane, 47.  
 Dubois, Pierre, 56.  
 Duce, Augustus, 198.  
 Du Chemin, *see* Duldumin.  
 Du Cleau, Antoine, 244.  
 Duel, Absolum H. [Absolem H.], 66, 73.  
 Duey, Abel, 78.  
 Duff, Abraham, 166.  
 Duff, Philip [Phillip], 9, 22.  
 Duffey, Francis, 333.  
 Dugger, Jeret [Jarrot, Jarrott], 154, 184.  
 Dugger, John, 193.  
 Dugger, Willey [Wealey, Westley], 154, 184.  
 Duglass [Dougless], Joseph, 272, 288.  
 Duit [Duit], John, 293, 305.  
 Duit, *see* Duit.  
 Dukes, Araminta, 58.  
 Dukes, William, 336.  
 Duldumin [De Chein, Du Chemin], Daniel, 112, 119.  
 Duleu, Elijah, 197.  
 Dummet, William, 59.  
 Dun, *see* Dunn.  
 Dunagan, Dunagin, Dunagun, *see* Dunigan.  
 Duncain [Duncan], Robert, 269, 287.  
 Duncan, James, 279.  
 Duncan, James M., 117.  
 Duncan, Jo. [Joseph], 112, 119.  
 Duncan, John, 8.  
 Duncan [Dunkin], John, 68, 74.  
 Duncan, John S., 114.  
 Duncan, Martin [Martin A.], 68, 74.  
 Duncan, Matthew, 99, 112, 115, 117.  
 Duncan, Nancy, 10.  
 Duncan, Robert, 10.  
 Duncan, Samuel, 7.  
 Duncan, Sarah, 10.  
 Duncan, William, 10.  
 Duncan, *see* Duncain, Duncane, *and* Dunkin.  
 Duncane [Duncan, Dunkin], Henry, 87, 97.  
 Dunegan, Ann, 199.  
 Dunesmore [Dunsmore], Daniel [David], 163, 189.  
 Dunham, Ephraim, 59.  
 Dunigan [Dunagin, Dunagun], Andrew, 157, 185.  
 Dunigan [Danogin, Dunagan], Ann [Anne], 137, 175.  
 Dunkin [Duncan], Joseph, 144, 179.  
 Dunkin [Duncan], Rice, 151, 183.  
 Dunkin, *see* Duncan *and* Duncane.  
 Dunlap, James, 351.  
 Dunlap, John, 38.  
 Dunlap, Joseph, 27.  
 Dunlap, Thomas, 43.  
 Dunlap [Dunlapt], William, 65, 73.  
 Dunlap, William, Sr. [William], 43, 52.  
 Dunlap, William, Jr., 43.  
 Dunlapt, *see* Dunlap.  
 Dunn, Jacob, 198.  
 Dunn, James, 84, 169.  
 Dunn, John, 56, 202.  
 Dunn [Dun], Sampson, 84, 96.  
 Dunn, Samuel, 204.  
 Dunn, Shaderick [Shadric, Shedrick], 88, 97.  
 Dunn, William, 7.  
 Dunsmore, Sefus [Joseph], 163, 189.  
 Dunsmore, *see* Dunesmore.  
 Dunsworth, Thomas, 129.  
 Dupey, *see* Dupuy.  
 Dupriest [Deprest], Jeffery [Jeffrey], 84, 96.  
 Dupriest, William, 124.  
 Dupuy [Dupey], James, 269, 286.  
 Dupuy [Dupey], Joseph, 269, 286.  
 Dupuy [Dupey], William, 269, 286.  
 Durall, *see* Dewral.  
 Durham, Lewis, 1.  
 Durham, Silas, 2.  
 Durham, *see* Derham *and* Durram.  
 Durley, Asa, 56.  
 Durley, Rhutia, 18.  
 Durley, *see* Harley.  
 Durram [Durham], William, 295, 306.  
 Dustin, Timothy, 247.  
 Dutton, Asel, 80.  
 Dutton, David, 172.  
 Duvall, Daniel, 168.  
 Duvall, John, 76.  
 Duvall, William, 76.  
 Dyal, *see* Deal.  
 Dye, Alexander, 206.  
 Dye, Harrison, 206.  
 Dye, Randle, 62, 71.  
 Dyer, Ab. [A., Abiga], 226, 236.  
 Dyer, Andrew F., 58.  
 Dyer, William, 226.  
 Dyer, *see* Deyer.  
 Eachols, *see* Echols.  
 Eaden [Eden, Edon], James, 314, 321.  
 Eades, Solomon, 317.  
 Eads [Edes], Thomas, 275, 289.  
 Eads, *see* Edes.  
 Eagleton, James, 27.  
 Eals, Labin, 206.  
 Earles, James, 197.  
 Earnst, Christian, 59.  
 Easen, Pomeroy, 320.  
 East, Henry, 154.  
 East, James, 154.

- East, Thomas, 108.  
 Eastas [Eastem], Byrd [Bird], 264, 284.  
 Eastep, *see* Estep.  
 Easterbrook, John, 195.  
 Eastes, *see* Eastas.  
 Easton, Richard, 45.  
 Eastwood, Abner, 347.  
 Eastwood, David, 346.  
 Eastwood, Jacob, 203.  
 Eastwood, John, 346.  
 Eatherton [Etherton], Samuel, 104, 118.  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 39.  
 Eaton, Benjamin [Benjamin, Benjamin, Jr.], 44, 52.  
 Eaton, Jesse, 28.  
 Eaton, John, 39, 302.  
 Eaton, Joseph, 40.  
 Eaton, Richard, 39.  
 Eaton, Stephen, 39.  
 Eaves, *see* Eves.  
 Eberman, Author [Arthur], 207, 213.  
 Eberman, John, 200.  
 Eberman, *see* Everman.  
 Eblin, Samuel, 17, 122.  
 Echols [Eachols], Jasiel [Jesse], 296, 307.  
 Echols, John, 305.  
 Echols [Eachols], William, 303, 304, 305, 311.  
 Eckard, *see* Eckerd.  
 Eckburn, *see* Keagmen.  
 Eckerd [Eckard], John, 275, 289.  
 Eddor, Samuel, 198.  
 Edds, Thomas, 47.  
 Eddy, Henry, 91.  
 Eddy, Horatice, 199.  
 Eden, *see* Eaden.  
 Edes [Eads], Mathias [Matthew], 161, 187.  
 Edes, *see* Eads.  
 Edgar, John, 237.  
 Edgar, Sillis, 238.  
 Edgar, William, 245.  
 Edington, John, 10.  
 Edlin, Clement [Clement], 343, 357.  
 Edline, Pierre, 59.  
 Edmondson, James, 58.  
 Edon, *see* Eaden.  
 Edward [Edwards], Washington, 104, 118.  
 Edwards, Charles, 342.  
 Edwards, James P., 2.  
 Edwards, John, 20, 345.  
 Edwards, John [J.], 225, 235.  
 Edwards, K. [Kinian], 112, 119.  
 Edwards, Ninian, 196.  
 Edwards, Philip, 40.  
 Edwards, Susanah [Susanna], 317, 322.  
 Edwards, *see* Edward.  
 Edwards, Calvin, 81.  
 Eedes, Moses, 146.  
 Egerster, Ephraim, 173.  
 Elam, Edward, 18.  
 Elder, John, 16, 345.  
 Eldred, *see* Eldrid.  
 Eldrid [Eldred], Jehosifat [Jehoshephat], 151, 182.  
 Eldrid, Warde [Ward], 151, 182.  
 Eldrid [Eldred], William, 151, 182.  
 Eldridge, *see* Eldrige.  
 Eldrige [Eldridge], Samuel, 271, 287.  
 Elms, *see* Elms.  
 Elidge, William, 196.  
 Elins, *see* Cline.  
 Elliott, *see* Elliott.  
 Elkin [Elkins], John, 130, 135.  
 Elkin [Elkins], Joshua, 131, 136.  
 Elkin, Richard, 129.  
 Elkin, Whitney, 131.  
 Elkin [Elkins], William, 129, 135.  
 Elkins, *see* Elkin.  
 Ellams [Ellems, Elms], James, 294, 306.  
 Ellams [Elms], Marget [Margret], 294, 306.  
 Elledge, Daniel, 326.  
 Elledge, Isaac, 326.  
 Elledge, John, 326.  
 Elledge, William, 326.  
 Ellems, *see* Ellams.  
 Elles [Ellis], John, 18, 23.  
 Ellet [Elliott], Thomas, 325, 330.  
 Ellice, *see* Ellis.  
 Elliott, Thomas, 328.  
 Elliott, *see* Ellet and Elliott.  
 Elliott [Elliott], Andrew, 166, 190.  
 Elliott [Elliott], Benjamin, 349, 359.  
 Elliott, Erasmus, 319.  
 Elliott, Jacob, 210.  
 Elliott, John, 350.  
 Elliott, William, 245.  
 Ellis, Benjamin, 345.  
 Ellis, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Ellis, Jacob, 166.  
 Ellis, James, 60.  
 Ellis [Ellice], James, 220, 232.  
 Ellis [Ellis], James, 293, 305.  
 Ellis, John, 63.  
 Ellis, John [J.], 227, 236.  
 Ellis, Jonathan, 305.  
 Ellis, Levi, 166.  
 Ellis, William, 75, 344.  
 Ellis, *see* Elles.  
 Ellison, Andrew, 200.  
 Ellison, Isaac, 57.  
 Elliott, James, 42.  
 Elliott, William, 42.  
 Els, *see* Ellis.  
 Elmore, Christopher, 301.

- Ewell, Joshua, 56.  
 Ewing, Elexander [Alexander], 27, 31.  
 Ewing, Elijah, 62.  
 Ewing, James, 327.  
 Ewing, John, 69, 71, 350.  
 Eyman, Abraham, 256.  
 Eyman, Christopher [Henry], 261, 283.  
 Ezell, Archibal, 11.  
 Ezell, Thomas, 347.  
 Ezell, Thomas R., 334.  
  
 Fade [Fall], David, 75, 92.  
 Fagan, William, 161.  
 Faggot, George, 299.  
 Faherty, Edmund, 240.  
 Faherty, Patrick, 241.  
 Faherty, *see* Flauharty.  
 Fail, George, 58.  
 Fail, Henry, 58.  
 Fail, John, 37.  
 Fail, Joseph, 37.  
 Fain, *see* Fane.  
 Faires, *see* Ferris.  
 Falkner, J., 226.  
 Falkner, James [J.], 227, 236.  
 Falkner, *see* Fartner.  
 Fall, *see* Fade.  
 Fane [Fain], Jesse, 131, 135.  
 Fanning, *see* Fannon.  
 Fannon [Faning], Henry, 154, 184.  
 Fannon, Peter, 125.  
 Fannon, *see* Fanon.  
 Fanon [Fannon], George, 153, 183.  
 Fanon [Fannon], Joseph, 153, 183.  
 Fansherp, Isaac, 127.  
 ♣ Faris, Alexan, 198.  
 ♣ Faris, George W., 325.  
 Faris, *see* Farris.  
 Farley, Adam, 347.  
 Farley, Edward, 347.  
 Farley, Francis, 348.  
 Farley, John, 276.  
 Farley, William, 328.  
 Farmer, *see* Parmer.  
 Farmings, George, 196.  
 Farnham, Joshua, 45.  
 Farnham, *see* Farnum.  
 Farnum [Farnham], James, 26, 31.  
 Farr, Archibald, 345.  
 Farrar [Farrisee, Ferrierd], Francis [Franeey], 277, 290.  
 Farrar, *see* Farrer.  
 Farrer [Farrar], Robert, 266, 285.  
 Farrisee, *see* Farrar.  
 ♣ Farris [Pharis], James, Sr. [James], 193.  
 ♣ Farris, John, 62, 195.  
 Farris [Ferris], T. T., 225, 235.  
  
 Farris [Faris], William, 62, 71.  
 Farris, *see* Pharis *and* Pharris.  
 Fartner [Falkner], John [J.], 225, 235.  
 Fatman, Nathan, 318.  
 Fay, Jonathan B., 195.  
 Feasle [Feezle], Jacob [Jacob W.], 86, 96.  
 Feehans [Fuan], Martin, 157, 185.  
 Feezle, *see* Feasle.  
 Fellows, Joseph, 281.  
 Fellows, Willis, 197.  
 Felps [Phelps], Fredrich [Frederick], 124, 127.  
 Felps, John, 124.  
 Felps, Zadoc, 124, 127.  
 Felps, *see* Phelps.  
 Fenatia, *see* Finatia.  
 Ferdin [Furden], Joseph, 79, 94.  
 Fergeson [Ferguson], Andrew, 270, 287.  
 Ferguson, Nelson, 123.  
 Ferguson, C. [K.], 225, 235.  
 Ferguson, Daniel, 240.  
 Ferguson [Furguson], Isaac, 156, 185.  
 Ferguson, John, 200.  
 Ferguson, Thomas [T.], 227, 236.  
 Ferguson, *see* Fergeson, Furguson, Forgison, *and* Furguson.  
 Ferrander, Mary, 253.  
 Ferrel [Ferrill], Thomas, 300, 309.  
 Ferrel [Ferril], William, 335, 355.  
 Ferrierd, *see* Farrar.  
 Ferril, Ferrill, *see* Ferrel.  
 Ferris, Edward, 341.  
 Ferris [Pharris], George, 38, 50.  
 Ferris, James, 196.  
 Ferris [Faires], R. [Robert], 223, 234.  
 Ferris, Robert, 197.  
 Ferris, *see* Farris.  
 Fesler [Festler], Joseph, 34, 49.  
 Festler *see* Fesler.  
 Fettinger, Henry, 59.  
 Fettinger, Samuel, 61.  
 Feygabush, Tobias, 80.  
 Fiatt, *see* Friet.  
 Field, George, 60.  
 Field [Fields], Henry, 208, 213.  
 Field [Fields], Robert, 218, 231.  
 Field, *see* Fields.  
 Fields [Field], D. [Daniel], 226, 236.  
 Fields, James, 75.  
 Fields, Joshua, 333.  
 Fields, Obadeah [Obediah], 247, 254.  
 Fields, Stephen, 82.  
 Fields, Thomas, 331.  
 Fields, William, 333.  
 Fields, *see* Field.  
 Fife [Fiffe], Thomas, 37, 50.  
 Fifer, Adam, 112.

- Forquer, William, 207.  
 Forrester, John, Jr., 91.  
 Forrester, *see* Forister and Forrister.  
 Forrister, Ila, 2.  
 Forrister [Forrester], Jacob, 341, 356.  
 Forrister, John, 341.  
 Forrister, William, 341.  
 Forster, Fedrick [Federic], 67, 74.  
 Forster, Henry, 67.  
 Forster, *see* Forister.  
 Forsythe, Thomas, 335.  
 Fortner, John, 144.  
 Fortune, Louis, 243.  
 Foss, George, 7.  
 Foss, John, 316.  
 Foster, Asa [Asey], 214, 229.  
 Foster, Daniel, 198.  
 Foster, Hardy, 9.  
 Foster, James, 250.  
 Foster, Lancelot [Lancelot], 124, 127.  
 Foster, Oliver, 138.  
 Foster, Robert, 251.  
 Foster, Robert M., 198.  
 Foster, Thomas, 27, 148.  
 Foster, William, 204.  
 Fouke, Philip, 237.  
 Foulks, *see* Folks.  
 Fountain, Edward, 139.  
 Fowler, Daniel, 145.  
 Fowler, Elisha, 206.  
 Fowler, James, 206, 248.  
 Fowler, Jason, 1.  
 Fowler, Mason, 200.  
 Fowler [Fowuler], Samuel, 2, 5.  
 Fowler, William, 248, 260.  
 Fowuler, *see* Fowler.  
 Fox, Amos, 3.  
 Fox, James N. [J. N.], 225, 235.  
 Fox, John, 45.  
 Fox, P., 225.  
 Fox, William, 113.  
 Foxwell, Edward, 270.  
 Fraker, John, 260.  
 Francis, John, 210.  
 Francis, Solomon, 171.  
 Frankfort, John, 241.  
 Franklin, Ebenezer, 194.  
 Franklin, George, 247.  
 Franklin, John, 174.  
 Fraser, John, 350.  
 Frasure, Lydia, 186.  
 Fray, Daniel, 200.  
 Fraser [Frazier], Ezekiel, 80, 94.  
 Fraser [Frazier], John, 75, 92.  
 Fraser, Robert, 61.  
 Frasey, Levi, 37.  
 Frazier, John, 158, 186.  
 Frear, Richard, 58.  
 Frazier, *see* Fraser.  
 Free, Absalom P. [Absalom P., Absolam P.], 269, 286.  
 Free [Tree], Andrew, 259, 283.  
 Freeman, Elisha, 14.  
 Freeman, Richard, 57.  
 Freeman, Richman, 281.  
 Freeman, William, 14.  
 French, Joseph, 113, 195.  
 French, Levy [Levi], 102, 117.  
 French, Martha, 316.  
 French, Peter, 64.  
 French, Stephen, 161.  
 French, T. [Samuel], 113, 119.  
 French, Zeba, 59.  
 French, *see* Finch.  
 Frier, Richard, 343.  
 Friet [Fiatt, Fryatt], Robert, 301, 310.  
 Frizel [Frizell, Frizale], William, 64, 72.  
 Frizell, Frizale, *see* Frizel.  
 Froo, *see* Ford.  
 Frost, Widow, 225.  
 Frost, Epraim P., 210.  
 Frost, William, 121.  
 Fruit [Fruitt], Edward [Edmond, Edmund], 142, 178.  
 Fruitt, *see* Fruit.  
 Fry [Try], Joseph, 210.  
 Fry, Nathan, 57.  
 Fry [Frye], Phillip, 169, 190.  
 Fry, William, 194.  
 Fryatt, *see* Friet.  
 Frye, *see* Fry.  
 Fryer, Thomas, 197.  
 Ftubblefield, *see* Stubelfield.  
 Fuan, *see* Feehans.  
 Fulfer, Isaac, 127.  
 Fulfer, Jesse, 127.  
 Fulford, Josiah, 333.  
 Fulherson [Fulkison], R. [Richard], 222, 233.  
 Fulkison, *see* Fulherson.  
 Fuller, Abner, 26.  
 Fuller, Abraham, 84.  
 Fuller, Catharine [Catharine], 81, 95.  
 Fuller, Claton, 336.  
 Fuller, Jacob, 122.  
 Fuller, Marvin, 113.  
 Fulton, Aaron, 197.  
 Fulton, David, 241.  
 Fulton, Harriet, 253.  
 Fulton, John, 44.  
 Fulton, Rosannah, 241.  
 Fulton, Thomas, 249.  
 Fultze, Jacob, 202.

- Funderburgh, *see* Funderburk and Funderburth.
- Funderburk [Funderburgh], Daniel, 155, 184.
- Funderburth [Funderburgh], Henry, 170, 191.
- Funk, Daniel, 44.
- Funk, Gabriel [Gabril], 44, 52.
- Funk, John [John, Sr.], 44, 52.
- Funkhouser, Christopher, 344.
- Funkhouser, Isaac, 344.
- Funkhouser, John, 332.
- Funkhouser, Young, 332.
- Funkhouser, *see* Funkhowser.
- Funkhowser [Funkhouser], Robert R. [Robert, Robert M.], 77, 93.
- Fuqua [Fuquay], William D., 106, 118.
- Fuquay, *see* Fuqua.
- Furden, *see* Ferdin.
- Furgason [Ferguson], James, 88, 97.
- Furgeson, *see* Fergusson.
- Furguson, *see* Ferguson and Fergusson.
- Furlong, John, 197.
- Furphy, *see* Murphey.
- Furr, *see* Tir.
- Fursea, John, 244.
- Furpes, Solomon, 245.
- Fury, Peter, 3.
- Fyke, *see* Fike.
- Gadwin [Godwin], Wilkison [Wilkinson, Wilkison], 297, 307.
- Gaer, Ransom, 20.
- Gally [Galey], Isaac, 63, 72.
- Gaines [Gains], Stephen, 46, 53.
- Gains, *see* Gaines.
- Galahr, *see* Gallaher.
- Galaton, Solomon, 197.
- Galey, *see* Gally.
- Gallaher [Galahr], Peter, 110, 119.
- Gallamon, Asa, 222, 229.
- Gallant, Mary, 58.
- Gallispi, *see* Gillaspy.
- Galloway, Adam, 58.
- Gambla, *see* Gamlah and Gamlau.
- Gamlah [Gambla], Peter [Pear], 278, 291.
- Gamlau [Gambla, Gumlah], Mashec [Michael], 278, 291.
- Ganda, *see* Goodeau.
- Gandrow [Jandro], Lewis [Louis], 276, 290.
- Gard, Seth, 61.
- Garden, *see* Goodon.
- Gardner, Charles, 59.
- Gardner, Joseph, 60.
- Gardner, Thomas, 61.
- Gardner, *see* Girner.
- Garetson, James, 212.
- Garner [Garnor, Gernor], Charles [Charels], 100, 117.
- Garner [Garnor], Francis, 112, 119.
- Garner, Jarrett, 85.
- Garner, John, 87, 297.
- Garner, Moses B., 332.
- Garner, Walter, 336.
- Garner [Garnor], William [William F.], 102, 117.
- Garnor, *see* Garner.
- Garrard, *see* Garritt.
- Garrison, Amos, 78.
- Garret [Garrett], Hezekiah [Hisakiah], 66, 73.
- Garret [Garrett], Moses [Moses], 67, 73.
- Garret, Richard, 67.
- Garret, Robert, 146.
- Garretson, *see* Garritson.
- Garrett, *see* Garret and Garritt.
- Garrish, Edward, 201.
- Garrison, Absolem [Absolum], 336, 355.
- Garrison, David, 329.
- Garrison, James, 336, 346.
- Garrison, Margaret, 19.
- Garrison, Samuel, 329.
- Garrison, Thomas, 334.
- Garrison, Zimry [Zemra], 88, 97.
- Garritson [Garretson], Mary, 206, 212.
- Garritt [Garrard, Garrett], Jacob [Jacob, Jr.], 44, 52.
- Garritt [Garrett, Gerrard], William, Sr., 44, 52.
- Garritt [Garrett, Gerrard], William, Jr. [William], 44, 52.
- Garvin, Hannah, 337.
- Garvis, Moses, 210.
- Garry [Jarver, Jarvis], Enos [Ancas], 275, 289.
- Garry [Jarver, Jarvis], Lewis [Louis, Lous], 275, 289.
- Garwood [Gorwood], James, 46, 53.
- Gasaway, *see* Gassaway and Gasway.
- Gascal, *see* Gaskell and Gaskill.
- Gash, James, 324.
- Gash, John B., 327.
- Gaskell [Gascal, Gaskill], Jonathan, 269, 287.
- Gaskil [Gaskill], David, 150, 182.
- Gaskil [Gaskill], S. T. Venas [Sylvanus, Sylvanus], 150, 182.
- Gaskill [Gascal], Paul, 266, 285.
- Gaskill, *see* Gaskell and Gaskil.
- Gaskins [Ghastings], John, 87, 97.
- Gaskins [Ghastings], Thadiah [Thadius], 88, 97.
- Gasler [Gasley], Thomas T., 272, 288.
- Gassaway [Gasaway], John, 86, 96.
- Gassaway [Gasaway], Thomas, 86, 97.
- Gasten, Gastin, *see* Gaston.
- Gaston, Eli [Elihu], 83, 95.



- Gaston, James, 246, 327.  
 Gaston, John, 83.  
 Gaston, Margaretta, 248.  
 Gaston [Gasten, Gastin], Mathew, 1, 5.  
 Gaston, Robert, 325.  
 Gaston, Robert R., 327.  
 Gaston, Samuel, 122.  
 Gaston, Stephen [Stephen], 244, 254.  
 Gaston, William, 248.  
 Gaston [Gastin], William, 106, 118.  
 Gates, Hiram, 197.  
 Gates, Peter, 77.  
 Gates [Grafts], Samuel, 172, 192.  
 Gates, Valentine [Valentine], 261, 283.  
 Gatewood, Phillip, 328.  
 Gatland, *see* Gatlin.  
 Gatlin [Gatland], Edward, 339, 356.  
 Gatlin, Sally, 339.  
 Gaurd, *see* Guard.  
 Gavott [Gavt], B. F. [Benjamin F.], 221, 233.  
 Gavn, *see* Gavott.  
 Gay, John H., 263.  
 Gazeway [Gasaway], William, 67, 74.  
 Gazley, *see* Gasler.  
 Gear, Charles, 138.  
 Gear [Gracie], John, 144, 179.  
 Gearling, William, 293.  
 Gearvis [Jarvice, Jarvis], John, 152, 183.  
 Gelespy, *see* Gillispie.  
 George, Jahue [Jehue], 160, 187.  
 Geory, John, 198.  
 Gephart, John, 81.  
 Gernor, *see* Garner.  
 Gerrard, *see* Garritt.  
 Geving [Green], R. [Richard], 224, 235.  
 Ghasting, Wilson, 91.  
 Ghastings, *see* Gaskins.  
 Ghaston, Robert, 91.  
 Gholston, Nathaniel, 340.  
 Gibbins, James, 196.  
 Gibbs, Austin [Hauston V., Orton], 158, 186.  
 Gibbs, Benjamin, 58.  
 Gibbs, Elijah, 42.  
 Gibbs, Richard, 137.  
 Gibson [Gillen], H. W. [William H.], 218, 231.  
 Gibson, James, 337.  
 Gibson [Gipson], James, 47, 54.  
 Gibson, William, 195, 216.  
 Gier, *see* Gire.  
 Gifford, Abraham, 211.  
 Gifford [Gilferd], Joshua, 39, 50.  
 Giger, Henry, 171.  
 Giger, John, 155.  
 Gilar [Guiler, Guyler], William, 259, 282.  
 Gilbert [Gillbert], David, 173, 192.  
 Gilbreath, Hugh, 274.  
 Gilbreath [Gilbreth], James, 315, 322.  
 Gilbreth, *see* Gilbreath.  
 Gilbrith, *see* Gilworth.  
 Gilerland [Gillerland], Thomas, 149, 181.  
 Gilferd, *see* Gifford.  
 Gilgasper, David, 158.  
 Gilham, Clamons [Clement], 146, 180.  
 Gilham, Erades, 196.  
 Gilham, Ezekiel, 197.  
 Gilham, J. C., 197.  
 Gilham, James H., 146.  
 Gilham, Jane, 194.  
 Gilham, Rydus C., 193.  
 Gilham, *see* Gillam and Gillham.  
 Gilhan [Gillham], Robert, 108, 118.  
 Gill [Crill], Caleb [Calom], 161, 188.  
 Gill, David, 82.  
 Gill, James, 106.  
 Gill, John, 35.  
 Gill, Thomas, 35, 57.  
 Gill, William, 100.  
 Gillam, Charles, Sr., 13.  
 Gillam, Charles, Jr., 13.  
 Gillam, Henry, 47.  
 Gillam [Gilham, Gillham], Thomas, 263, 284.  
 Gillard, Thomas, 66.  
 Gillaspie, John, 91.  
 Gillaspie, William, 260.  
 Gillaspie, *see* Gillispie.  
 Gillaspy [Gallispil], Robert, 19, 24.  
 Gilbert, *see* Gilbert.  
 Gillehan, *see* Gilliland.  
 Gillem, *see* Gibson.  
 Gillerland, Martin, 195.  
 Gillerland, Thomas, 197.  
 Gillerland, *see* Gilerland.  
 Gilles [Gillis], James, 100, 117.  
 Gillet [Jillet], Limon [Lemon], 150, 182.  
 Gillet, *see* Gillett.  
 Gillett [Gillet], David, 218, 231.  
 Gilham [Gilham], Charles, 157, 185.  
 Gilham [Gilham], David [David M.], 137, 175.  
 Gilham [Gilham], Isaac, 141, 177.  
 Gilham [Gilham], Isaac, 146, 180.  
 Gilham [Gilham], Isham [Isom], 139, 176.  
 Gilham [Gilham], James, 142, 178.  
 Gilham [Gilham], James, 145, 179.  
 Gilham [Gilham], John, 137, 175.  
 Gilham [Gilham], John [John D.], 157, 185.  
 Gilham [Gilham], John, Sr. [John], 197.  
 Gilham [Gilham], Samuel, 137, 175.  
 Gilham [Gilham], Thomas, 146, 180.  
 Gilham, William, 157.  
 Gilham [Gilham], William, 141, 177.  
 Gilham [Gilham], William, 146, 180.

- 276, 290.  
 Gooden, *see* Goodwin.  
 Goodin, Levi, 200.  
 Goodin, Lewis, 41.  
 Goodin, *see* Gooding.  
 Gooding [Goodner], Cornelius, 256, 280, 281.  
 Gooding, Frances [Francis], 257, 282.  
 Gooding, Isaac, 256.  
 Gooding [Goodin], Robert, 256, 281.  
 Goodman, Archibald, 68.  
 Goodman, James, 68.  
 Goodner, Benjamin, 257.  
 Goodner, Conrad [Conrad], 256, 282.  
 Goodner, *see* Gooding.  
 Goodon [Garden, Gordon], Henry [Henry T.], 170, 191.  
 Goodrich, Nathan, 123.  
 Goodridge, Sewel, 39.  
 Goodiel, Jacob, 193.  
 Goodwin, Elijah, 348.  
 Goodwin [Gooden], Joseph, 348, 358.  
 Goetz [Goez, Goezga], William, 146, 180.  
 Gorda, *see* Goddard.  
 Gorden, Elisha, 337.  
 Gorden, James, 317.  
 Gorden, William, 281.  
 Gordin, William, 246.  
 Gordon, Redman, 210.  
 Gordon, William, 196.  
 Gordon, *see* Goodon.  
 Gore, Daniel, 295.  
 Gore, John [John C.], 337, 355.  
 Gore, John [John W.], 131, 135.  
 Gore, Joshua [Joshua, Sr.], 129, 135.  
 Gore, Joshua [Joshua], 295, 306.  
 Gore, Rubin, 205.  
 Gore, Thomas, 295.  
 Gorwood, *see* Garwood.  
 Gosmer, Peter, 210.  
 Goss, David, 46.  
 Goss, Leonard, 20.  
 Goss, Solomon, 202.  
 Goss, William, 77.  
 Gothard [Godthard], William, 131, 136.  
 Gott, John, 332.  
 Gouda, *see* Goodane.  
 Gouge, William, 131.  
 Gould, Aaron, 57.  
 Gould, Thomas, 58.  
 Gowdy, Robert, 334.  
 Grable, David, 86.  
 Grable, *see* Crabell.  
 Grace [Gracia], Joseph, 144, 179.  
 Gracia, Joseph, 193.  
 Gracia, *see* Grace.  
 Gracie, *see* Gear.  
 Gracy, William, 20.  
 Grafts, *see* Gates and Grets.  
 Graze [Graig], Jacob, 171, 191.  
 Graze [Gragg, Gregg], Titus, 171, 191.  
 Graze [Graig], John, 172, 192.  
 Gragg, *see* Graze.  
 Graham, Aaron, 56.  
 Graham, George, 351.  
 Graham, Jane [Jimmy], 303, 311.  
 Graham, John, 334.  
 Graham [Graham], Levy [Levi], 1, 5.  
 Graham, Richard, 333, 353.  
 Graham, Robert, 349.  
 Graham, *see* Grayham and Sanfrey and Graham.  
 Graig, *see* Graze and Gragg.  
 Gramarr, Pierre, 57.  
 Grammar, *see* Grammer.  
 Grammer [Grammar], John, 293, 305.  
 Grammer [Grammar], William, 299, 309.  
 Granger, Abaham, 89.  
 Granger, John, 86.  
 Gransfield, Samuel, 56.  
 Grant, Alexander, 56.  
 Grant, John, 333.  
 Grant, Roland [Rowland], 257, 282.  
 Granwell [Greenwell], William, 44, 52.  
 Grate [Grote], William, 206, 212.  
 Grate, *see* Grote.  
 Graves [Gravia], Frederic [Fredrick], 131, 136.  
 Graves, John, 197.  
 Graves, John S. [John], 131, 136.  
 Graves, Mary, 2, 6.  
 Graves, Nelson, 349.  
 Graves, Richard, 349.  
 Graves, Thomas, 83.  
 Graves, William, 260.  
 Gravia, *see* Graves.  
 Gray, Barnet, 250.  
 Gray, Daniel T., 324.  
 Gray, James, 56, 158, 250.  
 Gray, John, 56.  
 Gray, Joseph, 198.  
 Gray, Rober [Robert S.], 324, 330.  
 Gray, Rowland, 133.  
 Gray, Samuel, 141.  
 Gray, William, 194, 293.  
 Gray, *see* Grey.  
 Grayham [Graham], George, 145, 179.  
 Grayson, John, 61.  
 Greathouse, Daniel, 60.  
 Greathouse, David, 351.  
 Greathouse, Enoch, 59.  
 Greathouse, Hiram, 340.  
 Grenton, David, 206.  
 Green, Bowling [Bolin], 315, 321.  
 Green, Burdet [Burdit], 204, 211.

- Gullick, *see* Gullet.  
 Gumlah, *see* Gamlau.  
 Gunterman, Caleb, 142.  
 Gunterman [Guntryman], Jacob, 142, 178.  
 Gunterman, John [John, Sr.], 172, 192.  
 Gunterman, John [John, Jr.], 172, 192.  
 Gunterman, Peter, 172.  
 Guntryman, *see* Gunterman.  
 Gunvill [Gunville], Joseph, 275, 289.  
 Gunville, *see* Gunvill.  
 Gurley, Anson, 130.  
 Gurley, Benjamin, 130.  
 Guthery [Guthrie], Beverley [Beverly], 149, 181.  
 Guthery [Guthrie], Dempsey [Demcy], 149, 181.  
 Guthery [Guthrie], William, 149, 181.  
 Guthrie, Nancy, 241.  
 Guthrie [Gutry], Nancy, 258, 282.  
 Guthrie, *see* Guthery.  
 Gutry, *see* Guthrie.  
 Guy, Francis, 198.  
 Guyer, *see* Gire.  
 Guyler, *see* Gilar.  
 Gwin, William, 244.  
  
 Hacker, Absalom, 1.  
 Hacker, George, 1.  
 Hacker, John S. [John], 293, 305.  
 Hackerty, Alizabeth, 302.  
 Hackett, Martha, 35.  
 Hackins, *see* Hawkins.  
 Hacock [Hecock], Matthew, 158, 186.  
 Haddock, Joseph P., 57.  
 Haddox, *see* Maddux.  
 Hade, William, 196.  
 Hadely [Hadley], John, 149, 181.  
 Haden, James, 198.  
 Hadley, *see* Hadely.  
 Hadon, *see* Haydon.  
 Hadsheall, Samuel, 198.  
 Haduson, *see* Atison.  
 Hafsey [Hufsey], Samuel, 217, 231.  
 Hagar, John, Sr., 199.  
 Hagar, Stephen, 40.  
 Hagelar, Chiles W., 143.  
 Hagelar, Isaac, 143.  
 Hageler [Hagler], Benjamin J. [Benjamin], 155, 184.  
 Hageler [Hagler], Cleavland [Cleveland], 141, 177.  
 Hageler [Hagler], William R. [William], 155, 184.  
 Hagerman, Benjamin, 314.  
 Hagle [Hagler], John, 104, 118.  
 Hagle [Hagler], Phillip, 104, 118.  
 Hagler, Jacob, 104, 155.  
  
 Hagler [Hagter], Peter, 104, 118.  
 Hagler, *see* Hageler and Hagle.  
 Hagter, *see* Hagler.  
 Hail, Thomas, 281.  
 Hail, *see* Hale and Hill.  
 Hailey, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Hailey, James, 12.  
 Hailey [Haly], John, 11, 23.  
 Hallman, Christian, 80.  
 Haines, *see* Hains.  
 Hains [Haines, Hanes], James, 162, 188.  
 Hains, Phillip, 146.  
 Hairston [Hurstons], James, 297, 308.  
 Hairston [Harsten], John, 297, 308.  
 Haker [Hawker], John, 149, 181.  
 Halcomb, *see* Holcomb.  
 Halderburn [Holderbaum], John, 113, 120.  
 Halderman, *see* Holderman.  
 Hale, Benjamin, 196.  
 Hale [Hall], James, 217, 230.  
 Hale, *see* Hayle.  
 Halfacre, *see* Huffard.  
 Halfoway, Isaac, 195.  
 Hall, Achibald, 91.  
 Hall, Alferd, 327.  
 Hall, Andrew, 327.  
 Hall, Benjamin, 299.  
 Hall, David, 328.  
 Hall, Easther [Easter], 150, 182.  
 Hall, Elisha, 342.  
 Hall, Harry, 197.  
 Hall, Henry, 9, 327.  
 Hall, Isaac, 86, 243.  
 Hall, James, 156, 199, 339.  
 Hall, James, Sr., 100.  
 Hall, James, Jr., 100.  
 Hall, James, 3d, 100.  
 Hall, John, 13, 57, 87, 91, 151, 327.  
 Hall, Joseph, 13.  
 Hall, Mary, 56.  
 Hall, Mathew, 87.  
 Hall, Ralph, 78.  
 Hall, Ransom, 332.  
 Hall, Resin, 332.  
 Hall, Richard, 76, 327.  
 Hall, Samuel, 272.  
 Hall, Thomas, 169, 271.  
 Hall, William, 13, 87, 91, 339.  
 Hall, William [William, Sr.], 151, 182.  
 Hall, William [William, Jr.], 151, 182.  
 Hall, *see* Hawl.  
 Halladay [Holliday, Holloday], David, 100, 117.  
 Halley, Abijah, 57.  
 Hallick, *see* Hallock.  
 Hallock [Halllick], Z. [Zeblen], 217, 231.  
 Halman, Phillip J., 336.

- Hardister [Hardesty], John, 337, 355.  
 Hardister [Hardisty], William, 339, 356.  
 Hardisty, *see* Hardister.  
 Hardy [Hardey], Jacob, 268, 286.  
 Harford [Herefore], Jesse [Jesse], 85, 96.  
 Harford [Herefore], Melachi [M.], 85, 96.  
 Hargate, *see* Harget.  
 Harget [Hargate], William, 343, 356.  
 Hargrave, Bennet, 341.  
 Hargrave, George, 345.  
 Hargrave, Jeremiah [Jeremiah], 335, 354.  
 Hargrave [Hartgrave], John [John, Sr.], 299, 309.  
 Hargrave, John, Jr., 300.  
 Hargrave, Robert, 297.  
 Hargrave, Samuel, 333.  
 Hargrave, Seth, 331.  
 Hargrave, Willis, 332.  
 Harison [Harrison], Henry [Henry], 29, 32.  
 Harlan [Harlin], Bonham, 7, 22.  
 Harland, Eligah, 329.  
 Harland, Elijah, 344.  
 Harland [Harlin], George, 148, 181.  
 Harlen, Charles W., 195.  
 Harlen [Harlin], Silas [Silua], 35, 49.  
 Harley [Durley], Joshua [Jehu], 160, 187.  
 Harlin, *see* Harlan, Harland, *and* Harlen.  
 Harlow, Overton, 124.  
 Harlow, Sylvanus [Silvanus], 250, 255.  
 Harlston, Paul, 241.  
 Harman [Harmon], William, 150, 182.  
 Harmanson [Hamerson], Nathaniel [Nat.], 64, 72.  
 Harmon, Catharine, 253.  
 Harmon, Francis, 10, 124.  
 Harmon, George, 165.  
 Harmon, Jacob, 250.  
 Harmon, John W., 193.  
 Harmon, Joseph, 247.  
 Harmon, *see* Harman.  
 Haro, William, 57.  
 Harness, Isaac, 61.  
 Harness [Harnis], Job [Jobe], 34, 49.  
 Harness, Joseph, 8.  
 Harness, Sarah, 58.  
 Harnet, Hiram, 253.  
 Harney, *see* Horney.  
 Harnis, *see* Harness.  
 Harper, Daniel, 161.  
 Harper, Elijah, 36.  
 Harper, Ephraem, 139.  
 Harper, Henry, 36.  
 Harper, I. [Isaac], 222, 233.  
 Harper, John, 123.  
 Harper [Harpe], Lincoln [Lincoln], 219, 232.  
 Harper, Thomas, 352.  
 Harpr, *see* Harper.  
 Harrass [Harris], Adley [Adloc], 143, 178.  
 Harrass [Harris], Benjamin, 154, 184.  
 Harrass [Harris], Edwin [Ervin], 143, 178.  
 Harrass [Harris], John, 143, 178.  
 Harrass [Harris], Jonithan L. [Jonathan L.], 143, 178.  
 Harrass [Harris], Robert W., 143, 178.  
 Harrel, Charles [Charles W.], 140, 177.  
 Harrel, *see* Herrald.  
 Harrington [Harrington], Drury [Drewry], 112, 119.  
 Harriman [Harryman], Charles, 318, 323.  
 Harriman, John, 46.  
 Harriman [Harryman], Joshua, 318, 323.  
 Harrington, Charles W., 326.  
 Harrington, W. O. [Wiley O.], 113, 120.  
 Harrington, *see* Harrington *and* Herrington.  
 Harris, Archabald, 124.  
 Harris, Edward, 133.  
 Harris, Eli, 39.  
 Harris, Eli G., 193.  
 Harris, Eligah, 324.  
 Harris, Elijah, 58, 88.  
 Harris, Ephreham [Ephraim], 261, 283.  
 Harris, George, 269.  
 Harris, Isaac, 326.  
 Harris, Israel [Israel], 35, 49.  
 Harris, John E., 12.  
 Harris, Nathan, 324.  
 Harris, Richard, 89, 342.  
 Harris, Robert, 342.  
 Harris, Sampson, 63.  
 Harris, Samuel, 39.  
 Harris, William, 281.  
 Harris, *see* Harrass.  
 Harrison, Benjamin [Benjamin], 80, 94.  
 Harrison, George, 82, 274.  
 Harrison, John, 61.  
 Harrison, Lemuel, 65.  
 Harrison, Thomas, 256.  
 Harrison, *see* Harison *and* Harrison.  
 Harris, Henry, 146.  
 Harrison [Harrison], Andrew U., 65, 72.  
 Harrison [Harrison], Cudworth, 68, 74.  
 Harryman, *see* Harriman.  
 Hars, William, 152.  
 Harsford, William, 84.  
 Harler, *see* Horsler.  
 Harsten, *see* Hairston.  
 Hart, Alexandria [Alexander], 138, 176.  
 Hart, Caleb, 250.  
 Hart, Edward D., 346.  
 Hart, Eli, 274.  
 Hart, James, 266, 275.  
 Hart, John, 271.  
 Hart [Heart], Thomas, 344, 357.

- Hazel, *see* Hazele.  
 Hazele [Hazel], Daniel, 221, 233.  
 Hazele [Hazel], King, 221, 233.  
 Hazell [Hazzel], Samuel, 221, 233.  
 Hazlewood [Hazzelwood], Cliff [Clif], 297, 307.  
 Hazlewood, James, 297.  
 Hazzel, *see* Hazell.  
 Hazzelwood, *see* Hazlewood.  
 Heacock, *see* Hecock.  
 Head, Henery [Henry], 140, 177.  
 Headen [Hendricks], Andrew, 169, 190.  
 Headick [Hendricks], Michael, 169, 191.  
 Headrick, Charles, 198.  
 Heady, Ira, 167.  
 Heady, Sally, 195.  
 Heady, Sarah, 344.  
 Heady, Thomas, 344.  
 Heard [Herd], Charles [Charls], 337, 355.  
 Heard, *see* Hurd.  
 Hearings, *see* Herring.  
 Hearn, Dennis, 41.  
 Hearn, Edmon [Edman, Edmond], 43, 52.  
 Hearn, Mary, 41.  
 Hearn [Hern], William, 43, 52.  
 Hearndon, John L., 59.  
 Heart, *see* Hart.  
 Heasty, Daniel, 351.  
 Heater [Heeter], John, 132, 136.  
 Heath, William, 261.  
 Heazleton, Gervase, 61.  
 Heck, Jacob, 343.  
 Hecock [Heacock, Heycock], Eac [Esir, Esok], 45, 53.  
 Hecock [Heacock], Russel E. [Russell E.], 298, 308.  
 Hecock, *see* Hacock.  
 Heddy, Aaron, 82.  
 Heddy, Absolem, 3.  
 Heddy, Samuel, 82.  
 Heeter, *see* Heater.  
 Hefferd, Joseph, 326.  
 Helm, Huy, 114.  
 Helm, John, 267.  
 Helmstutter, Christ, 92.  
 Helterbran, David, 194.  
 Helverstine, Jacob, 36.  
 Hempstead, Stephen, 199.  
 Hemrick, *see* Hambrick.  
 Hence, John, 215.  
 Hencely, Polly, 350.  
 Hencely, Samuel, 349.  
 Henceson, James, 339.  
 Henderlight [Hinderlite], William, 270, 287.  
 Hendershot [Hendershott], David, 143, 178.  
 Hendershott, *see* Hendershot.  
 Henderson, Adam, 269.  
 Henderson, Benjamin, 100, 117.  
 Henderson, David, 45.  
 Henderson, Edward, 88.  
 Henderson, Hugh [Hew], 28, 31.  
 Henderson, James, 88, 168, 202.  
 Henderson, John, 117.  
 Henderson, Robert, 88, 100.  
 Henderson, Sherrod, 88.  
 Henderson, William, 18.  
 Henderson, Wilson, Sr. [Wilson], 88, 97.  
 Henderson, Wilson, Jr., 88.  
 Hendly, Samuel, 68.  
 Hendricks, Nathaniel, 60.  
 Hendricks, *see* Headen, Headick, and Hendrix.  
 Hendrix [Hendricks], John, 262, 284.  
 Hendrixon [Hendrixson], John, 131, 135.  
 Hendrixson, *see* Hendrixon.  
 Hendry, Abraham, 133, 135.  
 Hening, *see* Hennerly.  
 Henley, *see* Henly.  
 Henly, John [J.], 225, 236.  
 Henly [Henley], John [J.], 225, 235.  
 Henn, *see* Hann.  
 Hennerly [Hening], Esael [Esakiel], 100, 117.  
 Hennis, Martin, 171, 191.  
 Henry, Evin [Evan], 297, 308.  
 Henry, James, 194.  
 Henry, Samuel, 42, 257.  
 Henry, Samuel Y. [Samuel], 245, 254.  
 Henry, Thomas, 257.  
 Hensley, Charles, 59.  
 Hensley, James, 60.  
 Hensley, Joseph, 122.  
 Hensley, Leftridge, 122.  
 Hensley, Robert, 122.  
 Henson, Allen, 108.  
 Henson, Benjamin, 108.  
 Henson, Giles, 108.  
 Henson, Green [G. W. G.], 106, 118.  
 Henson, Marvelle [Marvill], 108, 118.  
 Henson, *see* Hinson.  
 Herald, Cader, 341.  
 Herald [Herrald, Herreld], James, 113, 120.  
 Herald, Joel, 334.  
 Herbert, Thomas F., 318.  
 Herd, *see* Heard and Hurd.  
 Herefore, *see* Harford.  
 Herin, *see* Herring.  
 Herington [Herrington], John, 150, 182.  
 Herington [Herrington], Whitmell [Whitmill], 152, 183.  
 Hern, *see* Hearn.  
 Herod, John, 95.  
 Herral, Elias, 132.

- Hill, John, 9, 14, 40, 69, 163, 169, 251, 300.  
 Hill, Jonathan, 315.  
 Hill, M. B. [Widow B.], 220, 232.  
 Hill, Nathaniel, 268.  
 Hill, Peter, 263.  
 Hill, Pheneas [Phineas], 163, 188.  
 Hill, Robert, 16, 144, 193, 251.  
 Hill, Ruth, 260.  
 Hill, Samuel, 20, 174, 240, 257, 341.  
 Hill, Starling, 67.  
 Hill, Thomas, 14, 158.  
 Hill, William, 268, 269, 274.  
 Hillard, *see* Hilliard.  
 Hillebart, *see* Hilebart.  
 Hillhouse, William, 320.  
 Hilliard [Hillard], Nedian [Nedian], 327, 330.  
 Hilliard [Hilyard], Wily [Wiley], 352, 360.  
 Hilt, William, 267.  
 Hilten, *see* Hilton.  
 Hilton, Andrew, 204.  
 Hilton, Daniel, 204.  
 Hilton [Hilten], Seth, 318, 323.  
 Hilyard, *see* Hilliard.  
 Hinch, Pretree [Peter], 163, 188.  
 Hinch, William, 150, 193.  
 Hinckley, Timothy, 258.  
 Hinkle, *see* Hinkle.  
 Hinde, Thomas S., 58.  
 Hinderlite, *see* Henderlight.  
 Hindman, John, 58.  
 Hindman, Robert [John], 246, 254.  
 Hinds, Joseph, 11.  
 Hines, John, 197.  
 Hines, Robert, 154.  
 Hines, William, 197.  
 Hinkle, Elijah, 170.  
 Hinkle [Hincle], Justus, 170, 191.  
 Hinkley, Nathaniel, 194.  
 Hinnon, Sarah, 191.  
 Hinson [Henson], Benjamin, 8, 22.  
 Hinson [Henson], John, 8, 22.  
 Hinson [Henson], Phillip [Phillip], 77, 93.  
 Hinton, Even [Evans], 8, 22.  
 Hinton, Samuel, 256.  
 Hinton, Vachel, 256.  
 Hinton, William, 14, 153, 256.  
 Hinup, Daniel, 297.  
 Hismith, *see* Highsmith.  
 Hitchcock, Martin, 75.  
 Hitchcock [Hitchcox], Stephen, 313, 320.  
 Hitchcox, *see* Hitchcock.  
 Hiter, *see* Hayter.  
 Hiticks, William, 194.  
 Hix, Hilyard, 203.  
 Hix [Hicks], Vines [Barnes, Vynes], 157, 186.  
 Hix, *see* Hicks.  
 Hizer, William G. [William], 238, 253.  
 Hoag, *see* Hodge.  
 Hoage [Hoag], George [G.], 225, 235.  
 Hobb, Victor, 198.  
 Hobbs, James, 335.  
 Hobbs, John, 193.  
 Hobbs, William, 335.  
 Hobson, Christopher, 80.  
 Hobson, John, 260.  
 Hobson, Mary, 260.  
 Hockam, *see* Hocum.  
 Hocker, *see* Hooker.  
 Hockin, Amy, 320.  
 Hocksey [Hoxey], William, 142, 178.  
 Hocum [Hockam], S. [Silas], 222, 233.  
 Hodg, *see* Hodge.  
 Hodge, Alexander, 245.  
 Hodge [Hodg], Amos, 81, 95.  
 Hodge, David, 199.  
 Hodge, Erastes, 199.  
 Hodge, George, 221.  
 Hodge, James, 195.  
 Hodge, John, 92.  
 Hodge, Joseph, 199.  
 Hodge [Hodges], Seth, 151, 182.  
 Hodge, William, 195, 355.  
 Hodge, *see* Hodges and Hog.  
 Hodges [Hodge], Ebenezer, 138, 176.  
 Hodges [Hodge], Hiram, 337, 355.  
 Hodges, Seth, 281.  
 Hodges, William, 92.  
 Hodges, *see* Hodge.  
 Hodgin, Jeremiah, 47.  
 Hodkin [Hodkins], James, 350, 359.  
 Hodkins, *see* Hodkin.  
 Hofner, John, 296.  
 Hofner, Marten [Martin], 296, 307.  
 Hog [Hodge], Jonithan [Jonathan], 162, 188.  
 Hog [Hogg], Samuel, 339, 356.  
 Hogan, Daniel, 195.  
 Hogan, Isaac, 80.  
 Hogan, John, 204.  
 Hogan, Joseph, 201.  
 Hogan, Patrick [Patrick], 271, 287.  
 Hogan, Sarah, 204.  
 Hogan, William, 206.  
 Hogg, Frs. [Frances], 215, 229.  
 Hogg, *see* Hog.  
 Hoggshad [Hoggshed, Hogshead], James, 261, 283.  
 Hoggshed, Hogshead, *see* Hoggshad.  
 Hogue, David, 29.  
 Hogue, Jeremiah, 43.  
 Hoisington, Joseph, 56.

- Howard, John, 154, 216.  
 Howard, Joseph, 154.  
 Howard, Thomas, 4.  
 Howard, William, 10, 38, 205.  
 Howel, David, 274.  
 Howel, Thomas, 267.  
 Howel, Wallace, 198.  
 Howel, William L., 127.  
 Howell, *see* Howell.  
 Howell, Amos, 351.  
 Howell, Lewis, 84, 340.  
 Howell [Howell], William, 11, 22.  
 Howerton, James, 294.  
 Howsong [Hussong], Conrad [Conrod], 18, 23.  
 Howzer, *see* Hoosar.  
 Hoxcy, John, 199.  
 Hoxey, John, 193.  
 Hoxey, *see* Haxy and Hocksey.  
 Hubbard [Hubbart], Ansel, 172, 192.  
 Hubbard, Ephraim [Ephrim], 79, 94.  
 Hubbard, Jesse, 345.  
 Hubbard, John, 78.  
 Hubbard, Malachi, 56.  
 Hubbard, Mulekiah [Malakiah, Malleki], 345, 357.  
 Hubbard, Peter, 18.  
 Hubbard, Simon M., 67.  
 Hubbart, *see* Hubbard.  
 Hubberd, Hal, 125.  
 Huberd [Hurburt], Matthew, 161, 188.  
 Hubert, Bailey, 200.  
 Hube, Jaramiah, 83.  
 Huddleston, Charles, 130.  
 Hudleston, *see* Hudleton.  
 Hudleton [Hudelston], Abm. [Abram], 219, 232.  
 Hudson, David, 158.  
 Hudson, *see* Hutson.  
 Huey, *see* Hughey.  
 Huff, John, 10.  
 Huff, Samuel, 122.  
 Huffard [Halfacre], Isaac, 162, 188.  
 Huffman, Daniel, 13.  
 Huffman, Michael, 13.  
 Huffman, Robert, 7.  
 Hufsey, *see* Halsey.  
 Huggans, James, 246.  
 Huggans, Robert, 245.  
 Huggins, David, 318.  
 Huggins, Lewis, 318.  
 Huggins, Patrick [Patrick], 259, 283.  
 Huggins, William, 318.  
 Hughes, David, 58.  
 Hughes, John, 58.  
 Hughes [Huse], Levi, 1, 5.  
 Hughes [Huse], Oen [Owen], 300, 309.  
 Hughes, Racheal [Rachael], 248, 255.  
 Hughes [Hughs], Robert, 269, 287.  
 Hughes, William, 58.  
 Hughes, *see* Hughs and Huga.  
 Hughey [Hewey, Huey], John, 313, 321.  
 Hughey [Hewey, Huey], Thomas, 313, 321.  
 Hughs [Hughes, Huse], John, 299, 309.  
 Hughs [Hughes, Huse], Nathaniel, 297, 308.  
 Hughs, Samuel, 349.  
 Hughs [Hughes, Huse], William, 298, 308.  
 Hughs, *see* Hughes.  
 Hughson, *see* Huston.  
 Hugs [Hughes], Jonathan, 295, 307.  
 Huit [Huit], Albert [Albertt], 207, 212.  
 Huitt, John, 174.  
 Huitt, *see* Huit.  
 Hulbert, Benjamin, 59.  
 Hull, Daniel, 202.  
 Hull, James, 210, 218.  
 Hull, Jonathan, 342.  
 Hull, Nortan [Norton], 239, 253.  
 Hull, Pelick, 61.  
 Hulm, *see* Woollum.  
 Humes, Joseph, 75.  
 Humphress, Pendleton, 210.  
 Humphreys, James, 197.  
 Humphris, Humphry, *see* Umphrais.  
 Hungate [Hungot], William, 337, 355.  
 Hungerford, Barney, 219.  
 Hungerford, James, 34.  
 Hungot, *see* Hungate.  
 Hunsak, *see* Hunsaker.  
 Hunsaker, Abraham, Sr. [Abraham], 300, 309.  
 Hunsaker, Abraham, Jr., 302.  
 Hunsaker, David, 293.  
 Hunsaker, George, Sr. [George], 293, 305.  
 Hunsaker, George, Jr., 296.  
 Hunsaker, Jacob, Sr., 302.  
 Hunsaker, Jacob, Jr., 303.  
 Hunsaker, John, Sr. [John], 296, 307.  
 Hunsaker, John, Jr. [John, 2d], 301, 310.  
 Hunsaker, Joseph, Sr. [Joseph], 296, 307.  
 Hunsaker, Joseph, Jr., 293.  
 Hunsaker, Samuel, Sr., 293.  
 Hunsaker [Hunsak], Samuel, Jr., 296, 307.  
 Hunt, David, 61.  
 Hunt, Henry, 58.  
 Hunt, James, 57.  
 Hunt, John, 7, 57, 325.  
 Hunt, Peyton, 79.  
 Hunt [Hurt], William, 336, 355.  
 Hunter, A., 224.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth [Elizabeth], 144, 179.  
 Hunter, George, 139.  
 Hunter, Henry, 69.  
 Hunter, John, 139.

Ivins [Evans], John, 153, 184.  
 Ivory [Ivy], John, 66, 73.  
 Ivory [Ivy], Joseph [Josephth], 66, 73.  
 Ivy, *see* Ivory.

Jacaway, Jane, 198.  
 Jack, George, 261.  
 Jack, James, 9.  
 Jackman, Richard, 59.  
 Jackson, Alfred, 141.  
 Jackson, Andrew, 218.  
 Jackson, Benjamin [Bengamin], 63, 71.  
 Jackson, D., 224.  
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 336.  
 Jackson, George, 214.  
 Jackson, Hugh, 9.  
 Jackson, Isaac, 63.  
 Jackson, Isbom, 10.  
 Jackson, Jacob, 152.  
 Jackson, James, 59.  
 Jackson, Joel, 269.  
 Jackson, John, 43, 47, 124, 217, 264.  
 Jackson, John H., 43.  
 Jackson, John J., 47.  
 Jackson, John. [Jonathan], 216, 230.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 84, 333.  
 Jackson, Low, 137.  
 Jackson, Martin, 335.  
 Jackson, Reubin [Reuben], 124, 127.  
 Jackson, Robert, 169.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 84.  
 Jackson, Shadrach [Shade], 141, 177.  
 Jacobs, Walter, 351.  
 Jad, Timothy, 92.  
 Jagers, James, 351.  
 Jagers, Nathan, 351.  
 James, Benjamin, 20.  
 James, George, 299.  
 James, James A., 205.  
 James, John C. [John], 203, 211.  
 James, Thomas, 204.  
 James, William, 42, 269.  
 James [Jones], Wylie [Whyley], 221, 233.  
 Jameson, Alexander, 203.  
 Jameson [Jamison], John, 205, 212.  
 Jameson, *see* Jimmeson.  
 Jamison, *see* Jameson *and* Jimmeson.  
 Jammason [Jimason], Andrew, 85, 96.  
 Janderow, *see* Joneroy.  
 Jandra, Papu, 195.  
 Jandro, *see* Gandrow.  
 Janes, Belus, 194.  
 Janes, *see* Jones.  
 Jarrard, Jarret, *see* Jarrot.  
 Jarrot [Jarret], Isaac, 108, 118.  
 Jarrot, Nickles [Nicholas], 277, 290.  
 Jarrot [Jarrard], Thomas, 256, 282.

Jarver, *see* Garvy.  
 Jarvice, *see* Gearvis.  
 Jarvis, Fanlin [Franklin], 281.  
 Jarvis, John, 268.  
 Jarvis, Parker, 264.  
 Jarvis, *see* Garvy *and* Gearvis.  
 Jaundron [Jeondro], John [Baptiste], 237, 253.  
 Jaundron, Joseph, 243.  
 Jeffcoat, John, 57.  
 Jeffers, Joseph, 210.  
 Jeffers, Ralph, 45, 49.  
 Jefferson, Luke, 197.  
 Jeffries, Thomas, 44.  
 Jelly, Andrew, 253.  
 Jemison [Jimerson], Samuel, 29, 32.  
 Jenkins, *see* Jenkins.  
 Jenkins, Joab [Job], 271, 287.  
 Jenkins [Jinkens], Mathew [Matha], 219, 232.  
 Jenkins [Jenkins], Thomas, 112, 119.  
 Jenkins, *see* Jinkens.  
 Jennings, David, 59.  
 Jentry, Zimriah, 318.  
 Jeondro, *see* Jaundron.  
 Jerry, Joseph, 194.  
 Jessepe, George, 326.  
 Jessepe, James, 326.  
 Jewett [Juit], Isaac, 339, 356.  
 Jewit, Gilmon, 210.  
 Jillet, *see* Gillet.  
 Jimason, *see* Jammason.  
 Jimerson, *see* Jemison.  
 Jimmeson [Jameson, Jamison], George [George], 267, 286.  
 Jimmison, William, 121.  
 Jingles, *see* Gingles.  
 Jinkens [Jenkins], John, 294, 306.  
 Jinkens, *see* Jenkins.  
 Joab [Jobel], Robert, 146, 180.  
 Jobe, *see* Joab.  
 Jobetee [Johntee], Peter, 276, 290.  
 John, 281.  
 Johns, Evens [Even], 342, 356.  
 Johns, Zepheniah, 342.  
 Johnsen, *see* Johnston.  
 Johnson [Jonston], Widow, 215, 229.  
 Johnson, Abraham, 269.  
 Johnson [Johnston], Andrew, 80, 94.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 19.  
 Johnson [Johnston], Benjamin, 149, 181.  
 Johnson [Jonston], Betsey [Betsy], 219, 232.  
 Johnson, Catharine, 78.  
 Johnson, Charles, 19.  
 Johnson, Collins M., 2.  
 Johnson, Curtis, 85.  
 Johnson [Johnston], Daniel, 139, 176.



- Jones, Michael, 78, 237.  
 Jones, Moses, 63.  
 Jones, Nathan [Naathan], 266, 285.  
 Jones, Nathaniel, 63.  
 Jones, Rebecca [Rebecka], 63, 72.  
 Jones, Richard T., 91.  
 Jones, Robert, 324.  
 Jones, Samuel B., 153.  
 Jones, Stephen, 110, 153, 196.  
 Jones, Thomas, 3, 40, 193, 195.  
 Jones, Wiley, 63.  
 Jones, William, 141, 142, 193, 216, 325.  
 Jones [Jons], William, 219, 231.  
 Jones, *see* James.  
 Jons, *see* Jones.  
 Jonson, *see* Johnston.  
 Jonston, Jesse, 15.  
 Jonston, *see* Johnson and Johnston.  
 Jordan, Caleb, 60.  
 Jordan, Elias, 60.  
 Jordan, James, 56.  
 Jordan [Jourdan], James, 65, 73.  
 Jordan, John, 20.  
 Jordan [Jorden], John, 121, 126.  
 Jordan, Joseph, 121.  
 Jordan, Joshua, 60.  
 Jordan, Reuben, 56.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 121.  
 Jordan, Thomas [Thomas, Jr.], 121, 126.  
 Jordan, William, 12, 60, 124.  
 Jordan, William [William, Sr.], 121, 126.  
 Jordan [Jorden], William, 341, 356.  
 Jordan, *see* Jorden and Jourdan.  
 Jorden [Jordan], Britton [Briton], 315, 322.  
 Jorden, *see* Jordan.  
 Jordon, James, 194.  
 Jorney [Journey], Elizabeth, 271, 287.  
 Jourdan [Jordan], Elias, 62, 71.  
 Jourdan, Francis, 67.  
 Jourdan, *see* Jordan.  
 Journey, John, 281, 287.  
 Journey, *see* Jorney and Juney.  
 Joy, George, 64.  
 Joy, Joseph, 247.  
 Joy, Levi, 56.  
 Judd, Elizeph [Eleazer], 156, 185.  
 Judy, Samuel, 147, 196.  
 Juitt, *see* Jewett.  
 Juney [Journey], William, 163, 188.  
 Juntum, Tuson, 196.  
 Jurney, Nancy, 13.  
 Just, Henry, 77, 82.  
 Just, Thomas, 82.  
 Kain, John, 318.  
 Kanada [Kenneday], John, 351, 359.  
 Kane, Alexander H., 80.  
 Kane, Elias K., 238.  
 Karnes, John, 86.  
 Karr, Henry, 241.  
 Karraker, *see* Carker.  
 Karson, James, 9.  
 Kasey, *see* Casey.  
 Kay, Agnes P., 152.  
 Kaykedall, *see* Kuykendall.  
 Kaykendall, *see* Coykendoll.  
 Keagmen [Eckburn], Zechariah [Zechariah], 167, 190.  
 Kearney, Thomas, 58.  
 Keen, Daniel, 60.  
 Keen, Peter, 58.  
 Kees [Keys], Isaac [Isaac, Sr.], 160, 187.  
 Kees [Keys], Isaac [Isaac, Jr.], 160, 187.  
 Keeth [Koetah], Elizabeth, 98.  
 Keeth, Robert, 89, 98.  
 Keisterson [Kesterson], Robert, 218, 231.  
 Keistirson [Kesterson], Larken, 218, 231.  
 Keistirson [Kesterson], Peter, 218, 231.  
 Keith, Abner, 299.  
 Kelleay [Kelley, Kelly], William, 78, 94.  
 Kelley, Ebenezer, 60.  
 Kelley, Freeman, 204.  
 Kelley, Henry, 57.  
 Kelley, John, 204.  
 Kelley, Zebedee, 281.  
 Kelley, *see* Kelleay and Kelly.  
 Kellog, *see* Kelog.  
 Kellogg, Elisha, 199.  
 Kellogg, Lymon, 199.  
 Kelloms [Cellums], Margaret [Peggy C.], 165, 189.  
 Kelly, Abner O. [Abnor O.], 149, 181.  
 Kelly, D. H. [David W.], 113, 120.  
 Kelly, Elijah, 166.  
 Kelly, George, 194.  
 Kelly, Henry, 152, 166, 194.  
 Kelly, Hezekiah L., 196.  
 Kelly, Ira, 141.  
 Kelly [Kelley], John, 166, 190.  
 Kelly, Oliver [Oliver L.], 159, 186.  
 Kelly, Stephen, 110.  
 Kelly, William, 166.  
 Kelly, *see* Kelleay.  
 Kelog [Kellog], Elijah, 40, 51.  
 Keltner [Rittiner], Henry, 164, 189.  
 Keltner [Rettener], Solomon, 164, 189.  
 Kelton, Thomas, 87.  
 Kenada, *see* Keneday.  
 Kenady [Kennedy], Thomas, 45, 53.  
 Kenchalow, Daniel, 329.  
 Kendall, Stephen, 199.  
 Keneday [Canada, Kenada], Gorge F. [George F.], 274, 289.  
 Keneday [Canada], Neal [Neill], 272, 288.

- Kitchell, Nancy, 35.  
 Kitchell, Wickliff, 34.  
 Kitchens, *see* Kitchina.  
 Kitchins [Kichens, Kitchens], Charles, 169, 191.  
 Kithcart, David, 246.  
 Knapp, Samuel C., 333.  
 Kneel, *see* Neal.  
 Kneely, *see* Nelly.  
 Knight [Night], David, 265, 285.  
 Knight, George, 60.  
 Knight, James, 26, 195.  
 Knight, Richard, 142, 153.  
 Knight, Stephen, 57.  
 Knight, Thomas, 27.  
 Knighton [Nighting], Thomas, 274, 288.  
 Knott, *see* Naught.  
 Knotts, Thomas, 195.  
 Knotts, *see* Nota.  
 Knowlan, *see* Nowlen.  
 Koetah, *see* Keeth.  
 Kokenower, Abraham, 301.  
 Kooksey, *see* Cooksey.  
 Koon, *see* Coome.  
 Kown [Keown], James, 199.  
 Krael, *see* Creal.  
 Kullison [Cullison], William, 218, 231.  
 Kunland, David, 197.  
 Kuykendal [Kaykedall, Kuykendall], Daniel, 46, 53.  
 Kuykendall, Joseph, 128, 129, 134, 135.  
 Kuykendall, *see* Kikendall and Kuykendal.  
 Kuykendoll, Kuykindall, *see* Kikendall.  
  
 Labarb, Baptiste, 196.  
 Labasere, *see* Labasha.  
 Labasha [Labasere, Labisya], Lewis [Louis], 278, 291.  
 Labisya, *see* Labasha.  
 Labour [Lawler], Partrach [Patrick], 145, 179.  
 Labrea, Antwine, 248.  
 Laby, Simeon, 194.  
 La Cavy, Batiste, 241.  
 Lacey, Ann, 257.  
 Lacey [Lacy], Barbary, 37, 50.  
 Lacey, Caleb, 257.  
 Lacey, John, 246, 256.  
 Lacey, Stephen, 256.  
 La Chance, Madame, 242.  
 Lackey, Adam, Sr. [Adam], 36, 50.  
 Lackey, Adam, Jr., 36.  
 Lackey, *see* Leaky.  
 Lacompt, Lacont, *see* Lacoumpt.  
 Lacoumpt [Lacourse], Antwine, 279, 291.  
 Lacoumpt [Lacompt, Lecomptre], Basel [Bazil, Brazil], 277, 290.  
 Lacoumpt [Lacompt, Lecomptre], Battice [Baptiest, Batise], 277, 290.  
 Lacoumpt [Lacompt, Lecomptre], Juliana [Julian], 277, 290.  
 Lacoumpt [Lacompt, Lacout], Lewis [Louis], 278, 291.  
 Lacoumpt, *see* Lacoumpt.  
 Lacounts [Lacours, Lecourse], Battice, Sr. [Baptist, Batise], 275, 289.  
 Lacours, *see* Lacounts.  
 Lacourse, *see* Lacoumpt.  
 Lacroy, Baptiste, 194.  
 Lacy, Elliot, 326.  
 Lacy, *see* Lacey.  
 Lad [Ladd], Timothy, 152, 183.  
 Ladd, Milton, 132.  
 Ladd, *see* Lad.  
 Laden [Layton], Thomas, 29, 32.  
 Ladison [Larrison], Ab. [A.], 225, 235.  
 Laffarty, *see* Lafferty.  
 Lafferty [Laffarty], Cornelius [Cornelius], 81, 95.  
 Lafiau, *see* Laplumb.  
 La Fleau, *see* La Flue.  
 La Flue [La Fleau], Ursula, 243, 254.  
 Lafond, T. A., 60.  
 Lafranbroo, Lafromba, *see* Lafumba.  
 Lafumba [Lafranbroo, Lafromba], John [John B.], 276, 290.  
 Lagow, Richard, 44.  
 Lagow, Wilson, 35.  
 Lahone, John Baptiste, 195.  
 Lahone, Pierre, 195.  
 Lair, William B., 156.  
 Laird, *see* Larde.  
 Lains, *see* Larn.  
 Laitham, Richard, 200.  
 Laitham, *see* Latham.  
 Lakins, *see* Lakons.  
 Lakons [Lakins], Joseph, 165, 189.  
 Lalar, Jacob, 197.  
 Lalong [Lolande], Battice [Baptieste], 277, 290.  
 Lamar, *see* Lemnor.  
 Lamarah [Lemarche], Joseph [Joett], 277, 290.  
 Lamasters, *see* Lemasters.  
 Lamatte [Lemette], Johaim [Joachim], 278, 291.  
 Lamb, Abner, 30.  
 Lamb, Benjamin, 30.  
 Lamb, Cornelius, 30.  
 Lamb, John, 41, 341.  
 Lamb, Solomon, 258.  
 Lambert, Elisha, 197.  
 Lambert, Jesse, 276.  
 Lamer [Lamore], Henry, 301, 310.  
 Lamer [Lamour], Joseph, 300, 310.

- Lataue [Latau], Joseph, 278, 291.  
 Latham [Laitham], James [John], 161, 187.  
 Latham [Lethem], William, 215, 230.  
 Lathem, Samuel, 132.  
 Latherham, James, 92.  
 Lathop [Lathrop], Charles, 44, 52.  
 Lathrop, Fayette, 210.  
 Lathrop, *see* Lathop.  
 La Toural, Joseph, 242.  
 La Toural, Yasaint [Yosaint], 242, 254.  
 Latter, Joseph, 197.  
 Lature, Henry, 47.  
 Laughlin, Alexandria [Alexander, Alexn.], 146, 180.  
 Laughlin, John, 18.  
 Laughlin, John L. [John Lewis, Lewis], 312, 320.  
 Laughlin, Michael, 200.  
 Laurum, *see* Larama.  
 Lavalette [Lavelit], Louis [Lewis, Lois], 46, 53.  
 Lavelit, *see* Lavalette.  
 Lavety, Russell, 197.  
 Lavine, James, 198.  
 Lavisee [Lavisse], David, 202, 211.  
 Lavisee, *see* Lavisee.  
 Lavoillete, August, 56.  
 Lavoillete, Françoise, 57.  
 Lavoillete, William, 56.  
 Lavoillette, Francis, 60.  
 Law, *see* Low.  
 Lawel [Lisle], Andrew, 154, 184.  
 Lawland, Morris, 198.  
 Lawland, *see* Lowrier.  
 Lawler, Patrick, 196.  
 Lawler, *see* Labour.  
 Lawless, Samuel, 198.  
 Lawless, *see* Lollis.  
 Lawrance [Lawrence], Samuel, 156, 185.  
 Lawrance, William, 195.  
 Lawrance, *see* Lawrence.  
 Lawrence [Lawrance, Leawrance], Ester [Easter, Esther], 297, 308.  
 Lawrence, John B., 210.  
 Lawrence, Richard, 210.  
 Lawrence, Solomon, 195.  
 Lawrence, *see* Larrence and Lawrance.  
 Lawrison, John, 151.  
 Laws, Moses, 58.  
 Lawson, David, 241.  
 Lawson, William, 60.  
 Layne, John, 244.  
 Layton, *see* Laden.  
 Lazier, Joseph, 57.  
 Leach [Leech], John, 266, 285.  
 Leach, *see* Leech.  
 Leak [Leek], Harmon, 106, 118.  
 Leak, Richard, 197.  
 Leaky [Lackey, Lecky], George, 217, 231.  
 Lealer, Thomas, 195.  
 Lean [Lane], James [J.], 223, 234.  
 Lear, Samuel, 198.  
 Learner, Mrs., 242.  
 Leathers, Charles, 210.  
 Leaviett, *see* Leavitt.  
 Leavitt [Levielt], Abijah, 248, 255.  
 Leawrance, *see* Lawrence.  
 Lechance, *see* Lechanoe.  
 Lechanoe [Lechance], Joseph, Sr., 276, 290.  
 Lechanoe [Leance], Joseph, Jr., 276, 290.  
 Leck [Lick], Herman, 269, 286.  
 Lecky, *see* Leaky.  
 Lecompt, Susannah, 241.  
 Lecomptre, *see* Lacoumpet.  
 Lecourse, *see* Lacounts.  
 Lecuras, Amos, 199.  
 Ledbetter, Asa, 12, 82.  
 Ledbetter, Henry, 12, 82.  
 Ledbetter, James, 85.  
 Ledbetter, Sarah, 92.  
 Lee, ———, 210.  
 Lee, Abijah, 121.  
 Lee, Beno [Benoni, Benony], 217, 231.  
 Lee, Charles, 343.  
 Lee, Green [Gree], 344, 357.  
 Lee, Harvey, 320.  
 Lee, Henry, 10, 13.  
 Lee, James, 13, 248.  
 Lee, James [James, Sr.], 218, 231.  
 Lee, John, 14, 20, 123, 271, 333.  
 Lee, Lemuel, 121.  
 Lee, Levi, 42.  
 Lee, Loyd, 11.  
 Lee, Nancey [Elizabeth], 154, 184.  
 Lee, Nancy, 335.  
 Lee, Rebecka, 230.  
 Lee, Richard, 216, 230.  
 Lee, Samuel, 20, 195.  
 Lee, Stephen, 43.  
 Lee, Thomas, 327.  
 Lee, William, 276.  
 Leech, Anthony, 59.  
 Leech [Leach], Isiah [Josia], 220, 232.  
 Leech, John, 60.  
 Leech, Jonathan, 58.  
 Leech [Leach], Nefel, 220, 232.  
 Leech, Thomas, 61.  
 Leech, William, 57.  
 Leech, *see* Leach.  
 Leek, Henry, 59.  
 Leek, *see* Leak.  
 Leeland [Leland], Silas, 243, 254.  
 Leeper, John, 17, 210.

- Limrick [Limerick], John, 80, 94.  
 Linbeau [Limbaugh, Limboch], Michael [Michell], 298, 308.  
 Linch, Isaac, 273.  
 Linch, Patrick, 194.  
 Linch [Linck, Lynch], Solomon, 273, 288.  
 Linck, *see* Linch.  
 Lincoln, Elijah, 316.  
 Linder, Jacob, 174.  
 Lindley, David, 172.  
 Lindley, John, 17.  
 Lindley, Joseph, 193.  
 Lindley, Mark, 200.  
 Lindley, Samuel, 9.  
 Lindley [Lindly], Samuel, 35, 49.  
 Lindley, Simon, 163.  
 Lindley, *see* Lindly and Linnley.  
 Lindly [Lindley], William, 20, 24.  
 Lindly, *see* Lindley.  
 Lindsay, George W., 34.  
 Lindsey, James, 239.  
 Lindsey, William, 115.  
 Lindsey [Linsey], William, 112, 119.  
 Lindsey, *see* Linsey and Linsley.  
 Lingle, Antony [Anthony], 298, 308.  
 Lingle, Daniel, 295.  
 Lingle, Jacob, Sr. [Jacob], 301, 310.  
 Lingle, Jacob, Jr., 299.  
 Lingle, John, 299.  
 Lingle, Paul, 301.  
 Lingle, Peter, 293.  
 Link, Christina, 158.  
 Linn, Anas, 198.  
 Linn [Lynn], Thomas, 157, 185.  
 Linn, William, 114.  
 Linnley [Lindley], John, 154, 184.  
 Linsey [Lindsley], John, 166, 190.  
 Linsey, *see* Lindsey.  
 Linsley [Lindsley], Martin [Martin L.], 173, 192.  
 Linsly, Jacob, 198.  
 Linton, Lawson, 34.  
 Linton, William, 149.  
 Lions, Margaret, 174, 192.  
 Lipe, *see* Lupe and Lype.  
 Lipincott, Thomas, 139.  
 Lisenbay, *see* Lisenby.  
 Lisenby [Lisenbay], Widow, 216, 230.  
 Lisenby [Lisenbay], Betsy, 217, 230.  
 Lisenby [Lisenby], James, 131, 135.  
 Lisenby [Lisenby], Jeremiah, 132, 136.  
 Lisle, *see* Lawel and Liles.  
 Litebarger [Leightebarger], C. [Conrad], 113, 120.  
 Litener, Jacob, 92.  
 Littleton [Littleton], Ely [EH], 300, 309.  
 Littleton [Littleton], John, 300, 310.  
 Litteral, Lot, 17.  
 Little, James, 41.  
 Little, James, Sr., 13.  
 Little, James, Jr., 13.  
 Little, Joseph [Jasper], 41, 52.  
 Little, Lewis, 43.  
 Little, Nancy, 63.  
 Little, Robert, 131.  
 Little, Samuel, 10, 85, 166, 245.  
 Little, Thomas, 173.  
 Little, William, 10.  
 Little, Wright, 85.  
 Littlefield, John, 100.  
 Littlefield, Samuel, 26.  
 Littleton, Jacob, 299.  
 Littleton, *see* Littleton.  
 Liveley [Lively], John, 269, 286.  
 Lively, Amos, 248.  
 Lively, James, 248.  
 Lively, John, 245.  
 Lively, Joseph, 248.  
 Lively, Reuben, 248.  
 Lively, Shadrach [Shadrach, Sr.], 244, 254.  
 Lively, Shadrach [Shadrach, Jr.], 249, 255.  
 Lively, *see* Liveley.  
 Livergood, John, 326.  
 Livingston, John P., 281.  
 Lizenby, *see* Lisenby.  
 Lloyd, *see* Loid.  
 Lock, Geradis [Gerades, Gerardia], 205, 212.  
 Lock, James, 244, 325.  
 Lock, John, 205.  
 Lock, Jonas, 338.  
 Lock, Moses, 205.  
 Lock, Richard, 325, 338.  
 Lock, Samuel, 205.  
 Lock, Samuel T., 324.  
 Lock, William, 350.  
 Lockaleer [Lockler], Major [Magey], 66, 73.  
 Lockard, William, 27.  
 Locke, David, 58.  
 Lockhart, *see* Lockheart.  
 Lockheart [Lockhart], Andrew, 159, 186.  
 Lockler, *see* Lockaleer.  
 Lockwood, Jesse C., 331, 352, 353, 354.  
 Lofton, Samuel, 92.  
 Lofton, Easter [Eather], 196.  
 Lofton, John, 328.  
 Lofton, John [John G.], 157, 185.  
 Lofton, Thomas, 157.  
 Lofton, William, 161.  
 Logan, Adam, 76.  
 Logan, Alexander, 346.  
 Logan, Fleming, 92.  
 Logan, George, 343.

- McAlean [McClenham], Robert, 162, 188.  
 McAlee [McLilley], Samuel [Samuel, Sr.], 154, 184.  
 McAlee [McLilley], Samuel [Samuel, Jr.], 154, 184.  
 Macalle [McLilley], John, 154, 184.  
 McAlley, David, 196.  
 McBane, John, 38.  
 McBride, Felix [Felex], 122, 126.  
 McBride, Hannah, 305.  
 McBride, James, 17.  
 McBride, John, 249.  
 McBride, Thomas, 249.  
 McBride, William, Sr., 249.  
 McBride, William, Jr., 250.  
 McBroom, Isaac, 335.  
 McCabe, James, 28.  
 McCabe, Robert, 28.  
 McCallister, *see* McCollister.  
 McCallum, Edward, 210.  
 McCan, Arthur, 75.  
 McCan, Barney [Barney], 215, 229.  
 McCan [McCann], Bartholomew, 334, 354.  
 McCan, John, 265.  
 McCann, James, 270.  
 McCann, *see* McCan.  
 McCants, Elias, 196, 197.  
 McCants, John, 193, 198.  
 McCants, Thompson, 193.  
 McCart, Edward, 313.  
 McCarter, Mary, 197.  
 McCarty, J. [John], 224, 235.  
 M'Caslin, McCassahan, *see* McCastlin.  
 McCaster, *see* Mcaester.  
 McCastlin [M'Caslin, McCastlins], James, 83, 95.  
 McCastlin [McCassahan, McCastlins], Webster, 83, 95.  
 McCastlins, *see* McCastlin.  
 McCawley, John, 328.  
 McCawley, *see* Hatch and McCawley.  
 McCiver, *see* McKeever.  
 McClain, Charles, 88.  
 McClain, *see* McClane and McLane.  
 McClalan [McClallin], John, 352, 360.  
 McClallin, *see* McClalan.  
 McClane, James, 3, 6.  
 McClane [McClain], James, 1, 5.  
 M'Clane, Margaret, 66.  
 M'Clane, Robert, 64.  
 McClane, Thomas, 58.  
 M'Clane, *see* McLean.  
 McClarkin, *see* McClerkin.  
 McClary, John, 59.  
 McClean, William B., 333.  
 McClean, *see* Mclean and McLean.  
 McClees, William, 37.  
 McCleland [McClermand], Fatima [Fatina], 80, 94.  
 McClendon, *see* McLinden.  
 McClenham, *see* McAlean.  
 McClerkin [McClarkin], James, 248, 255.  
 McClermand, *see* McCleland.  
 M'Clewer, McClewer, *see* McClure.  
 McClintic, *see* McClintick.  
 McClintick [McClintic], Joseph, 260, 283.  
 McClinton, John, 251.  
 McClinton, Samuel, 251.  
 McCluer, *see* McClure.  
 McClure [MClewer], Andrew, 38, 50.  
 McClure, James, 38.  
 McClure [M'Clewer], John, 27, 31.  
 McClure [McCluer], John, 204, 212.  
 McClure, Robert, 266.  
 McClure [MClewer], Samuel, 39, 51.  
 McColam, McColeman, *see* McCollum.  
 McCollister [Mccallister], Edward, 347, 358.  
 McCollister [Mccallister], James, 347, 358.  
 McCollister, John, 82, 347.  
 McCollister, Robert, 82.  
 McCollister [Mccallister], Simon, 347, 358.  
 McCollister [Mccallister], Thomas, 347, 358.  
 McCollum [McColam, McColeman], Jacob, 220, 232.  
 McConel [McConnell, M'Connell], Hugh, 79, 94.  
 McConel, Mary, 198.  
 McConel, Robert, 2.  
 McConnell, William, 200.  
 M'Connell, McConnell, *see* McConel.  
 McCool, Benjn. [Bengman, Benjamin], 220, 232.  
 McCool, Jesse [Jessey, Jessey, Sr.], 219, 232.  
 McCool, Joseph, 76.  
 M'Cool, McCoole, *see* McCool.  
 McCool [M'Cool, McCoole], Abraham T. [A. T. M., Abriham], 75, 92.  
 M'Coppin, *see* McCoupin.  
 McCorkle, *see* McCorkle.  
 McCord, Charles, 317.  
 McCord, David, 15, 36.  
 McCord, David J. [David], 317, 322.  
 McCord, James, 17.  
 McCord, Robert, 15, 36.  
 McCord, Samuel H., 36.  
 McCorkle [McCorkle], Andrew, 257, 282.  
 McCorkle, Joseph, 133.  
 McCorkle, Richard B., 57.  
 McCormac, Andrew, 251.  
 McCormac, Henry, 56.  
 McCormac [McCormick], John, 208, 213.  
 McCormick, George [G.], 224, 234.

- McGeehee [McGehee], William, Jr. [William], 341, 356.  
 McGeehee, *see* McGehee.  
 McGehee, Henry, 75.  
 McGehee, James, 75.  
 McGehee [McGhee], William, 92.  
 McGehee [McGeehee], William, Sr. [William], 341, 356.  
 McGehee, *see* McGeehee.  
 McGerth, *see* McGath.  
 McGhee, *see* McGehee.  
 McGines, McGinness, *see* Maginnis.  
 McGinness [Meginness], John, 129, 135.  
 McGinness, Richard, 129.  
 McGinness, Samuel, 129.  
 McGinness, William, 129.  
 McGinnis, Abraham, 18.  
 McC. Ginty, Alexander, 69.  
 McLaughlin [M'Laufen, McLaughlin], John, 75, 92.  
 McGiaughlin, Levi, 85.  
 McGoon, Alexander, 78.  
 McGowan, *see* McGowen.  
 McGowen [Megowen], Alexander, 131, 136.  
 McGowen, James, 198.  
 McGowen, John, 131, 135.  
 McGowen [McGowan, Megowen], Samuel, 132, 136.  
 McGregor, Henry, 60.  
 McGrew, Patrick, 206.  
 McGuire, Thomas, 264.  
 McGuire, *see* Magirer.  
 McHauz [McHawze], Reubin, 349, 359.  
 McHawze, *see* McHauz.  
 McHenry, *see* McHenry.  
 McHenry, Daniel, 345.  
 McHenry [McHenery], John, 220, 232.  
 McHenry [McHenery], Joseph, 220, 232.  
 McHenry, William, 345.  
 McIndar, Richard, 79.  
 McInes, Charles, 147.  
 McInes, Elias, 147.  
 McInes, John, 147.  
 McInes, William, 147.  
 McIntire, Alfred, 82.  
 McIntire, *see* Mcentire and McIntyre.  
 Macintorsh [Mcintosh, McIntosh], Thomas, 295, 307.  
 McIntosh [McErtosh], Aaron, 129, 135.  
 McIntosh, John, 60.  
 McIntosh, William, 1, 59.  
 McIntosh, McIntosh, *see* Macintorsh, Mackentorsh, and Makintorsh.  
 McIntyre, Hugh, 320.  
 McIntyre [McIntire], John, 349, 358.  
 McIntyre, Polly, 332.  
 McIver, *see* McKeever.  
 McKane, Jesse, 208.  
 McKee, Benjamin, 198.  
 McKee, Henry, 258.  
 McKee, James, 220.  
 McKee, John, 150, 155.  
 McKee, Mary, 196.  
 McKee, Robert, 196.  
 McKee, Samuel, 210.  
 McKee, Stewart, 210.  
 McKee, William, 346.  
 McKee, *see* McAfee.  
 McKeever [McCiver, McIver], Robert, 312, 320.  
 McKeever [McCiver], Samuel, 312, 320.  
 McKelvy, Alexander, 250.  
 McKelvy, Hugh, 253.  
 McKeney, M'Kenney, *see* McKinney.  
 McKenny, *see* McKinny.  
 Mackentorsh [McIntosh, McIntosh], John, 299, 309.  
 McKenzie [McKinsey], George, 340, 356.  
 McKillen, Widow, 218.  
 M'Kinney, Archd., 114.  
 McKinney [M'Kenney], Charles, 108, 118.  
 McKinney [McKeney], Hampton, 196.  
 McKinney, James, 17, 35.  
 McKinney, John, 35.  
 McKinney [McKinny], John, 159, 186.  
 McKinney [M'Kinny], Joseph, 100, 117.  
 McKinney, Owen, 197.  
 McKinney, Thomas, 56.  
 McKinny, James, 199.  
 McKinny [McKenny], Jeremiah, 122, 126.  
 McKinny [McKenny], John, 122, 126.  
 McKinny [McKenny], Joseph, 122, 126.  
 M'Kinny, McKinny, *see* McKinney.  
 McKinsey, Alexander, 14.  
 McKinsey, *see* McKenzie.  
 McKinsy, *see* McKinsie.  
 McKinsie [McKinsy], Allen, 1, 5.  
 McKinsie, David, 2.  
 McKinsie [McKinsy], Stephen, 2, 5.  
 McKnight, Robert, 198.  
 M'Koy, *see* McCroy.  
 McLallan [McLelland], John, 331, 354.  
 McLallan, Samuel, 331.  
 McLallan, William, 331.  
 McLamore [McLimore], John H., 260, 283.  
 McLane [McClain], James, 261, 283.  
 McLane [McClain], Samuel, 274, 289.  
 M'Laufen, *see* McGiaughlin.  
 McLaughlin, David, 57.  
 McLaughlin, Robert K., 12.  
 McLaughlin, Robert K. [R. K.], 267, 286.  
 McLaughlin, *see* McGiaughlin.  
 McLean [M'Clane], John, 92.  
 McLean [McClean], John, 216, 230.

- Maginnis [McGines, McGinnes], Patrick, 295, 306.  
 Maginnis [McGines, McGinnes], William, 295, 306.  
 Magirer [McGuire], Thomas [Thomas J.], 152, 183.  
 Magoon, Reuben, 57.  
 Mahan, A., 226.  
 Mahan, Alexander, 331.  
 Mahan, John, 246.  
 Mahu, *see* Mayhoe.  
 Mahuel, *see* Mahurin.  
 Mahurin [Mahuel], Samuel, 142, 177.  
 Main, Mecum, 43.  
 Mais [Morris], Christopher [Cristopher], 44, 52.  
 Majors, James, 60.  
 Makemson [Macomson], James [Janas], 257, 282.  
 Makintorsh [McIntosh], Charles, 296, 307.  
 Malcom [Macom], Peter, 267, 286.  
 Malcom, *see* Malcum.  
 Malcum [Malcom], John, 40, 51.  
 Malden [Maulding], Ambrose, 338, 355.  
 Malden [Maulding], Ennis [Ennes], 337, 355.  
 Malden [Maulding], James, 338, 355.  
 Malden, Lee, 338.  
 Mallett [Mallott], Wheeler, 34, 49.  
 Mallingly, *see* Mattingly.  
 Mallinly, *see* Mattingly.  
 Mallors, William, 147.  
 Mallory, Eleson, 196.  
 Mallott, *see* Mallett.  
 Malone, *see* Mayland.  
 Maloney, David, 92.  
 Malthrop, *see* Molthrop.  
 Mamnon, *see* Manan.  
 Man, Frederick, 253.  
 Man [Mann], Robert, 249, 255.  
 Man [Mann], William, 249, 255.  
 Manan [Mamnon, Mannen], Thomas, 148, 181.  
 Manen [Manon], Welden [Weldon], 65, 72.  
 Mangram, *see* Mangrem.  
 Mangrem [Mangram, Mangum], Henry, 131, 135.  
 Mangum, *see* Mangrem.  
 Maning [Mannan], John, 275, 289.  
 Maning, Mary, 194.  
 Maning, *see* Manning.  
 Mann, John, 58.  
 Mann, *see* Man.  
 Mannan, *see* Maning.  
 Mannen, *see* Manan.  
 Manning, J., 115.  
 Manning [Maning], J. [John], 224, 235.  
 Manning, James, 318.  
 Manning, William, 222.  
 Manon, *see* Manen.  
 Mansco [Mansker], Samuel, 246, 254.  
 Mansco [Mansker], William [Samuel], 246, 254.  
 Mansell, Robert, 40.  
 Mansfield, *see* Macefield.  
 Mansker, *see* Mansco.  
 Mantley, *see* Matby.  
 Manuel, James, 153.  
 Manuel, Tropa, 243.  
 Manus, *see* Minnus.  
 Manvill, *see* Manville.  
 Manville [Manvill], Ira, 268, 286.  
 Manville, Josef [Joseph], 278, 291.  
 Mar [Lamorse, Mars], Louis [Lewis, Sr.], 144, 179.  
 Marcom, *see* Marcum.  
 Marcum [Marcom], Marvel, 35, 50.  
 Mares, Nathan, 44.  
 Mares [Marso], Peter [Pierre], 148, 181.  
 Margoto, Michel, 244.  
 Margrave, Jesse, 15.  
 Margrave, John, 15.  
 Margrave, *see* Margraves.  
 Margraves [Margrave], Thomas, 86, 96.  
 Marimaid, Jesse, 92.  
 Markes, David, 168.  
 Markley, *see* Merclay.  
 Marlo, Henry, 273.  
 Marlo [Marlow], Gabriel [Gabrele], 275, 289.  
 Marloe [Marlow], John, 269, 287.  
 Marlow, *see* Marlo and Marloe.  
 Marney, Benjamin, 207.  
 Marney, James, 262.  
 Marney, Jonathan, 57.  
 Marr, Alexander, 198.  
 Marray, John, 241.  
 Morrison, *see* Morrison.  
 Marrs, Thomas, 203.  
 Mars, *see* Mar.  
 Marsh, Shewbell, 210.  
 Marsh, Thomas, 248.  
 Marshal [Marshau], Battece [Baptiest], 278, 291.  
 Marshall, Daniel, 81.  
 Marshall, John, 80.  
 Marshall [Marshel], Robert, 112, 119.  
 Marshall, Samuel, 75.  
 Marshau, *see* Marshal.  
 Marshel, *see* Marshall.  
 Marso, *see* Mares.  
 Martain [Martin], James, 277, 290.  
 Marten, James, 198.  
 Marter [Martin], Peter [Pierre], 148, 181.

Maxwell, Martin, 122.  
 Maxwell, Richard, 79.  
 Maxwell, Robert, 121.  
 Maxwell, William, 121.  
 Maxy, *see* Mazy.  
 May, Alfred, 346.  
 May, Balem [Baalem, Balaam], 346, 358.  
 May, Benjamin, 301.  
 May, Daniel, 328.  
 May, John, 302.  
 May, Joseph, 154, 195.  
 May, Rubin, 207.  
 May, Samuel, 210.  
 May, William L., 150.  
 Mayberry, *see* Maberry.  
 Mayes [Mays], James, 333, 354.  
 Mayfield, Elijah, 339.  
 Mayfield, Isaac, 340.  
 Mayhoe [Mahu], William, 272, 288.  
 Mayland [Malone], Jonithan, 173, 192.  
 Mayo, Johnathan, 26.  
 Mays, *see* Mayes and Maze.  
 Mayson [Mason], James, 153, 184.  
 Mayson [Mason], Paris, 153, 183.  
 Maze [Mays], Thomas, 346, 358.  
 Meacham, Adit, 139.  
 Meacham, Eathan, 196.  
 Mead [Medel], Alansen [Alanson], 276, 290.  
 Means, Robert, 158.  
 Mears, William, 261.  
 Mears, *see* Meers.  
 Meason [Mason], Mr. [John], 218, 231.  
 Mede, *see* Mead.  
 Medford, John, 172.  
 Medley, Joel, 317.  
 Medlock, *see* Madlock.  
 Meadows, James, 200.  
 Meeker, Daniel, 196.  
 Meeks, Suddith [Judey, Judith], 77, 93.  
 Meeks, Thomas, 193.  
 Meers [Mears], Edwin, 15, 23.  
 McGinness, *see* McGinness.  
 Megowen, *see* McGowen.  
 Meguire, George W., 22.  
 Mekel, Mary, 153.  
 Melrose, Archibald, 60.  
 Melrose, William, 60.  
 Melton, John, 328.  
 Melton, Ruben, 327.  
 Melton [Milton], Thomas, 164, 189.  
 Melton, Tilman, 57.  
 Me Me [Meme], — [Baptiste], 148, 181.  
 Menard, Francis, 243.  
 Menard, John, 240.  
 Menard, Peter, 248.  
 Menece, *see* Mineace and Minneace.  
 Menees, *see* Mineace.

Merclay [Markley], Frederick [Frederick], 43, 52.  
 Meredith, Daniel, 16.  
 Meredith, James, 351.  
 Meredith [Merideth], Samuel, 220, 232.  
 Meret, *see* Merrit.  
 Merett, *see* Merit.  
 Merideth, *see* Meredith.  
 Merit [Merett], Benjamin, 145, 179.  
 Merit [Merritt], Benjamin, 145, 179.  
 Merrell [Merril, Merrylla], Silvester [Sylvester], 264, 285.  
 Merrill [Merrill], William, 346, 358.  
 Merrill, *see* Merrell.  
 Merrill, *see* Merril.  
 Merrit [Meret], Ephraim, 324, 330.  
 Merritt, *see* Merit.  
 Merrylla, *see* Merrell.  
 Meson, *see* Meason.  
 Messenger, John, 263.  
 Messer, Richard, 130.  
 Metcalf, *see* Madcalf.  
 Metta, Mettee, *see* Metty.  
 Metta, *see* Mattis.  
 Metty [Metta, Mettee], James [Jacques], 143, 178.  
 Micenhamer, *see* Micenhimer and Misenhimer.  
 Micenhimer [Micenhamer], David, 297, 307.  
 Micenhimer [Micenhamer], John, 303, 311.  
 Micenhimer [Micenhamer], Moses, 296, 307.  
 Micenhimer [Micenhamer], Peter, 297, 307.  
 Michad, John, 12.  
 Michael, John, 83.  
 Michael, Mathew, 92.  
 Michael, *see* Mitchell.  
 Michaels, George, Jr., 60.  
 Michaels, John, 60.  
 Michaels, Moses, 61.  
 Michel [Michiel], Sion H., 62, 71.  
 Michel, *see* Mitchell.  
 Michiel, *see* Michel.  
 Mick [Micks], Charles, 89, 98.  
 Micks, *see* Mick.  
 Middlecoff [Middlecough], John, 260, 283.  
 Middlecough, *see* Middlecoff.  
 Middleton, Benoni [Benjamin], 41, 51.  
 Middleton, Henry, 92.  
 Middleton, Reuben [Rueben], 317, 322.  
 Middleton, Robert, 269.  
 Middleton, William, 314.  
 Midelton, John, 218.  
 Mikael, Barnabas, 16.  
 Milan, *see* Milton.  
 Milegan [Milligan], John, 65, 73.  
 Miles, Burd E., 10, 22.  
 Miles, Josias, 200.



Moffet [Moffitt], James, 157, 185.  
 Moffit, David, 18.  
 Moffitt, *see* Moffet.  
 Mogelon [Modglen], Strongman [Straingman], 215, 229.  
 Mogget, Samuel, 167.  
 Moize, Charlo, 57.  
 Molany, Daniel, 92.  
 Moltrop, John, 315.  
 Moltrop [Malthrop], John A., 315, 321.  
 Momance, John Bte., 57.  
 Monday, James, 141.  
 Money, *see* Mooney.  
 Monholand, John, 210.  
 Montgomery, Andrew, 43.  
 Montgomery, J. [James], 222, 233.  
 Montgomery, John, 19, 334.  
 Montgomery, John [J.], 225, 235.  
 Montgomery, Robert, 42.  
 Montgomery, William, 142, 171.  
 Montroy, Antwine, 247.  
 Montroy, Baptiste [John B.], 247, 254.  
 Montroy, Francis, 251.  
 Moody, Andrew, 20.  
 Moody, Benjamin, 274.  
 Moody, Robert, 344.  
 Moody, William, 92.  
 Mooney, Brian [Bryant], 272, 288.  
 Mooney [Money], Samuel, 202, 211.  
 Moor, Alliot, 194.  
 Moor, Hardin, 196.  
 Moor [Moore], William, 76, 93.  
 Moor, *see* Moore and More.  
 Moore, Abel, 140.  
 Moore, Abm. [A.], 226, 236.  
 Moore, Alexandria, 156.  
 Moore, Andrew, 18.  
 Moore [More], Charles, 161, 187.  
 Moore, Curtis, 281.  
 Moore, Daniel [Daniel G.], 171, 191.  
 Moore [Moor], David, 151, 182.  
 Moore, Enoch, 205.  
 Moore [Moor], F. [Frances], 227, 236.  
 Moore [Moor], George, 140, 177.  
 Moore [Moor], Isaac, 29, 32.  
 Moore, J. Milton, 205.  
 Moore, Jacob, 168.  
 Moore, James, 34, 173, 267.  
 Moore, James B., 201.  
 Moore [Moor], James E. [James], 30, 32.  
 Moore, Jane, 271.  
 Moore [More], Jesse [Jewy], 314, 321.  
 Moore, John, 169, 206, 210.  
 Moore [Moor], John, 34, 49.  
 Moore, Lydia, 15.  
 Moore, Philip, 13.

Moore, Riden, Sr. [Rison, Riden, Sr.], 265, 285.  
 Moore, Rison, Jr., 269.  
 Moore, Robert, 246, 273.  
 Moore [More], Robert, 86, 96.  
 Moore, Thomas, 262.  
 Moore [More], Thomas, 148, 181.  
 Moore [More], Thomas L. [Thomas], 314, 321.  
 Moore, Warrick [Worrick], 279, 292; *see also* Moore Warrick.  
 Moore, William, 140, 199, 281.  
 Moore, William [William, Jr.], 270, 287.  
 Moore, William, Sr., 265.  
 Moore, William D., 264.  
 Moore, *see* Moor and More.  
 Moorehead [Morehead], Richard, 148, 181.  
 Mordock, John, 245.  
 More, Abner [Allen], 342, 356.  
 More [Moore], Anderson, 62, 71.  
 More [Moore], Isaac, 168, 190.  
 More, James, 337.  
 More, Jeremiah [Jeremiah], 338, 355.  
 More, John, 337, 351.  
 More [Moore], John, 62, 71.  
 More, Joseph, 343.  
 More, Peggy, 125.  
 More, Robert, 338.  
 More [Moor], Robert, 62, 71.  
 More [Moore], Thomas, 62, 71.  
 More, *see* Cammore and Moore.  
 Moredock, John, 205.  
 Morehead, Elickander, 200.  
 Morehead, *see* Moorehead.  
 Morehouse, Thaddeus, 38.  
 Moreland, Garner [Gardner], 75, 92.  
 Moreland, Hazel [Hazel, Sr.], 78, 94.  
 Moreland, Hazle [Hazel, Jr.], 75, 93.  
 Moreland, Vincent, 344.  
 Moreson, *see* Morrison.  
 Morgain, *see* Morgan.  
 Morgan, Abraham, 301.  
 Morgan, Antomey [Anthony], 300, 309.  
 Morgan, Arthur, 257.  
 Morgan, Henry, 332.  
 Morgan, James, 46.  
 Morgan, John, 92, 257.  
 Morgan, John H. [John], 316, 322.  
 Morgan, Jonathan, 198.  
 Morgan [Morgain], Joshua [Joshua], 293, 305.  
 Morgan [Morgen], Lenard [Leonard], 293, 305.  
 Morgan, Levi, 345.  
 Morgan, Nathan, 148.  
 Morgan, Robert, 144.  
 Morgan, Sympeon, 27.

Myers [Myre], Lewis W. [Louis W., Lucin W.], 261, 283.  
 Myers, Samuel, 115.  
 Myers [Mires], Stephen, 7, 22.  
 Myers, William, 7.  
 Myers, *see* Myres.  
 Myre, *see* Myers.  
 Myres [Myers], Rebecca [Rebecca], 44, 52.  
 Myres, *see* Mires.

Naff, Henry, 207.  
 Naff, Jacob, 210.  
 Nail, *see* Neal.  
 Nail, Nathan, 342.  
 Nangle, Daniel, 197.  
 Nangle, John, 65.  
 Nantz, James, 9.  
 Nash, Alexander, 264.  
 Nash, Francis, 352.  
 Nash, James, 352.  
 Nash, Moses, 167.  
 Nash, Stephen, 199.  
 Nash, Tim., 115.  
 Nash, William, 173, 352.  
 Nation [Nations], Andrew, 331, 354.  
 Nation, Christopher, 334.  
 Nation [Nations], John, 331, 354.  
 Nations, *see* Nation.  
 Naught [Knott], George, 343, 357.  
 Naught [Knott], Isaac, 343, 357.  
 Nawsham, *see* Newsham.  
 Neal [Nail], Edward, 278, 291.  
 Neal, Jesse, 200.  
 Neal, Joseph, 73.  
 Neal [Kneel], Lytle [Little], 87, 97.  
 Neal, Nancy, 65, 73.  
 Neal, Thomas, 312.  
 Neal, William, 65, 164.  
 Nealous [Nichols], Walker, 152, 183.  
 Nealy, John, 49.  
 Nealy, *see* Neely.  
 Neavel, *see* Nevils.  
 Nee [Neel], James, 100, 117.  
 Neece, James, 68.  
 Neece [Nees], James, 64, 72.  
 Needham [Needham], John, 83, 95.  
 Needham, *see* Needeham.  
 Needle, James, 200.  
 Neel, *see* Nee and Neill.  
 Neeley, Matthew, 57.  
 Neeley, *see* Neely and Nelly.  
 Neely [Neeley], Charles, 27, 31.  
 Neely, Jacob, 13.  
 Neely, James [J., John], 224, 235.  
 Neely [Nealy], Mathew [Matthew], 34, 49.  
 Neely, Sarah, 34, 49.  
 Neely, William, 224.  
 Neely, *see* Nelly.

Neep [Neip], Samuel [S. and Co.], 115, 120.  
 Nees, *see* Neece.  
 Neesbet, *see* Neesbt.  
 Neesbt [Neesbet], Alexander, 328, 330.  
 Neil, John O., 196.  
 Neill [Neel], Joseph, 219, 231.  
 Neip, *see* Neep.  
 Neles, Daniel, 144, 179; *see also* Nicholas Daniel.  
 Nelly [Neeley], Henry, 170, 191.  
 Nelly [Kneely], J., 224, 235.  
 Nelly [Neely], Joseph, 170, 191.  
 Nelson, Daniel, 108.  
 Nelson, Delphus [Delphy S.], 162, 183.  
 Nelson, James, 3, 169.  
 Nelson, John, 3, 68, 320.  
 Nelson, Reubin, 342.  
 Nelson, Thomas, 205, 210.  
 Nelson, William, 19, 170, 240.  
 Nekton, Leonard, 206.  
 Nemo [Nimmo], Wesley G., 297, 308.  
 Nestor, John, 56.  
 Nevens, John, 197.  
 Nevit [Nevit], Joseph, 276, 290.  
 Nevils [Neave], Enoch, 325, 330.  
 Nevins, John, 193.  
 Nevit [Nevitt], William, 343, 357.  
 Nevit, *see* Nevet.  
 Nevitt, *see* Nevit.  
 New, John, 195.  
 Newal, Thomas, 196.  
 Newby, John, 78.  
 Newcom, *see* Newcomb.  
 Newcomb [Newcom], John, 274, 289.  
 Newel [Nuel], Eli, 27, 31.  
 Newell, John, 80, 84.  
 Newell, Samuel, 60.  
 Newhouse, Samuel, 200.  
 Newland, Eli, 40.  
 Newland [Newlin], James, 44, 52.  
 Newland, John, 40.  
 Newland [Newlin], John [John, Jr.], 39, 51.  
 Newland, Nathaniel, 40.  
 Newland, Thomas, 39.  
 Newland, William, 40.  
 Newles [Nuel], James, 154, 184.  
 Newlin, *see* Newland.  
 Newman, George, 336.  
 Newman, John, 141, 142.  
 Newman, Joseph, 195.  
 Newman, Simon, 334.  
 Newman, Simpson, 86.  
 Newman, William, 141.  
 Newman, Zadok [Zadock, Zedock], 141, 177.

- Oder, J., 114.  
 Odle, B. F., 223.  
 Odle [Odell], Caleb [Calot], 143, 178.  
 Odle, Fanny [Fanne], 63, 71.  
 Odle, John, 87.  
 Odle, Roubin [Rouban], 69, 74.  
 Odom [Odrien], Moses, 76, 93.  
 Odrien, *see* Odom.  
 Odum [Odam, Odem], Demcy [Dempsey], 67, 73.  
 Odum [Odam], Kinchen [Kinching], 65, 71, 72.  
 Ogle, Benjamin, 158, 267.  
 Ogle, Jacob, Sr., 271.  
 Ogle, Jacob, Jr., 266.  
 Ogle, Joseph, 270.  
 Ogle, Joseph, Sr., 271.  
 Ogle, Joseph, Jr., 265.  
 Ogle, Samuel, 262.  
 Ogle, William, 141.  
 Oglesby, Joshua, 267.  
 Oharra, *see* Oharrah.  
 Oharrah [Oharra], Henry, 240, 254.  
 Oins, *see* Owens.  
 Oldham, George, 62.  
 Oldridge, James, 301.  
 Olevier, *see* Oliver.  
 Olfan, *see* Alton.  
 Oliver, Batiste, 241.  
 Oliver, James, 211.  
 Oliver [Olever], John, 129, 135.  
 Oller, Arthur, 2.  
 Oller, George, Sr. [George], 1, 5.  
 Oller, George, Jr., 2.  
 Oller, John, 2.  
 Oller, John, Sr., 2, 6.  
 Oller, Leonard, 2.  
 Olney, Nathan, 75.  
 Oliver, James, 56.  
 Oman, George, 59.  
 Omelvany, *see* Omelveny.  
 Omelveny [Omelvany], Samuel [S., Samul], 214, 228, 229.  
 Oneal [O'Neill], Hezekiah [Hezekiah], 343, 357.  
 Oneal, Peter, 343.  
 O'Neill, Hugh, 13.  
 O'Neill, John, 13.  
 O'Neill, *see* Oneal.  
 Onjer, Ferdinand, 253.  
 Onstot, David, 162.  
 Ooley [Wooley], Henry, 334, 354.  
 Ooley, John, 334.  
 Ooten, *see* Wootan and Woton.  
 Orange, Daniel, 57.  
 Orcut, Berthens, 156.  
 Orendorf, *see* Orenduff.  
 Orenduff [Orendorf], William, 315, 322.  
 Organ, Bennett, 38.  
 Orindorf, *see* Oarinduff.  
 Orr, Alexander, 9.  
 Orr, James, 38.  
 Orr, Joseph, 239.  
 Orr, Thomas, 239.  
 Orsbern, Joseph, 64.  
 Orsbern, Stephen, 64.  
 Orsborn, *see* Osborn.  
 Ortin [Orton], James, 313, 321.  
 Ortin [Orton], John M. T. [John], 313, 321.  
 Orton, *see* Ortin.  
 Osamus [Osus, Osmus], Peter, 264, 284.  
 Osborn [Orsborn, Osbourn], Francis [Frances], 205, 212.  
 Osbourn [Ausburn], Thomas, 276, 290.  
 Osbourn, *see* Osborn.  
 Osbourne, Joseph, 57.  
 Osburn, Henry, 132.  
 Osburn, *see* Ausburn.  
 Osgood, Hannah, 59.  
 Osmus, John, 8.  
 Osmus, Philip [Phillip], 9, 22.  
 Osmus, *see* Osamus.  
 Osten, *see* Oston.  
 Oston [Auston, Osten], Elijah [Eliga], 26, 31.  
 Ostrander, John, 115.  
 Osmus, *see* Osamus.  
 Oterbury, Israel, 138.  
 Otey, James S., 33, 34.  
 Ottwell, *see* Ottwell.  
 Otwell [Ottwell], William, 147, 180.  
 Outhouse, Hardy, 314.  
 Outhouse, John, 313.  
 Outhouse, Meredy [Meredith], 314, 321.  
 Outhouse, Peter, 313.  
 Overbay, *see* Overby.  
 Overby [Overbay], Lemuel, 217, 231.  
 Overstreet, James, 57.  
 Owen, Ezra, 239.  
 Owen, Franklin, 241.  
 Owen, John, 327.  
 Owen [Owens], Joseph, 86, 96.  
 Owen, Lemuel, 239.  
 Owen, Nathan, 325.  
 Owen, Robert, 92.  
 Owen, Walter, 325.  
 Owen, *see* Owens.  
 Owens, Charles, 249.  
 Owens, John [James], 219, 232.  
 Owens [Olms], Joseph, 29, 32.  
 Owens, Michael, 117.  
 Owens [Owen], Phillip, 343, 357.  
 Owens [Owen], Robert, 82, 95.  
 Owens, Samuel, 150.  
 Owens, Sary, 62, 71.

- Parrott, J., 224.  
 Parrott [Parrett], J., 225, 235.  
 Parsley, *see* Pascely.  
 Parsons, Henry [Harey], 66, 73.  
 Parviance, *see* Pervinea.  
 Pascal, Abram, 237.  
 Pascal, *see* Paschal.  
 Paschal [Pascal], Nicholas, 243, 254.  
 Pash, *see* Parrish.  
 Pasia, Joseph, 238.  
 Pate, Anthony, 271, 281.  
 Pate, Joseph, 265.  
 Pate, Mathew [Matthew], 272, 288.  
 Pate, Parrott [Parrett, Parrot], 87, 97.  
 Pate, William, 87, 265.  
 Paten, *see* Peyton.  
 Patengale, *see* Patongill.  
 Paterson [Patterson], Josiah, 295, 306.  
 Paterson [Patterson], Levy [Levi], 295, 306.  
 Patillo, John S., 342.  
 Paton [Patton], Andrew [Andrew V.], 173, 192.  
 Patongill [Patengale, Petingill], Daniel, 144, 179.  
 Patree [Roundtree, Rountree], Jesse [Jessee], 155, 185.  
 Patrick, Charles, 25, 30, 31.  
 Patrick [Kirkpatrick], John K. [John], 65, 72.  
 Patten, John, 335.  
 Patten [Patton], Joseph, 344, 357.  
 Patten [Patton], Phillip [Philip], 349, 359.  
 Patten [Patton], Thomas, 41, 51.  
 Patterson, Arthur, 256.  
 Patterson, Charles, 207.  
 Patterson, Greenbury [Green B.], 260, 283.  
 Patterson, Hardin, 171.  
 Patterson, James, 245.  
 Patterson, Joseph, 87.  
 Patterson, Joshua, 157.  
 Patterson, Josiah, 265.  
 Patterson, Luke, 205.  
 Patterson, Perregrin, 12.  
 Patterson, Solomon, 207.  
 Patterson, *see* Paterson.  
 Patton, Josiah, 16.  
 Patton, Robert, 85.  
 Patton, *see* Paton and Patten.  
 Paul, Peter, 247.  
 Paul, Stephen, 198.  
 Paupa, *see* Paupau and Paupagh.  
 Paupau [Paupa, Pupah], Paul, 278, 291.  
 Paupagh [Paupa, Pupah], Joseph, 278, 291.  
 Paver [Pavo], Stephen [Akan], 239, 253.  
 Pavo, *see* Paver.  
 Paxton, Amos, 240.  
 Payne, Adams, 204.  
 Payne, Laben [L.], 226, 236.  
 Payne, Nathaniel, 198.  
 Payne, Olney, 60.  
 Payne [Pane], William, 246, 254.  
 Payne, *see* Pane.  
 Payton, William, 13.  
 Pea, James, 274.  
 Pea, John, 270.  
 Peach, William, 241.  
 Peacock, Benjamin, 58.  
 Peacock, Etheldred, 130.  
 Peacock, *see* Pecock.  
 Peake [Pike], John, 168, 190.  
 Pealet, Joseph, 277.  
 Pealet [Pelette, Pettitt], Lewis [Louis], 277, 290.  
 Pearce, Daniel, 152.  
 Pearce, Francis, 151.  
 Pearce, James, 153.  
 Pearce [Pierce], James, 154, 184.  
 Pearce [Pierce], James S. [James], 142, 177.  
 Pearce [Pierce], Robert A. [Robert], 165, 189.  
 Pearce [Pierce], Solomon, 165, 189.  
 Pearce, *see* Pierce.  
 Pearcfield [Purcfield], Jeramiah [Jeremiah], 165, 189.  
 Percy [Piercy], John, 168, 190.  
 Pearson, *see* Pierson.  
 Peas [Pease], Abraham, 163, 188.  
 Pease, Ambrose [Obrose], 45, 53.  
 Pease, *see* Pesa.  
 Peck, Heney [Henry], 156, 185.  
 Peckard, Alpheus [Alppeus], 47, 54.  
 Pecock [Pescok], James U., 302, 310.  
 Peddigrew [Pettygrewe, Pettygrove], James M., 77, 93.  
 Pedrick [Padrick], Caleb, 244, 254.  
 Peebles, *see* Peeples.  
 Peeples [Peebles], Robert, 75, 92.  
 Pehny [Penney, Penny], Hiram, 220, 232.  
 Peirce, David, 316, 322; *see also* Caleb Pierce.  
 Peirce [Pierce], Elijah, 316, 322.  
 Peirce, *see* Pierce.  
 Pelate [Petitte], Michael, 278, 291.  
 Peleau, John Baptist, 47.  
 Pelette, *see* Pealet.  
 Pelham, Markus [Marcus], 207, 212.  
 Pelkey, Baptiste, 194.  
 Pelky, Madame, 242.  
 Pelletier, Pierre, 57.  
 Pembroke, Enos, 139.  
 Penfold, Abraham, 57.

- Pharis [Farris], George [George W.], 153, 184.  
 Pharis [Farris], Smith, 153, 184.  
 Pharis, *see* Farris and Pharris.  
 Pharr, Ephraim, 56.  
 Pharris [Farris, Pharis], James [James, Jr.], 150, 182.  
 Pharris, *see* Ferris.  
 Phelps, Amos, 35.  
 Phelps, David, 39.  
 Phelps, Elias, 200.  
 Phelps, Frederick, 10.  
 Phelps, Jacob, 342.  
 Phelps, John, 112.  
 Phelps [Felps], John, 10, 22.  
 Phelps, Mary, 112.  
 Phelps, William, 132.  
 Phelps [Felps], Zadock [Zedock], 10, 22.  
 Phelps, *see* Felps.  
 Phillips, John, 92.  
 Phillips [Phillips], John, 317, 323.  
 Phillips, Pensley, 193.  
 Phillips, Sally, 92.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 242.  
 Phillips, William, 200.  
 Phillips, *see* Phillips.  
 Phillips [Philips], Alexander, 349, 359.  
 Phillips [Philips], Benjamin, 264, 284.  
 Phillips [Philips], Burnside, 350, 359.  
 Phillips [Philips], Daniel, 262, 284.  
 Phillips [Philips], David, 266, 285.  
 Phillips [Philips], Jacob, 64, 72.  
 Phillips [Philips], James, 2, 5.  
 Phillips [Philips], James, 267, 286.  
 Phillips [Philips], James, 350, 359.  
 Phillips, Jeremiah, 258.  
 Phillips, John, 68, 210.  
 Phillips, Joseph, 264.  
 Phillips, Peter, 64.  
 Phillips [Philips], Samuel M. [Samuel], 1, 5.  
 Phillips [Philips], William, 262, 284.  
 Phillips, *see* Philips.  
 Phillpott, Benjamin, 330.  
 Phinemon, William, 350.  
 Phipps, Benjamin, 339.  
 Phipps [Fips], James, 339, 355.  
 Phipps, John, 60.  
 Phipps, Loch, 332.  
 Phipps, William, 59.  
 Piatt [Pyott], Abraham, 69, 74.  
 Piatt [Pyatt], Henry, 14, 23.  
 Piatt, *see* Pyatt.  
 Pichy [Richey], Alexandria [Alexander], 159, 187.  
 Pickering, Isaac, 324.  
 Pickford, John, 67.  
 Pickford, William, 69.  
 Pickly, John, 172.  
 Pierce, Abner, 338.  
 Pierce [Peirce], Caleb, 322; *see also* David Peirce.  
 Pierce [Peirce], Daniel, 267, 286.  
 Pierce, David, 342.  
 Pierce [Pearce], Hosey [Hoses], 343, 357.  
 Pierce, Jarvis, 333.  
 Pierce [Pearce], Jesse, 342, 356.  
 Pierce [Pearce], Moses, Sr. [Moses], 342, 356.  
 Pierce, Moses, Jr., 342.  
 Pierce, Philip, 195.  
 Pierce, Stephen, 194.  
 Pierce, *see* Pearce and Peirce.  
 Pierceau [Pierson], Jonah [Josiah], 271, 287.  
 Piercy, *see* Percy.  
 Pierson [Pearson], Akillis [Achelus], 331, 354.  
 Pierson, *see* Pierceau.  
 Piggot [Piggott], Levi, 205, 212.  
 Piggott, *see* Piggot.  
 Pigott, John, 196.  
 Pike, *see* Peake.  
 Pile [Pyle], John, 102, 117.  
 Pile [Pyle], William, 102, 117.  
 Piles, James, 121.  
 Piles, Joshua, 121.  
 Piles, Leonard, 121.  
 Piles [Pyle], Nicholas, 100, 117.  
 Piles [Pyle], Nicholas, 317, 322.  
 Piles [Pyle], Samuel, 273, 288.  
 Pilkinton, Thomas, 155.  
 Pillars, John, 244.  
 Pillars [Spellers], John, 166, 190.  
 Pincinneau, Pincinnsau, *see* Pensono.  
 Pinkard, Nathaniel, 137.  
 Pinkard, William G., 137.  
 Pinkerton [Binkerton], James, 169, 191.  
 Pinkstaff, Andrew, 36.  
 Pinkstaff, John, 36.  
 Piper, Edward H., 33, 34.  
 Piper, John, 153.  
 Piper, Jonathan, 160.  
 Piper, Netter [Nutter], 153, 184.  
 Piper, Robert, 195.  
 Piper, Thomas, 157.  
 Pipp, Patrick, 197.  
 Pirkins [Perkens, Perkins], Ephraim [Ephraim], 266, 285.  
 Pirkins, *see* Perkings.  
 Pitilla, *see* Pettilla.  
 Pitt, Mrs., 223.  
 Pitxley, Joe, 58.  
 Plant, Robert, 164.

- Pritchett, John, 327.  
 Pritchitt [Prichard, Pritchard], Eliasha [Abisha], 148, 181.  
 Procter, David, 337.  
 Procter, John, 338.  
 Procter, Joseph, 339.  
 Procter, Littlepage, 338.  
 Proctor, John, 60.  
 Prout, Sherman, 57.  
 Provins, Ebenser, 150.  
 Provo, Bartholemew [Bartholmew], 278, 291.  
 Provou [Pervo], Mark, 1, 5.  
 Prow, Reuben, 193.  
 Prowitt, *see* Pruett.  
 Pruett [Prowitt, Fruit], Jacob, 89, 98.  
 Pruett, *see* Pruitt.  
 Fruit, *see* Pruett.  
 Pruitt, Abraham [Abram], 138, 176.  
 Pruitt, Dorothea [Dolley], 139, 176.  
 Pruitt [Prewitt], Fields, 8, 22.  
 Pruitt, Isaac, 158.  
 Pruitt, James, 157, 168.  
 Pruitt, Solomon [Solomon], 139, 176.  
 Pruitt [Pruett], Solomon [Solomon], 165, 189.  
 Pruitt, Solomon, 195.  
 Pruitt, William, 138.  
 Pryor, Jos. E., [J.], 226, 236.  
 Pugh, George, 60.  
 Pugsley, Charles, 56.  
 Pulham [Pullam, Pullem], Robert, 137, 175.  
 Pulham, *see* Pulliam.  
 Pullam, Pullem, *see* Pulham.  
 Pullham [Pulliam, Pulliem], Alcey [Alsa, Alsey], 169, 191.  
 Pulliam [Pulham], David [Davis], 259, 283.  
 Pulliam [Pulham], James, 263, 284.  
 Pulliam, John, 263.  
 Pulliam, Thomas, 58, 259.  
 Pulliam, Pulliem, *see* Pullham.  
 Pumphrey, Nancy, 37.  
 Pumroy, *see* Pomroy.  
 Punner [Ponner], Isado [Isedo], 241, 254.  
 Pupah, *see* Lapaugh, Paupau, and Paupaugh.  
 Purcefield, *see* Pearcfield.  
 Purcell, Brice, 34.  
 Purcell [Persell], Jonathan [Johnathan], 34, 49.  
 Purcell, *see* Persol.  
 Purkins [Perkins], Elisha M., 124, 127.  
 Purkins, Ephraim, 92.  
 Purse, Charles, 146.  
 Pursley, William, 10.  
 Purvines, *see* Pervines.  
 Pusley, *see* Pacely.  
 Putman, Elijah, 166.  
 Putnam, Ebeneser, 60.  
 Putnam, Samuel, 60.  
 Pyatt [Piatt], E. [Ebeneser], 112, 119.  
 Pyatt [Piatt], Samuel, 114, 120.  
 Pyatt, *see* Piatt.  
 Pyle, Abner, 102.  
 Pyle, Thomas, 117.  
 Pyle, *see* Pile and Piles.  
 Pyott, *see* Piatt.  
 Quarles, James, 106.  
 Quick, Aaron, 263.  
 Quick, Isaac, 274.  
 Quick, Jacob, 38.  
 Quick, Thomas, 281.  
 Quigley, Aaron, 266.  
 Quigley, John, 173.  
 Quigley, William, 144.  
 Quinney, 12.  
 Rader, Philip, 201.  
 Ragan [Rager], Henry B., 173, 192.  
 Ragan, Marke, 143.  
 Ragar [Ruyar], Lewis [Lewis], 278, 291.  
 Rager, *see* Ragan.  
 Raggen, William, 37.  
 Ragin [Riggin], John, 155, 184.  
 Ragin, Marke, 155.  
 Ragland [Raglen, Ragline], George, 77, 93.  
 Ragland [Raglen, Ragline], Haley [Haly], 77, 93.  
 Raglen, Ragline, *see* Ragland.  
 Raily [Richey], John, 165, 189.  
 Rainor [Raner], Samuel, 210.  
 Rale [Ruelle], Joseph, 277, 290.  
 Ralls, Edward, 241.  
 Ralls [Rawles, Rolis], Rawleigh [Raleigh, Rolly], 258, 282.  
 Ralsion [Robison], Jacob, 219, 232.  
 Ralston, Hugh, 201.  
 Ralston, *see* Rolston.  
 Ramey, George, 201.  
 Ramis, William, 197.  
 Ramsay [Ramsey], John, 316, 322.  
 Ramsay [Ramsey], John H., 316, 322.  
 Ramsey, Elexander, 328.  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 334.  
 Ramsey, Isham, 149.  
 Ramsey, James, 325.  
 Ramsey [Ranscy], James, 143, 178.  
 Ramsey, Samuel, 58, 281.  
 Ramsey, William, 60.  
 Ramsey [Ranscy], William [James], 143, 178.  
 Ramsey, *see* Ramsay.  
 Randle, Josias, Jr., 199.  
 Randle, Pyram [Parham], 200.

- Reed [Reeder], Isaac, 257, 282.  
 Reed, Jacob, 197.  
 Reed, James, 9.  
 Reed, John, 3, 314.  
 Reed, Joseph, 78.  
 Reed [Read], Joseph, 123, 126.  
 Reed [Read], Nelly, 350, 359.  
 Reed, Samuel, 130.  
 Reed, Thomas, 84, 220.  
 Reed, *see* Read and Rieds.  
 Reeder, Isaac, 216.  
 Reeder, Levy, 194.  
 Reeder, Philip, 197.  
 Reeder, *see* Reader and Reed.  
 Reel, George, 241.  
 Reese, *see* Reess.  
 Rees [Reese], Hampton [Edward H.], 102, 118.  
 Reeves, *see* Reaves.  
 Reichercker, John, 197.  
 Reiley [Riley], Isaac, 79, 94.  
 Reiley [Reily, Riley], Joseph, 79, 94.  
 Reily, *see* Reiley.  
 Reives [Rives], John C., 92.  
 Reives, *see* Rieves.  
 Relay [Reley], Morace [Morice], 216, 230.  
 Reley, *see* Relay.  
 Rellens, *see* Rollins.  
 Renfro, Mark, 132.  
 Renfro, *see* Renfrow.  
 Renfrow, Isaac, 9.  
 Renfrow [Renfro], Jesse [Jesse], 155, 185.  
 Renfrow, Joseph, 155.  
 Renfrow [Rentfrow], Joseph, 150, 182.  
 Renfrow, Joshua, 14.  
 Renfrow [Renfro, Rentfrow], Margaret [Margerett], 150, 182.  
 Rengold [Ringgold], John, 261, 283.  
 Renneo [Rieno], Antoine [Antwine], 275, 289.  
 Rensaw, James, 343.  
 Renshaw, Abraham [Absalom], 150, 182.  
 Renshaw, Elijah, 150.  
 Rentleman, *see* Rentleman.  
 Rentfrow, *see* Renfrow.  
 Rentfrow, James, 193.  
 Rentfrow, *see* Renfrow.  
 Rentleman [Rentelman], Jacob, 298, 308.  
 Russell [Russel, Russell], Dowell [James M. D., James W.], 88, 98.  
 Retherford, *see* Rutherford.  
 Rettener, *see* Keltner.  
 Rettenghouse [Rettenhouse, Rettonhouse], Peter, 264, 285.  
 Rettenhouse, *see* Rettenghouse and Rittenhouse.  
 Rettonhouse, *see* Rettenghouse.  
 Reum [Reau], Batiste [Baptiste], 238, 253.  
 Revis [Reavis], Charles, 7, 22.  
 Revis [Reavis], Harris, 13, 23.  
 Revis [Reavis], Isham [Ishom], 10, 22.  
 Revis, Ishom, 17.  
 Revis, *see* Revis.  
 Revise, *see* Reavis.  
 Revis [Reavis, Revis], Henry [Henry], 142, 178.  
 Reynolds, *see* Rannah.  
 Reynold, *see* Reynolds.  
 Reynolds, Benjamin, 59.  
 Reynolds, Daniel, 83.  
 Reynolds, David, 294.  
 Reynolds, Huston [Husten], 159, 186.  
 Reynolds, James, 147.  
 Reynolds, Jesse, 45.  
 Reynolds, Joseph, 144, 169.  
 Reynolds, Joseph L., 198.  
 Reynolds, Levi, 159.  
 Reynolds [Raynolds], Mary, 110, 119.  
 Reynolds, Milleton [Millikin], 294, 306.  
 Reynolds, Robert [Robert, Sr.], 147, 180.  
 Reynolds [Reynold], Robert [Robert, Jr.], 147, 180.  
 Reynolds, Samuel, 198.  
 Reynolds, Thomas, 147, 175, 244.  
 Reynolds [Runnels], William, 84, 96.  
 Reynolds, William L. [William], 237, 253.  
 Rhea, Andrew B. [Andrew], 35, 49.  
 Rhea, James, 40.  
 Rhea [Ray], Thomas, 153, 184.  
 Rhoads, George, 195.  
 Rhodes, Claybourn, 197.  
 Rhodes, Clayburn, 195.  
 Rhodes, William, 332.  
 Rial, Whitmill, 11.  
 Rian [Ryan], John, 138, 176.  
 Rian, *see* Ryan.  
 Rice, Abel, 331.  
 Rice, B. [Benjamin], 92.  
 Rice [Dedricks], Daniel D. [Daniel], 151, 183.  
 Rice, Green P., 17.  
 Rice, Thomas [Thomas K.], 146, 180.  
 Rice, William, 65.  
 Rice, William D. [William], 154, 184.  
 Richard, 315, 322.  
 Richardson, Abraham, 348.  
 Richardson, George, 145.  
 Richardson, James, 198, 247.  
 Richardson, Jane, 47, 54.  
 Richardson, John, 29, 194.  
 Richardson [Richason], John, 64, 72.  
 Richardson, John B., 54.  
 Richardson, Joseph, 49.  
 Richason, *see* Richardson.

- Roberts, Thomas R. [Thomas], 63, 71.  
 Roberts, William, 110, 171.  
 Roberts, William A. [William], 69, 74.  
 Roberts, William F., 202.  
 Roberts, *see* Robertes.  
 Robertson [Robinson], Aaron, 268, 286.  
 Robertson, David, 147.  
 Robertson, Hardy, 200.  
 Robertson [Robinson], Iareal [Israel], 270, 287.  
 Robertson, James, 145, 245.  
 Robertson [Roberson], James, 295, 306.  
 Robertson [Robinson], James, 269, 287.  
 Robertson [Robinson] James [John], 140, 177.  
 Robertson [Robinson], James S. [James], 259, 282.  
 Robertson, Jobb [Job], 151, 183.  
 Robertson, John, 159, 257.  
 Robertson [Roberson], John, 310.  
 Robertson [Robinson], John, 65, 72.  
 Robertson [Robinson], John, 140, 177.  
 Robertson [Robinson], John B., 260, 283.  
 Robertson, John P., 262.  
 Robertson, Joseph, 245.  
 Robertson [Robinson], Joseph, 159, 186.  
 Robertson [Roberson], Marada [Merriday], 64, 72.  
 Robertson, Richard [Richard, Sr.], 245, 254.  
 Robertson, Richard, Jr., 251.  
 Robertson, Sarah, 301, 310.  
 Robertson, Thomas, 348.  
 Robertson, Vincent, 302.  
 Robertson, William, 147, 152, 245.  
 Robertson, *see* Robinson *and* Robison.  
 Robeson, *see* Robinson.  
 Robinet, Joseph, 75.  
 Robinett, Thomas, 35.  
 Robins [Robbins], Hiram, 156, 185.  
 Robins, John, 206.  
 Robins, Marmaduke, 13.  
 Robins, Nathaniel, 13.  
 Robins, William, 157.  
 Robins, *see* Robans.  
 Robinson [Robison], A. [Allen], 226, 236.  
 Robinson, Edw., 221.  
 Robinson [Robertson], Hugh, 88, 97.  
 Robinson [Robison], Hugh, 214, 229.  
 Robinson, J., 114.  
 Robinson, James, 220.  
 Robinson, John, 38, 57, 75, 100.  
 Robinson [Robeson], John G. [John], 352, 360.  
 Robinson, Joshua, 123.  
 Robinson, Labon, 79.  
 Robinson [Robertson], Lucy, 123, 126.  
 Robinson, Marke, 89.  
 Robinson, Mary, 81.  
 Robinson [Robison, Rollinson], R. [Richard D.], 224, 235.  
 Robinson, Richard, 30.  
 Robinson, Sarah [Sally], 78, 94.  
 Robinson, Thomas M., 75.  
 Robinson, William, 82.  
 Robinson [Robertson], William, 346, 358.  
 Robinson, *see* Robertson *and* Robison.  
 Robison [Robertson], Alexander, 17, 23.  
 Robison, David, 206.  
 Robison [Robinson], Gideon, 18, 23.  
 Robison, Hugh, 19.  
 Robison [Robertson], Thomas, 14, 23.  
 Robison [Robinson], William, 19, 23.  
 Robison, *see* Ralsion *and* Robinson.  
 Roch [Rock], Peter, 279, 291.  
 Rock, Anthony [Antwine Cowin], 277, 290.  
 Rock, *see* Roch.  
 Rockwell, Jay T., 253.  
 Rodden, David, 169.  
 Rodden, Robert, 195.  
 Roderick, Daniel, 243.  
 Roderick, Gague, 237.  
 Roderick, George, 342.  
 Roderick, Peter, 237, 243.  
 Rodas, Thomas, 26.  
 Rodger, *see* Rodgers.  
 Rodgers [Rodger, Rogers], Benjamin, 62, 71.  
 Rodgers, Isham, 56.  
 Rodgers [Rogers], James, 63, 72.  
 Rodgers, Joseph, 56.  
 Rodgers [Rogers], William [Williams], 63, 72.  
 Rodgers, *see* Rogers.  
 Roe, Isaac F., 199.  
 Rogers, Elisha B., 320.  
 Rogers [Rodgers], Mathew [Matthew], 162, 188.  
 Rogers [Rodgers], Robert, 106, 118.  
 Rogers, Solomon, 302.  
 Rogers [Rodgers], William, 157, 185.  
 Rogers, *see* Rodgers.  
 Rohrer, John, 80.  
 Rolan, James, 13.  
 Rolan, *see* Roland.  
 Roland [Rolan], John, 68, 74.  
 Roland [Rolan], Ragdale, 68, 74.  
 Rollens, Mical [Michill, Mikel], 65, 72.  
 Rollings, Nathan, 59.  
 Rollings, *see* Rollins *and* Rowlin.  
 Rollins, James, 59, 60.  
 Rollins [Rollings], James, 123, 126.  
 Rollins, Michael, 38.  
 Rollins [Relens], Nathan, 42, 52.  
 Rollins, Province, 42.  
 Rollins, *see* Rawlins.  
 Rollinson, *see* Robinson.



- Russell, *see* *Russell and Russel*.  
 Rusle [Russel], Phillip [Philip], 68, 74.  
 Rusle [Rusle], Solomon, 67, 73.  
 Rust, Isaac, 244.  
 Rutan, John D., 113.  
 Ruth, Frederick, 348.  
 Rutherford, James B., 17.  
 Rutherford, John, 170.  
 Rutherford [Retherford], John, 2, 5.  
 Rutherford, Richard, 196.  
 Rutherford, William, 265.  
 Rutherford, *see* *Rushford and Ruthorford*.  
 Ruthorford [Rutherford], John, 173, 192.  
 Rutledge, James, 331.  
 Rutledge, Thomas, 333.  
 Rutledge, William, 331.  
 Ruvia, Antoine, 242.  
 Ruyar, *see* *Ragar*.  
 Ryal, *see* *Royal*.  
 Ryan, James, 43, 57.  
 Ryan, James J., 314.  
 Ryan, William, 43.  
 Ryan [Rian], William, 257, 282.  
 Ryan, *see* *Rian and Rines*.  
 Ryans, Henry, 196.  
 Ryans, *see* *Rines*.  
 Rybolt, Richard, 179.  
 Ryder, *see* *Rider*.
- Sabin, Liman [Lyman], 83, 95.  
 Sacket, Almeran, 3.  
 Sacket, Reuben, 242.  
 Sackett, Simon, 193.  
 Sackrider, John, 44.  
 Sagan [Segan], Batiste, 238, 253.  
 Sagan [Segan], Batiste, 243, 254.  
 Sagan [Segan], Louis, 243, 254.  
 Sage, William, 137.  
 St. Andre, *see* *St. Anthony*.  
 St. Anthony [St. Andre], Nicholas [Nicholas], 276, 289.  
 St. Clair, *see* *Sinclair*.  
 St. Garnaw, Louis, 291; *see also* *Larama and St. Jeremy*.  
 St. Jeremy, Louis, 291; *see also* *Larama and St. Garnaw*.  
 St. John, Andrew, 155.  
 St. John, Lewis [Louis], 278, 291.  
 St. Piere, Joseph, 238.  
 St. Piere, Mary, 238.  
 Salems, Daniel, 195.  
 Saler [Saylor], John, 273, 288.  
 Sales, Elizabeth, 263.  
 Sales [Sayles], James, 161, 187.  
 Salisbury [Sallsbury, Salsbury], Jeffrey [Jefry], 44, 52.  
 Sallsbury, Salsbury, *see* *Salisbury*.
- Salter, Joseph, 198.  
 Sames [Sams], David, 303, 311.  
 Sames [Sams], Rice [Rice], 299, 308.  
 Sames [Sams], Thomas, 296, 307.  
 Sammons, James, 265.  
 Sammons, Robert, 302.  
 Sample, William, 262.  
 Samples, David, 155, 199.  
 Samples, John, 9.  
 Samples, William, 9.  
 Sampson, William, 165.  
 Sams, William H., 59.  
 Sams, *see* *Sames*.  
 Samoch, Reuben, 281.  
 Sanders, Anthony, 26.  
 Sanders, Hannah, 199.  
 Sanders [Sandres], Hanner [Hanna, Hannah] 142, 178.  
 Sanders, James, 328.  
 Sanders, John, 64.  
 Sanders, Peter, 80.  
 Sandford, Isaac, 26.  
 Sandres, *see* *Sanders*.  
 Sands, John, 92.  
 Sanduskia, *see* *Sandusky*.  
 Sandusky [Sanduskia, Sendusky], John, 64, 72.  
 Sandusky [Sanduskia], Killion [Kellion], 64, 72.  
 Sanford, Enoch, 17.  
 Sanfrey, A., and Graham [Sanfrey and Graham], 326, 330.  
 Sarns, Lott, 58.  
 Satley [Sattirly], Robert, 171, 191.  
 Satterfield [Saturfield], George, 342, 356.  
 Satterfield [Saturfield], George, Jr. [George], 342, 356.  
 Satterfield [Saturfield], Isaac, 341, 356.  
 Satterlee, Archibald, 335.  
 Satterlee, Robert, 335.  
 Satterly, Archibald, 200.  
 Sattirly, *see* *Satley*.  
 Saturfield, *see* *Satterfield*.  
 Saturly, William, 60.  
 Saunders, Widow, 224.  
 Saunders, George, 178.  
 Savag [Savage], William, 158, 186.  
 Savage, Eli, 276.  
 Savage, James, 276.  
 Savage, James [William], 276, 290.  
 Savage, Lydia, 316.  
 Savage, *see* *Savag*.  
 Saven, *see* *Savern*.  
 Savern [Saven], Francis, 277, 290.  
 Sawyer, Absolem [Absolom], 335, 354.  
 Sawyer, James, 199.  
 Sayles, *see* *Sales*.

- Sharp, Samuel, 314.  
 Sharp, Syrus [Cyrus], 30, 32.  
 Sharp, *see* Sharpe.  
 Sharpe [Sharp], Christopher H., 78, 93.  
 Sharto, *see* Shautane.  
 Shartrau, *see* Sheretan.  
 Sharwood, *see* Sharewood.  
 Shatrau [Shatre], Battice [Baptiste], 277, 290.  
 Shatre, *see* Shatrau.  
 Shatzer, Benjamin, 63.  
 Shautane [Sharto], Thomas, 279, 291.  
 Shaver, John, 1.  
 Shaver, Michael, 39.  
 Shaver, Simeon [Simion], 3, 5.  
 Shaw, Greenberry [Greenbery], 41, 51.  
 Shaw, J. [James], 222, 234.  
 Shaw, James, 40, 49, 325.  
 Shaw, Jesse [Jesse], 88, 97.  
 Shaw, John, 172.  
 Shaw, Joseph, 28, 41.  
 Shaw, Luthern, 195.  
 Shaw, Nathaniel, 172.  
 Shaw, Smith, 35, 200.  
 Shean, William, 8.  
 Shear, William, 210.  
 Shearer, David, 130.  
 Shearley [Shearly], Moses, 337, 355.  
 Shearley, *see* Shearly.  
 Shearly [Shearley, Shirley], Nimrod, 337, 355.  
 Shearly, *see* Shearley.  
 Shearman, *see* Sherman.  
 Sheehen, *see* Shahan.  
 Sheepherd, *see* Sheppard.  
 Sheffield, Daniel, 60.  
 Shields, John, 12.  
 Shelby, *see* Shelby.  
 Shelby, Abram, 131.  
 Shelby [Shelvey], C. [Charles, Charles], 223, 234.  
 Shelby, David, 335, 336.  
 Shelby, Isaac, 332.  
 Shelby [Shelveny, Shelvery], Jacob, 215, 230.  
 Shelby, Jonathan, 60.  
 Shelby [Shelbey, Shelvey], Rees [Reece], 215, 229.  
 Shelby, William, 130.  
 Shelly, Jahue [John], 167, 190.  
 Shelton, James, 161, 194, 199.  
 Shelton, Johnsem, 155.  
 Shelton, Joseph, 345.  
 Shelton, Mathias [Matthias, Nathius], 154, 184.  
 Shelton, Thomas, 163.  
 Shelton, William, 171, 294.  
 Shelveny, Shelvery, *see* Shelby.  
 Shelvey, *see* Shelby and Shilby.  
 Shephard, *see* Shepherd.  
 Shepherd [Shephard], Alisabeth [Elizabeth], 302, 310.  
 Shepherd, Elisha H., 281.  
 Shepherd [Shephard], Jacob, 299, 309.  
 Shepherd, James, 257.  
 Shepherd, Peter, 164.  
 Shepherd, Rowlin [Robert], 164, 189.  
 Shepherd, Samuel, 167, 199.  
 Shepherd, *see* Sheppard.  
 Sheppard [Sheepherd], James R. [James], 203, 211.  
 Sheppard [Shepherd], Jonathan, 206, 212.  
 Shepperd, Thomas, 56.  
 Sherarer, John, 92.  
 Sheretan [Shartrau], Towe [Tonshes], 278, 291.  
 Sherewood, *see* Sharewood.  
 Sherrill, *see* Sherrill.  
 Sherman [Shearman], Joab [Job J.], 147, 180.  
 Sherman [Shearman], Lewis [Lurana], 147, 180.  
 Sherrill [Sherrill], Ambros [Ambrose], 301, 310.  
 Sherrill [Sherrill], Avention [Avington], 210.  
 Sherrill, *see* Sherrill.  
 Sherwood, Salmon, 312.  
 Sherwood, *see* Sharewood.  
 Shetler, Jacob, 29.  
 Shickle, Jacob, 84.  
 Shidler, Peter, 38.  
 Shields, Booker, 60.  
 Shields, John, 34.  
 Shilby [Shelvey], Even, 215, 230.  
 Shills, George, 167.  
 Shin [Simms], Charles, 145, 179.  
 Shinalt, John, 347.  
 Shinbarger [Schenbarger], Lawrence, 281.  
 Shinbarger, *see* Shinberger.  
 Shinbarger [Schenbarger, Shinbarger], John [Baptist, Battie], 275, 289.  
 Shingelton, *see* Singleton.  
 Shinn, Caleb, 155.  
 Shinn, John [John, Jr.], 155, 185.  
 Shipley, James, 334.  
 Shipley, John, 347.  
 Shipley, Robert, 347.  
 Shipman, George, 18.  
 Shirkee, *see* Shuckey.  
 Shirley, *see* Shearly.  
 Shives, John, 56, 344.  
 Shockney [Shokney], Dd. [David], 222, 234.  
 Shokney, *see* Shockney.  
 Shook, Aaron, 262.  
 Shook, Daniel, 206.

- Sinclair [Sinclair], James W. [James M.], 76, 93.  
 Singleton, *see* Singleton.  
 Singleton, James, 271.  
 Singleton, John, 146.  
 Singleton [Shingleton, Singilton], Spires [Spyres, Squire], 217, 230.  
 Singleton, William, 343.  
 Sink, Daniel, 205.  
 Sinaard, *see* Sinard.  
 Sinnet, John, 171.  
 Sippe, Sippl, *see* Sippy.  
 Sippy [Sippe, Sippl], Abraham, 146, 180.  
 Sippy, *see* Simkye.  
 Siratt [Sirratt], John, 66, 73.  
 Siratt [Sirratt, Suratt], Joseph, 66, 73.  
 Sirkle, George, 328.  
 Sirratt, *see* Siratt.  
 Siter, Coomrad, 300.  
 Sittou [Sutton], James, 130, 135.  
 Sivey, Jacob, 220.  
 Skeen, Aaron, 13.  
 Skellinger, Silas, 243.  
 Skidmore, John W. L., 198.  
 Skidmore, Philip, 56.  
 Skinner [Skianer], William, 152, 183.  
 Skinner, Andrew, 215.  
 Skinner, Benjamin, 58.  
 Skinner, Ephraim, 117.  
 Skinner, Henry [Hemery], 215, 229.  
 Skinner, *see* Skinner.  
 Slack, Andrew, 78.  
 Slade, Charles, 320.  
 Slade, Charles [Charles, Sr.], 316, 322.  
 Slankard, George [George, Sr.], 221, 233.  
 Slankard [Slankford], George [Georg, Jr.], 221, 233.  
 Slankard, Henry, 133.  
 Slankard, Herman [Hickman], 220, 232.  
 Slankard, Joshua, 221.  
 Slankford, *see* Slankard.  
 Slater, James, 248.  
 Slater, Samuel, 193.  
 Slater, *see* Slatior and Slatten.  
 Slaton [Slayton], George, 273, 288.  
 Slatior [Slater], Elijah, 163, 188.  
 Slatten [Slater], Joseph, 153, 183.  
 Slavens, *see* Slavings.  
 Slavings [Slavens], Stewart [Steward], 313, 320.  
 Slawson, Jesse, 47.  
 Slayton, *see* Slaton.  
 Sloan, James, 87.  
 Sloan, Thomas, 57.  
 Slocham [Slokum], Thomas, 158, 186.  
 Slocum, Charles, 347.  
 Slocum [Slocumb], John C., 347, 358.  
 Slocum [Slocumb], Samuel, 347, 358.  
 Slocumb, John [John S.], 324, 330.  
 Slocumb, Samuel, 324.  
 Slocumb, *see* Slocum.  
 Slokeham, Jacob, 195.  
 Slokeum, Samuel, 197.  
 Slokum, *see* Slocham.  
 Sloo, Thomas [Thomas, Sr.], 78, 93.  
 Sloo, Thomas, Jr., 338.  
 Small, William, 57, 261.  
 Smart, Bennet, 199.  
 Smart, *see* Smarte.  
 Smarte [Smart], Peter, 155, 185.  
 Smarte [Smart], Wiley, 158, 186.  
 Smeris, *see* Smirl.  
 Smiley [Smily], George, 297, 307.  
 Smiley [Smily], Hugh, 260, 283.  
 Smily, *see* Smiley.  
 Smiri [Smeris], James C. [James], 121, 126.  
 Smith, Aaron, 8, 199.  
 Smith, Abraham, 151.  
 Smith, Adam, 202.  
 Smith, Adam, Sr., 11.  
 Smith, Adam, Jr., 11.  
 Smith, Allen, 264.  
 Smith, Anderson, 151.  
 Smith, Asa, 60, 167.  
 Smith, Asabel, 320.  
 Smith, Asenab, 246.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 60, 69, 138, 194, 344.  
 Smith, Benjamin R., 346.  
 Smith, Betsey, 259.  
 Smith, Carter, 347.  
 Smith [Smyth], Charles [Chareh], 218, 231.  
 Smith, Christain, 198.  
 Smith, David, 8, 165, 200.  
 Smith, Delilah [Delila], 274, 288.  
 Smith, Ebenezer, 172.  
 Smith, Elias, 210.  
 Smith, Elijah, 264.  
 Smith, Elisha, 275.  
 Smith, Enoch, 195.  
 Smith, Francis, 58, 332.  
 Smith, George, 41.  
 Smith, Guy W., 56, 59.  
 Smith, Hambleton, 202.  
 Smith, Hanah, 199.  
 Smith, Hanna [Hannah], 148, 181.  
 Smith, Hardy, 3.  
 Smith, Headley [Hadly], 160, 187.  
 Smith, Henry, 11.  
 Smith, Isaac, 67, 167.  
 Smith, Ivin [Evan, Even], 160, 187.  
 Smith [Storry], J. H., 225, 235.  
 Smith, Jacob, 268, 281.  
 Smith, James, 17, 62, 104, 173, 257, 259.  
 Smith, James [James H.], 272, 288.

- Spencer, Stephen W., 194.  
 Spencer, William, 58, 60.  
 Spencer, *see* Spance.  
 Spens, George, 198.  
 Spensor, *see* Spencer.  
 Spevy, *see* Spivy.  
 Spicers, Solomon, 200.  
 Spiguel, William, 194.  
 Spiller, Elijah [Eliyah], 68, 74.  
 Spiller, William, 68.  
 Spillman [Spilman], Samuel, 332, 354.  
 Spilman, *see* Spilman.  
 Spigrey, *see* Spivy.  
 Spivy [Spevy, Spigrey], Ezra [Azim], 45, 53.  
 Spratt, William, 18.  
 Sprigg, Joseph, 239.  
 Spriggins, Thomas, 210.  
 Spring, Sidney, 58.  
 Springer, John, 137.  
 Springer, Nathaniel, 195.  
 Sprinkle, Michael, 77.  
 Sprinkle, Peter, 263.  
 Sprouce [Sprou], Samuel, 297, 308.  
 Sprou, *see* Sprouce.  
 Squires, Amos, 146.  
 Squires, Michael, 199.  
 Squires, *see* Squirs.  
 Squis [Squires], Michael, 148, 181.  
 Stafford, Bird, 89.  
 Stafford, John, 28.  
 Stafford, Oliver, 335.  
 Staggs, *see* Stags.  
 Stags [Staggs], Samuel [Samuel C.], 68, 74.  
 Stailley [Staily], John, 352, 360.  
 Staily, Jacob, 352.  
 Staily, *see* Stailley.  
 Stallians [Stallings], John, 144, 179.  
 Stallians [Stallings, Stallion], Samuel, 144, 179.  
 Stallians [Stallion], William, 145, 179.  
 Stallians, *see* Stallions.  
 Stallings, Stallion, *see* Stallians.  
 Stallions [Stallians], Marget [Margaret], 160, 187.  
 Stamm, George, Sr. [George], 238, 253.  
 Stamm, George, Jr. [George], 237, 253.  
 Stanard [Standard], William, 129, 135.  
 Standard, John, 130.  
 Standard, Thomas, 129.  
 Standard, *see* Stanard and Standerd.  
 Standefore, *see* Standifer.  
 Standard [Standard], Thomas, 295, 306.  
 Standard [Standard], Willis, 295, 306.  
 Standerford, *see* Standiver.  
 Standifer [Standefore, Standiferd], Archibald, 345, 357.  
 Standiferd, *see* Standifer.  
 Standiver [Standford], Anderson, 300, 309.  
 Standley [Stanley], Thomas, 88, 97.  
 Stanfield, *see* Stanphell.  
 Stanlay, *see* Stanly.  
 Stanley, James, 329.  
 Stanley, Mark, 349.  
 Stanley [Stanly], Sephen [Stephen], 350, 359.  
 Stanley [Stanly], William, 349, 359.  
 Stanley, *see* Standley and Stanly.  
 Stanly [Stanlay, Stanley], John, 262, 284.  
 Stanly, *see* Stanley.  
 Stanphell [Stanfield], Temprence [Temperance], 272, 288.  
 Stark, David W., 46.  
 Stark, *see* Starke.  
 Starke [Stark], Jesse, 142, 178.  
 Starke [Stark], Jonithan [Jonathan], 152, 183.  
 Starkey, Jesse, 196.  
 Starkey, John, 335.  
 Starkey, *see* Starkey.  
 Starkey, Jesse [Jessee], 139, 176.  
 Starkey [Starkey], John, 139, 176.  
 Starnater [Starnatur], John, 318, 323.  
 Starnatur, *see* Starnater.  
 Starr, Absolom [Absolem], 45, 53.  
 Starr, Barnet, 45.  
 Starr, Daniel, 205.  
 Starr, Elisha, 202.  
 Starr, John, 45.  
 Staten, *see* Staton.  
 Staton [Staten, Statton], Ezechael [Ezekiel, Eackiel], 302, 310.  
 Staton, Jos., 115.  
 Staton, Peter, 329.  
 Statton, *see* Staton.  
 Steadman, *see* Sidman.  
 Steal [Steele], Andrew [Andrew C.], 294, 306.  
 Steel [Steel], John, 154, 184.  
 Stean [Steen], James, 144, 179.  
 Stedman, *see* Sidman.  
 Steel, Hugh, 117.  
 Steel, John, 17, 266.  
 Steel, John [James], 214, 229.  
 Steel, Peter, 332.  
 Steel, Samuel, 267.  
 Steel, William, 240, 315.  
 Steel, *see* Steal.  
 Steele, Archibald, 244.  
 Steele, George, 244.  
 Steele, James, 244.  
 Steele, John, 244.  
 Steele, John, Sr., 244.  
 Steele, John, Jr., 244.

- Steele, *see* Steal.  
 Steen, *see* Stean.  
 Stephens, Isaac, 169.  
 Stephens, James, 210.  
 Stephens, John, 199.  
 Stephens, Leonard, 249.  
 Stephens, Rheubin, 2.  
 Stephens, *see* Stevens.  
 Stephenson, Benjamin, 149.  
 Stephenson, James, 2.  
 Stephenson [Stepheson], James, 325, 330.  
 Stephenson, Ruff, 197, 199.  
 Stephenson, Thomas B., 196.  
 Stephenson [Stepheson], William, 8, 22.  
 Stephenson, Zachariah, 258.  
 Stepheson, *see* Stephenson.  
 Stepleford, Noah, 57.  
 Sterna, Abraham, 11.  
 Sterrel [Stull], James, 247, 254.  
 Sterret [Sterrett, Sterrit], Thomas, 207, 212.  
 Sterret [Sterrett], William, 207, 212.  
 Sterrett, Sterrit, *see* Sterret.  
 Stevens, B., 227.  
 Stevens, Canaba [Carnaba, Carnaby], 334, 354.  
 Stevens [Stephena], Charles, 315, 321.  
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 347.  
 Stevens, Fanny, 338.  
 Stevens, John, 218, 348.  
 Stevens, Noah, 334.  
 Stevens, William, 334.  
 Stevenson, William, 210.  
 Steward, Hew, 326.  
 Steward, James, 193.  
 Steward, John, 92, 210.  
 Steward, Joshua, 281.  
 Steward, William, 15.  
 Steward, *see* Stewart and Stuard.  
 Stewart, Alexander, 344.  
 Stewart, David, 34.  
 Stewart [Stewert], Elam, 348, 358.  
 Stewart [Stewert], Eli, 349, 359.  
 Stewart, Ephraim, 200.  
 Stewart, James, 38.  
 Stewart [Steward], James, 161, 188.  
 Stewart, John, 56, 60.  
 Stewart, Jonathan, 349.  
 Stewart [Stewert, Stuart], Jonathan, 352, 359.  
 Stewart, Josiah, 333.  
 Stewart [Steward], Peter, 314, 321.  
 Stewart, Robert, 18.  
 Stewart [Steward], Samuel, 315, 322.  
 Stewart, Scoby, 55, 58.  
 Stewart, *see* Hutchison and Stewart.  
 Stewart, *see* Stwart.  
 Stice, Charles, 14.  
 Stice, Nancy, 151.  
 Stice, Robert, 171.  
 Stiff, Jesse [Jesse], 87, 97.  
 Stilley, Stephen, 92.  
 Stilley, *see* Stilly.  
 Stillman, *see* Tollman.  
 Stillwell, Richard, 275.  
 Stilly, Catherine [Caty], 64, 72.  
 Stilly [Stilley], Davis, 67, 73.  
 Stilly, Jourdan, 67.  
 Stilly, Stephen [Stephen], 66, 73.  
 Stilson, Lara, 92.  
 Stilwell, John, 59.  
 Stilwell, Samuel, 60.  
 Stiner [Styner], Bennet [Bennit], 268, 286.  
 Stinson, James, 83.  
 Stockton [Stocton], David [Davis], 144, 179.  
 Stockton, James, 138.  
 Stockton [Stogdon], Robert [Robert], 259, 283.  
 Stockton, Rura, 196.  
 Stockwell, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Stocton, Stogdon, *see* Stockton.  
 Stoker, James, 253.  
 Stoker, Joseph, 18.  
 Stokes, Edmund, 77.  
 Stokes, John, 168, 295.  
 Stokes, Young, 352.  
 Stokes, Young F. [Young], 295, 306.  
 Stokay, *see* Stookey.  
 Stone, Captain, 56.  
 Stone, David, 198.  
 Stone, Gardner, 208.  
 Stone, John, 169, 340.  
 Stone, Solomon, 324.  
 Stone, William, 57.  
 Stong, Jacob, 203.  
 Stong, *see* Story.  
 Stookey [Stokey], Daniel, 256, 282.  
 Stookey, Simon, 256.  
 Storey, George, 219.  
 Storey, John, 215.  
 Storey, *see* Story.  
 Stork, Jonathan, 193.  
 Storm [Stow], Arthur, 222, 233.  
 Storm, Jacob, 222.  
 Storry, *see* Smith.  
 Story, Andrew, 331.  
 Story, George, Sr. [George], 331, 354.  
 Story, George, Jr., 331.  
 Story, John, 331.  
 Story [Stove], John, 153, 183.  
 Story [Storey], N. [Nethan], 215, 229.  
 Story, Robert, 331.  
 Story [Stong], Solomon, 205, 212.  
 Stotton, Olaver, 171.  
 Stout, Christley [Christopher], 137, 175.

- Stout, Daniel, 261.  
 Stout, David [John], 157, 185.  
 Stout, George, 163.  
 Stout, Henry, 266.  
 Stout, John, 137.  
 Stout, Jonathan, 77.  
 Stout, William, 262.  
 Stove, *see* Story.  
 Stovell, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Stow, *see* Storm.  
 Strader, Benjamin, 92.  
 Strahan, *see* Stratian.  
 Straigh, Straight, *see* Strait.  
 Strait [Straigh, Straight], Israul [Israel], 259, 282.  
 Strang, *see* Strong.  
 Stratian [Strahan], James, 251, 255.  
 Straton, Benjamin, 79.  
 Stratten, Hezekiah, 34.  
 Stratton, Charles, 249.  
 Stratton, Joseph, 199.  
 Street, Anthoney, 328.  
 Street, James, 16.  
 Street, Joseph M., 81.  
 Strickland, Joseph, 200.  
 Strickland, *see* Stricklin, Striman, *and* Strittlen.  
 Stricklin [Stricktin], Harmon, 87, 97.  
 Stricklin [Strickland], Jonathan, 87, 97.  
 Stricklin [Strickland], William, 87, 97.  
 Stricktin, *see* Stricklin.  
 Striman [Strickland], Readman [Redman], 171, 191.  
 Strittlen [Strickland], Witte [Wiatt], 171, 191.  
 Strood [Stroud], Levi, 269, 287.  
 Stroud [Stroud], Peter, 263, 284.  
 Strong [Strang], Daniel, 313, 320.  
 Stroud, John, 200.  
 Stroud, *see* Scroud *and* Strood.  
 Struton, *see* Strutton.  
 Strutton [Struton], John, 26, 31.  
 Stuard [Steward], James, 66, 73.  
 Stuart, William, 253.  
 Stuart, *see* Stewart.  
 Stubb, *see* Stubbs.  
 Stubbins, Christopher [Christopher B.], 167, 190.  
 Stubblefield, John, 18.  
 Stubblefield, Wyatt, 18, 23.  
 Stubblefield, *see* Stubblfield *and* Stubelfield.  
 Stubblfield [Stubblefield], William, 18, 23.  
 Stubblfield, *see* Wyatt Stubblefield.  
 Stubbs [Stubs], John [J.], 224, 234.  
 Stubbs [Stubbs, Stubs], M. [Moses], 224, 235.  
 Stubbs, R., 224.  
 Stubelfield [Ftubblefield, Stubblefield], Thomas, 268, 286.  
 Stublefield, Lemuel, 253.  
 Stubbs, *see* Stubbs.  
 Stucer, Thomas, 196.  
 Stucker, Davis [Davies], 221, 233.  
 Stucker, W. [Willice, Willis], 222, 233.  
 Stufelbeam, *see* Stufelbeam.  
 Stufelbeam [Stufelbeam], John E., 38, 50.  
 Stufelbeam [Stufelbeam], Michael, 39, 51.  
 Stufelbeam, *see* Stufelbeam.  
 Stull, Nicholas, 124.  
 Stull, *see* Sterrel.  
 Stults, Samuel, 59.  
 Stuntz, John, 264.  
 Stupp, James, 193.  
 Sturdevan, Roswel [Roswell], 269, 286.  
 Sturn, George, 351.  
 Sturn, Henry, 348.  
 Sturn, Phillip, 348.  
 Stutson, Isaac, 79.  
 Stutson, John S., 139.  
 Styner, *see* Stiner.  
 Sudevoit, *see* Sudriott.  
 Sudriott [Sudevoit], Charles, 46, 53.  
 Sugg, *see* Suggs.  
 Suggs [Sugg], Aquilla, 19, 24.  
 Suillevin, *see* Sullivan.  
 Sullivan [Sullivan], James, 157, 185.  
 Sullivan [Sullivan], John, 156, 185.  
 Sullivan [Soalivan, Sulllevin], Edward, 63, 71.  
 Sullivan, James, 281.  
 Sullivan, Sullivan, *see* Sulivan.  
 Sumers, *see* Summers.  
 Summers, Edward [Edward D.], 260, 283.  
 Summers, John, 210.  
 Summers, Jonston [Johnson], 298, 308.  
 Summers [Sumers], Thomas, 301, 310.  
 Sumner, Benjamin, 59.  
 Sumner, Richard, 298.  
 Sumner, William, 298.  
 Sumpter, Benjamin, 326.  
 Sumpter, Heny [Henry], 334, 354.  
 Sumpter, John, 344.  
 Suratt, *see* Siratt.  
 Sur Petite, Antonio, 196.  
 Sutton [Sutton], Aaron, 139, 176.  
 Suttan, *see* Sutton.  
 Suttle [Suttler], Jesse [Jesse], 296, 307.  
 Suttler, *see* Suttle.  
 Sutton [Suttan], Edmond, 2, 5.  
 Sutton, William, 86.  
 Sutton, *see* Sitton *and* Suton.  
 Swader, John, 196.  
 Swafford, John W., 63.  
 Swafford, Samuel, 62.

- Taylor, Walter, 9.  
 Taylor [Taytor], Walter, 104, 118.  
 Taylor, William, 89, 102, 194, 313.  
 Taylor, *see* Tailor, Talor, Tayler, and Traylor.  
 Taytor, *see* Taylor.  
 Teadford, Walter, 83.  
 Teas, *see* Tase.  
 Teasley, William, 56.  
 Tebeau [Teoboc], John B., 194.  
 Tebo, *see* Teebo.  
 Tedford, *see* Tetford.  
 Teebo [Tebo], Madame Charlo, 242, 254.  
 Teebo [Tebo], Francis, 242, 254.  
 Teebo [Tebo], Henry, 241, 254.  
 Teeter [Teter], John, 257, 282.  
 Teeter, *see* Teter.  
 Telton, *see* Tilton.  
 Temple, James, 320.  
 Temple, Ritchard [Richard], 260, 283.  
 Tenant, Gorge, 274.  
 Tenegar, Henry, 164.  
 Tennelly, Hugh, 197.  
 Tenton [Cantrill], Wiatt [Wyatt], 162, 188.  
 Teoboc, *see* Tebeau.  
 Terman [Turman], Jacob, 315, 321.  
 Turner, *see* Turner.  
 Ternour [Toniah], Terrace, 238, 253.  
 Terongy, Terrace, 243.  
 Terrango [Terrongy], Ferrander [Besons], 238, 253.  
 Terrell, Stephen, 195.  
 Terrongy, *see* Terrango.  
 Terry, Stephen T. [Stephen], 270, 287.  
 Terveya [Tara], Thomas, 278, 291.  
 Tesson, Albert, 196.  
 Teter [Teeter, Teters], Philip, 149, 181.  
 Teter, Solomon, 263.  
 Teter, *see* Teeter.  
 Teterick [Tetrick, Tetricks], Peter, 269, 287.  
 Teters, *see* Teter.  
 Tetford [Tedford], Walter, 294, 306.  
 Tetrick, Tetricks, *see* Teterick.  
 Tettrick, Abraham, 13.  
 Teulia, Joseph, 243.  
 Thacher, *see* Thacker.  
 Thacker [Thacher], David, 314, 321.  
 Thacker, Thomas, 58.  
 Thacker, William, 12.  
 Thackston, *see* Thaxton.  
 Thaxton [Thockson], Larkin, 140, 177.  
 Thaxton [Thackston], William, 168, 190.  
 Thockson, *see* Thaxton.  
 Thomas, Anthony M., 263.  
 Thomas, David, 219.  
 Thomas, Edmond, 281.  
 Thomas, Edward, 275.  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Thomas, James D., 268.  
 Thomas, Jesse B., 153.  
 Thomas, John, 13, 167, 169, 270.  
 Thomas, John D., 267.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 160.  
 Thomas, Norris A., 160.  
 Thomas, Robert, 268.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 169.  
 Thomas, Thurston [Thruston], 240, 254.  
 Thomas, *see* Thompson.  
 Thomason, *see* Thompson and Tommason.  
 Thompsen, *see* Thompson.  
 Thompson, Abner, 117.  
 Thompson, Adam, 343.  
 Thompson, Alexandria [Alexander], 153, 184.  
 Thompson, Archibald [Archibald, Sr.], 250, 255.  
 Thompson, Archibald [Archibald, Jr.], 248, 255.  
 Thompson, B. [Benegar], 224, 235.  
 Thompson, Charles, 39.  
 Thompson, David, 59.  
 Thompson, Drewry, 339.  
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Thompson, Enoch, 62.  
 Thompson, Evan [Eden, Even], 110, 119.  
 Thompson, H. O., 211.  
 Thompson, Isaac, 114.  
 Thompson, Isaih, Ky., 115.  
 Thompson, Israel, 301.  
 Thompson, James, 92, 196, 237, 252, 253, 317, 318.  
 Thompson, James, Sr., 250.  
 Thompson [Thomason], James, Jr. [John], 251, 255.  
 Thompson, James P. [James B.], 75, 93.  
 Thompson, John, 40, 45, 81, 110, 210.  
 Thompson [Thompsen], John, 318, 323.  
 Thompson [Tompsen], John, 62, 71.  
 Thompson, John, Sr., 193.  
 Thompson, John, Jr., 194.  
 Thompson [Thompsen], John, Jr., 318, 323.  
 Thompson, Jonas, 305.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 62.  
 Thompson, Moses, 251, 351.  
 Thompson, Neal, 75.  
 Thompson [Thomas], Nevel [Nevill], 65, 72.  
 Thompson [Thomason, Thomsen], Richard, 318, 323.  
 Thompson, Robert, Sr., 251.  
 Thompson, Robert, Jr., 250.  
 Thompson, Samuel, 197, 251.  
 Thompson, Thomas, 77, 92, 337.  
 Thompson, Thomas [T.], 224, 235.  
 Thompson, William, 92, 210, 250, 344.  
 Thompson [Thompsen], William, 317, 322.

- Townsend [Townsend], John, 337, 355.  
 Townsend, Martha, 316.  
 Townsend [Townsen], Whitfield, 272, 288.  
 Townsen, *see* Townsend.  
 Tozier, *see* Tosier.  
 Tracy, *see* Tracey.  
 Trammell, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Trammell [Trammel], Phillip [David], 66, 73.  
 Trammell, Thomas, 66.  
 Trammel, Gerrard [Jarrot, Jerrard], 338, 355.  
 Trammel, *see* Trammell.  
 Tracey [Tracy], William, 85, 96.  
 Trask, Joseph, 211.  
 Trask, Marvin, 211.  
 Travers, *see* Travis.  
 Travis [Travers], Daniel, 38, 50.  
 Travis, Francis, 17.  
 Travis, William, 60.  
 Traylor [Taylor], Archibald [Archibal, Archibald], 314, 321.  
 Treace [Treece, Trees], Jacob, 298, 308.  
 Treace, John, 303.  
 Tree, *see* Free.  
 Treece, Trees, *see* Treace.  
 Triggers, *see* Drigger.  
 Trimble, Thomas, 34.  
 Trip, Andy, 294, 306.  
 Trip [Tripp], Hiram, 298, 308.  
 Trip [Tripp], John, 294, 306.  
 Trip [Tripp], William, 300, 309.  
 Tripe, *see* Tripp.  
 Triplet, Elizabeth [Elizabeth], 206, 212.  
 Triplet [Triplett], Nimrod [Minrod], 206, 212.  
 Triplett, *see* Triplet.  
 Tripp [Tripe], Jenny [Jinny], 306.  
 Tripp, *see* Trip.  
 Trolley [Trombley], Tocan [Isom], 279, 291.  
 Trockwell, David, 200.  
 Tromble, *see* Trumbeau.  
 Trombley, *see* Trolley.  
 Trotier, August, Jr., 281.  
 Trotier, Augustine [August, Sr., Augustine], 275, 289.  
 Trotier, Francis, 275.  
 Trotier, Joseph, 277.  
 Trousdale, *see* Trousdell.  
 Trousdell [Trousdale], Alexander, 342, 356.  
 Trousdell, James, 342.  
 Trousdell [Trousdale], James, 342, 356.  
 Trousdell, John C. [John], 343, 357.  
 Trout, Jacob, 60, 201.  
 Troutman, James, 18.  
 Troutman, John, 15.  
 Trowbridge, Calvin, 38.  
 Troy, Charles, 194.  
 Trucky, Joseph, 242.  
 Trull, James, 67.  
 Trumbeau [Tromble], Ames [Amal], 277, 290.  
 Truskit, William, 11.  
 Trusoe [Trusoo, Tuser], Nicholas [Nicholas], 275, 289.  
 Trusoo, *see* Trusoe.  
 Trusty, Wiley, 341.  
 Try, *see* Fry.  
 Tull, C., 226.  
 Tully, Dorcus, 127.  
 Tully, *see* Tolley.  
 Tumbleston [Tumbleston], Esckel [Zekiah], 100, 117.  
 Tumbleston, *see* Tumbleston.  
 Tunell [Tunnel, Tunnell], Calvin, 158, 186.  
 Tunnel, *see* Tunell and Tunnell.  
 Tunnell [Tunnel], James [James, Sr.], 174, 192.  
 Tunnell, *see* Tunell.  
 Tunstel, Thomas T., 77.  
 Tunstell, Edmund, 12.  
 Tupper, Henry, 194.  
 Turcothe [Tarcourt, Turcotte], Francis, 277, 290.  
 Turcotte, *see* Turcothe.  
 Turman, *see* Terman.  
 Turmon, Giles, 302.  
 Turnar, *see* Turner.  
 Turner, Alexander, 58.  
 Turner, Andrew, 151.  
 Turner, Archibald, 166.  
 Turner, Elias, 352.  
 Turner, Elijah, 346.  
 Turner [Turner], Ezekiel [Esckel], 39, 51.  
 Turner, George, 326.  
 Turner, Israel, 171.  
 Turner [Tiner], J., 224, 234.  
 Turner, James, 203, 211, 324.  
 Turner [Turney], James, 243, 254.  
 Turner, John, 151.  
 Turner [Turnar], John, 216, 230.  
 Turner, Lazeraus [Lazeraus], 66, 73.  
 Turner, Mathew, 217.  
 Turner, Robert, 57.  
 Turner [Turner], Ruth, 39, 51.  
 Turner, S. [Samuel], 222, 234.  
 Turner, Samuel, 77, 203, 211.  
 Turner, Thomas, 59.  
 Turner, William, 248.  
 Turney, Anthony B., 327.  
 Turney, Isaiah, 324.  
 Turney, John, 329.  
 Turney, Michael, 324.  
 Turney, *see* Turner.  
 Turpen, *see* Turpin.



Vanwinkle, *see* Vanwinkle.  
 Vanwinkel [Vanwinkle], Job, 268, 286.  
 Vanwinkle [Vanwinkle], Daniel, 43, 52.  
 Vanwinkle, David, 43.  
 Vanwinkle, Greenbury [Greenlee], 43, 52.  
 Vanwinkle, Helmer, 67.  
 Vanwinkle, *see* Vanwinkel.  
 Vanzant, Cornelius, 336.  
 Vanzant, John, 335.  
 Varick, Nancy, 195.  
 Varnen, *see* Varner.  
 Varner [Varnen], Abraham, 265, 285.  
 Varner, George, 16.  
 Varner, Jacob, 156.  
 Varner, Vanwinkle, 274.  
 Varnum [Vernum], Fredreck [Frederick], 203, 211.  
 Varnum, *see* Vernum.  
 Vastal, *see* Vestal.  
 Vaudry, *see* Voodree.  
 Vaughan [Von], George, 219, 232.  
 Vaughan [Von], John, 218, 231.  
 Vaughan, Luke, 220.  
 Vaughan, *see* Vaughn.  
 Vaughn [Vaughan], Daniel, 207, 212.  
 Vaughn, John, 261.  
 Vaughn, Joseph [Josiah], 138, 176.  
 Vaughn, Sarah [Sally], 147, 180.  
 Vaughn, Thomas, 260.  
 Vaughn, William, 158.  
 Vaught, John E., 349.  
 Vaught, Thomas F., 92.  
 Veach, John, 42, 132.  
 Veach, *see* Veatch.  
 Veatch [Veach], Elias, 333, 354.  
 Veatch [Veach], Isaac, 333, 354.  
 Veatch [Veach], James, 333, 354.  
 Veatch [Veach], John, 333, 354.  
 Veatch [Veach], William, 338, 355.  
 Verdan, Levi, 14.  
 Verdan, William, 14.  
 Vermetre [Van Metre], William, 165, 189.  
 Vermillion, Benjamin, 122.  
 Vernum [Varnum], Moses, 203, 211.  
 Vernum, *see* Varnum.  
 Vestal [Vastal], William, 259, 283.  
 Vials, *see* Viles.  
 Vicary [Vickery, Vickory], John, 141, 177.  
 Vickerey, John, 81.  
 Vickery, *see* Vicary.  
 Vickmore [Beckmore], Patsey [Martha], 144, 179.  
 Vickory, *see* Vicary.  
 Viles [Vials, Voiles], Samuel, 158, 186.  
 Vilnave, Joseph, 59.  
 Vina, Abraham, 200.  
 Vinard [Vinyard], George, 214, 229.

Vinard, *see* Vineyard.  
 Vincant [Vincent], Michael [Mitchell], 277, 291.  
 Vincen, *see* Vinson.  
 Vincent, *see* Vincant *and* Vinson.  
 Vine [Vines], William, 346, 357.  
 Vines, *see* Vine.  
 Vineyard, Adam, 271.  
 Vineyard, Catharine, 270.  
 Vineyard [Vinyard], David, 296, 307.  
 Vineyard [Vinyard], George, 296, 307.  
 Vineyard, Isaak, 246.  
 Vineyard, John, 249.  
 Vineyard [Vinyard], John, 341, 356.  
 Vineyard, Phillip [Philip], 274, 289.  
 Vineyard, Rosanna, 12.  
 Vineyard [Vinard], William, 155, 184.  
 Vinny, Rebecca, 171.  
 Vinsan [Vinson], Jaramiah [Jeremiah], 77, 93.  
 Vinson [Vincen], Edmund [Edmond], 87, 97.  
 Vinson [Vincent], Isham [Isom], 158, 186.  
 Vinson, James, 56.  
 Vinson [Vincent], William, 166, 190.  
 Vinson, *see* Vinsan.  
 Vinyard, Daniel, 216.  
 Vinyard, John, 296.  
 Vinyard, William, 198.  
 Vinyard, *see* Vinard *and* Vineyard.  
 Virgin, Brice, 268.  
 Virgin, Hiram [Hyram], 317, 322.  
 Virgin, William, 267.  
 Vodra, *see* Voodry.  
 Vodris [Voris], James, 347, 358.  
 Vodris [Voris], Peter, 347, 358.  
 Voiles, Jonathan, 15.  
 Voiles, *see* Viles.  
 Volentine, *see* Valuntine.  
 Volintine, Hardy, 19.  
 Volintine, William, 20.  
 Vollwinder, Henry, 117.  
 Volner, Samuel, 133, 135.  
 Von, *see* Van *and* Vaughan.  
 Voodra, Peter, 281.  
 Voodra, *see* Voodree *and* Voodry.  
 Voodree [Voodra], Francis, 279, 292.  
 Voodree [Vaudry, Voodra], Lewis [Louis], 279, 292.  
 Voodry [Voodra], Francis, 277, 291.  
 Voodry [Vodra], James [Yeyum], 278, 291.  
 Voris, *see* Vodris.  
 Vote, John, 351.  
 Wadderman, *see* Warderman.  
 Waddle, David, 13.  
 Waddle, James, 198.  
 Waddle, Jesse [Jessee], 146, 180.

- Warde, Hiram, 172.  
 Warden, Clarke, 57.  
 Warden, Eliaba, 57.  
 Warderman [Wadderman, Waderman], Henry, 205, 212.  
 Wardsworth [Wadsworth], John, 312, 320.  
 Wardsworth, Rachel, 173.  
 Wardsworth [Wadsworth], Thomas, 312, 320.  
 Ware, Malichi, 122.  
 Ware, *see* Were.  
 Warfield, John, 338.  
 Warick, *see* Warnick.  
 Wark, James, 281.  
 Warlock, *see* Warnick.  
 Warner, Alexander Z., 56.  
 Warnick [Warick, Warlock], J. L. [Julies], 224, 235.  
 Warnick, John, 12.  
 Warnick, Nathan [Abram, Nethan], 216, 230.  
 Warren, Edward, 316.  
 Warren, James, 326.  
 Warren, John, 10.  
 Warren, William, 326.  
 Warren, *see* Warrin.  
 Warrick [Warwick], John, 171, 191.  
 Warrick, Moore, 292; *see also* Warrick Moore and Worrick.  
 Warrin [Warren], Harden [Hardy], 155, 184.  
 Warrin, Peter, 158.  
 Warrington, Oswald, 59.  
 Warthon [Wathen], Joseph, 84, 96.  
 Warwick, *see* Warrick.  
 Wary, Vachel G., 92.  
 Wasen, James, 190.  
 Washburn, Ruth, 317.  
 Wason [Wauson], Bekey [Rebecca], 168, 190.  
 Waters, Hiram, 92.  
 Waters, Isaac, 138.  
 Waters, S. [Shedrick], 226, 236.  
 Waters, Thomas, 221.  
 Waters, *see* Walter and Watters.  
 Wathen, *see* Warthon.  
 Watkins [Wadkins], Beverly, 316, 322.  
 Watkins [Wadkins], Daniel, 215, 230.  
 Watkins, Hennerly, 124.  
 Watkins, Hennerly [Henry], 123, 126.  
 Watkins, Lewis, 123, 126.  
 Watkins, Samuel, 89.  
 Watkins [Wadkins], Thomas, 316, 322.  
 Watkins, William, 324.  
 Watkins, *see* Wadkins.  
 Watley [Whatley], Henry, 9, 22.  
 Wats [Watt, Watts], James, 151, 183.  
 Wats, *see* Watts.  
 Watson, Gilbert, 143.  
 Watson, Hugh, 18.  
 Watson, James, 193, 340.  
 Watson, Jesse, 328.  
 Watson, John, 37, 258.  
 Watson, Robert [Robert, Jr.], 340, 356.  
 Watson [Watson], Robert, 81, 95.  
 Watson, William, 140, 340.  
 Watston, *see* Watson.  
 Watt, *see* Wats.  
 Watters [Waters], Thomas, 222, 233.  
 Watts, Benjamin, 265.  
 Watts, Esckiel, 41.  
 Watts [Wats], Haden, 312, 320.  
 Watts, James, 41, 49, 267.  
 Watts, Lot, 41.  
 Watts, Robert, 41.  
 Watts, Thomas, 41, 195.  
 Watts, *see* Wats.  
 Waughford [Wafferd], William, 4, 6.  
 Wauson, *see* Wason.  
 Wayne, Nathaniel, 43.  
 Wead [Weed], Ebenesar [Edward G.], 158, 186.  
 Weekly, *see* Weekly.  
 Weatherman, John, 195.  
 Weathero [Witherow], Ann [Nancy], 80, 94.  
 Weathers, Enoch, 196.  
 Weaver, John, 130.  
 Web [Webb], William, 158, 186.  
 Web, *see* Webb.  
 Webb [Web], Ely [Eli], 64, 72.  
 Webb, Henry, 338.  
 Webb, Henry L., 2.  
 Webb [Web, Well], Lazeraus [Lazarous, Lazeraus], 64, 72.  
 Webb, Thomas, 59.  
 Webb, *see* Web.  
 Webster, Elijah, 210.  
 Webster, Francis, 314.  
 Webster, Judiah, 199.  
 Webster, Samuel, 281.  
 Webster, T., 223.  
 Weed, Edmond, 263.  
 Weed, Hugh W. [Hugh M.], 333, 354.  
 Weed, *see* Wead.  
 Weekly [Weakly], William [William D.], 65, 72.  
 Weeless [Wheelis], Elizabeth, 317, 322.  
 Weeless [Wheelis], Sarah, 317, 322.  
 Weeless [Wheeless, Wheels], William, 317, 322.  
 Weir, Joseph, 245.  
 Weir, Samuel, 247.  
 Weirs, William, 60.  
 Welch, Andrew, 272.  
 Welch, Enoch, 199.  
 Welch, John, 28.

# INDEX

- Welch, Rufus, 196.  
 Welch, Thomas, 210.  
 Welch [Welsh], Thomas, 122, 126.  
 Welch, William, 196, 294.  
 Welch, *see* Welsh.  
 Weldney [Wilder], Randolph, 268, 286.  
 Welker, *see* Walker.  
 Welkerson, *see* Wilkerson.  
 Well, *see* Webb.  
 Wells, Alexandria [Alexander], 168, 190.  
 Wells, Carmi, 324.  
 Wells, Elijah, 102.  
 Wells, Ester, 35.  
 Wells, Joel, 343.  
 Wells, Joel, Sr., 84.  
 Wells, Joel, Jr., 84.  
 Wells, Joell, 77.  
 Wells, John, 37, 122, 197.  
 Wells [Wels], Joseph, 34, 49.  
 Wells, Levi, 266.  
 Wells, Lewis [Lewis, Sr.], 102, 117.  
 Wells, Lewis [Lewis, Jr.], 102, 117.  
 Wells, Lucy, 82.  
 Wells, Mercy [Mary], 270, 287.  
 Wells, Thomas, 102.  
 Wells, Unnah, 326.  
 Wels, *see* Wells.  
 Welsh [Welch], John, 313, 321.  
 Welsh [Welch], Joseph, 332, 354.  
 Welsh, *see* Welch.  
 Welsher, Abraham, 60.  
 Welty, John, 104.  
 Welty, Joseph, 104.  
 Wenkfield, James, 200.  
 Wentworth [Wintworth, Witworth], Elijah,  
   114, 120.  
 Were [Ware], John, 265, 285.  
 Werst, James, 112.  
 West, Asa, 295.  
 West, Benjamin, 302.  
 West, David L., 270.  
 West, Edward, 60.  
 West, Emanuel [Emanuel J.], 139, 176.  
 West, Emanuel J., 195, 196.  
 West, Hezekiah, 130, 135.  
 West, Isaac, 152, 198.  
 West, James, 102.  
 West, John, 295.  
 West, Tilghman H., 269.  
 West, Washenton [Washington], 260, 283.  
 West, William, 61.  
 Westbrook [Westbrooke], James, 132, 136.  
 Westbrooke, *see* Westbrook.  
 Westerfield, Peter, 82.  
 Westfall, Isaac, 37.  
 Westfall, James, 37.  
 Westfield, Silas, 172.  
 Westfield, Walter, 265.  
 Westnor, George, 41.  
 Westrope, William, 37.  
 Wetmore, Hartshorn, 197.  
 Whaley, James, 212.  
 Whaley, Nancy, 206, 212.  
 Whaley, William B. [Baker], 205, 2  
 Whalin, *see* Whaling.  
 Whaling [Whalin], James, 240, 254.  
 Whatley, *see* Watley.  
 Wheeler, Edward, 26.  
 Wheeler, George, 56.  
 Wheeler, Henry, 338.  
 Wheeler, William, Sr. [William], 338  
 Wheeler, William, Jr., 339.  
 Wheeler, Willis, 340.  
 Wheelless, Wheelis, *see* Weeless.  
 Wheelock, E. L. R., 19.  
 Wheelock, Simon, 196.  
 Whipple, Daniel, 194.  
 Whiswell [Wiswall], John R., 138, 1  
 Whitacre, *see* Whitiker.  
 Whitaker, Alexander [Alexandria], 2  
 Whitaker, James, 303.  
 Whitaker, John, 297.  
 Whitaker, Richard, 301.  
 Whitchurch, William, 274.  
 Whitcomb, Samuel, 17.  
 White, Alexander, 317.  
 White, Ambrose, 14.  
 White, Anne, 8, 22.  
 White, Benjamin [Benjamin], 79, 9  
 White, Benoni, 42.  
 White, Buennet [Banard], 169, 191.  
 White, Chauncey, 59.  
 White, Daniel, 313.  
 White, David, 22, 316.  
 White, David S., 154.  
 White, Eldrid [Edward], 160, 187.  
 White, Elisha, 332.  
 White, Hartshorn, 320.  
 White, Isaac, 18.  
 White, James, 47, 102, 131, 138, 1  
 White, John, 15, 19, 49, 60, 155.  
 White, John, Jr., 59.  
 White, Joseph, 157, 312.  
 White, Leonard, 335.  
 White, Mary Ann, 264.  
 White, Richard, 19.  
 White, Robert, 154.  
 White, Robert G. [Robert], 18, 23.  
 White, Samuel, 15, 92, 199.  
 White, Samuel L., 78.  
 White, Tapley, 1.  
 White, Thomas, 29, 343.  
 White, Thomas, Sr. [Thomas], 19, 2  
 White, Thomas, Jr., 18, 117.

- White, William, 56.  
 White, William [Robert], 162, 188.  
 White, *see* Walton and White.  
 Whitehead, James, 193.  
 Whitehead, William, 147.  
 Whitenburg [Whittenburg], Joseph, 317, 323.  
 Whitenburg [Whittenburg], Samuel [Daniel], 317, 323.  
 Whiteside, Davis, 207.  
 Whiteside [Whitesides], Jacob, 263, 284.  
 Whiteside [Whitesides], James L. [James], 157, 185.  
 Whiteside [Whitesides], Joel [Uel], 142, 178.  
 Whiteside, John, 268.  
 Whiteside, John D., 201.  
 Whiteside, John J., 263.  
 Whiteside [Whitesides], John L., 257, 282.  
 Whiteside [Whitesides], Nancy, 144, 179.  
 Whiteside [Whitesides], Robert, 143, 178.  
 Whiteside, Samuel, 159.  
 Whiteside, Stephen, 260.  
 Whiteside [Whitesides], William B., 147, 180.  
 Whiteside [Whitesides], William L., 265, 285.  
 Whiteside, *see* Whitsid.  
 Whitesides [Whitsid, Whitsids], James A., 219, 232.  
 Whitesides, William H., 196.  
 Whitesides, *see* Whiteside and Whitsid.  
 Whitford, William, 328.  
 Whiticker [Whitker], Mark, 215, 230.  
 Whitiker [Whitacre], Robert, 168, 190.  
 Whitiker, *see* Whiticker.  
 Whitley [Whitley], William, 26, 31.  
 Whitley, Ellsha, 10.  
 Whitley, John, Sr. [John], 10, 22.  
 Whitley, John, Jr., 10.  
 Whitley, Mills, 10.  
 Whitley, Randle, 10.  
 Whitley, Samuel, 199.  
 Whitley, *see* Whitley.  
 Whitlock, Ambrose, 47.  
 Whitlock, Henery [Henry], 142, 177.  
 Whitlock, James, 59, 141, 195.  
 Whitley, Samuel, 63.  
 Whitmore, George, 193.  
 Whitmore, Solomon, 199.  
 Whitnal, *see* Whitnell.  
 Whitnell [Whitnal], William, 351, 359.  
 Whitney, James W., 138.  
 Whitney, Simeon, 168.  
 Whiton [Whitton], Easton, 14, 23.  
 Whitsid [Whiteside, Whitesides], Joel, 149, 181.  
 Whitsid, *see* Whitesides.  
 Whitside, John, 219.  
 Whitside, *see* Whitesides.  
 Whittenburg, *see* Whitenburg.  
 Whittton, James, 37.  
 Whittton, Pleasant, 42.  
 Whittton, Robert, 42.  
 Whittton, *see* Whittton.  
 Wiat, William, 139.  
 Wiatt [Wyatt], John, 140, 176.  
 Wiatt, William, 140.  
 Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.  
 Wicker [Wickers], Thomas, 336, 355.  
 Wickers, *see* Wicker.  
 Widdows, *see* Widows.  
 Widen, Raphael, 238.  
 Widows [Widdows], Peter, 344, 357.  
 Wier, Joseph, 193.  
 Wigans [Wiggins], Samuel, 276, 289.  
 Wigger, William, 240.  
 Wiggins, *see* Wigans and Wigna.  
 Wight, *see* Wyatt.  
 Wigans [Wiggins], William C., 153, 183.  
 Wigle, Jacob, 302.  
 Wigle, John, 299.  
 Willard, *see* Willard.  
 Wilbanks [Willbanks], Daniel, 268, 286.  
 Wilbanks [Willbanks], Joseph [Josaph], 266, 285.  
 Wilber [Wilbre], Joseph, 47, 53.  
 Wilber, *see* Wilber.  
 Wilbre, *see* Wilber.  
 Wilcocks, *see* Willcocks.  
 Wilcocks, *see* Willcox.  
 Wilcox [Wilcx], Barbary, 3, 5.  
 Wilcox, Eli, 194.  
 Wilcox, Enoch, 329, 330.  
 Wilcox, Gad, 210.  
 Wilcox, Hazard, 346.  
 Wilcox, *see* Willcox.  
 Wilcx, *see* Willcox.  
 Wilder, James, 140.  
 Wilder, *see* Weldney.  
 Wilderman, Dorsey [Donsey], 264, 284.  
 Wilderman, Gorge [George], 264, 284.  
 Wilderman, Jacob, 264.  
 Wilderman, James, 264.  
 Wiley, John, 193, 197, 245.  
 Wiley, William, 245.  
 Wiley, *see* Willey.  
 Willhitt [Willhite], Mathew [Matthew], 92.  
 Wilkens, Brient, 88.  
 Wilkerson, Jaccard, 253.  
 Wilkerson [Welkerson], John, 122, 126.  
 Wilkeson [Wilkison], Edmond P., 261, 283.  
 Wilkey [Wilky], Hester, 123, 126.  
 Wilkey [Wilky], Maxey [Mackell, Maxwell], 123, 126.

# INDEX

- Wilkins, Andrew, 80.  
 Wilkins, David, 197.  
 Wilkins, John, 170.  
 Wilkins, Susan, 197.  
 Wilkins, Willaby, 89.  
 Wilkins, William, 38, 348.  
 Wilkinson, John [James], 218, 231.  
 Wilkison, *see* Wilkeson and Wilkisson.  
 Wilks, Paul, 272.  
 Wilky, *see* Wilkey.  
 Will, Conrad, 100, 117.  
 Will, Henry, 239.  
 Willard [Willard], Daniel, 45, 53.  
 Willard, Harry, 92.  
 Willard, Joseph, 29.  
 Willard [Williard], Nancy, 302, 310.  
 Willard, Simon, 106.  
 Willbanks, *see* Wilbanks.  
 Wilber [Wilber], Alexander, 36, 50.  
 Willbern [Willbur], Robert, 164, 189.  
 Willbur, *see* Willbern.  
 Wilcock, Simeon, 156.  
 Wilcocks [Wilcocks], Jonithan [John], 161, 187.  
 Wilcox [Wilcox], Isaac D., 132, 136.  
 Wilcox [Wilcocks], Oshel [Omsian], 162, 188.  
 Willes, *see* Willis.  
 Willey [Wiley], Amos [Ames, Amos], 88, 97.  
 Willhite, *see* Wilhitt.  
 Willhoit, Enoch, 44.  
 William, *see* Williams.  
 Williams, Aaron [Aron], 345, 357.  
 Williams, Aaron [Aron], 346, 357.  
 Williams [Wms.], Aaron [Aron], 317, 322.  
 Williams, Abraham, 167.  
 Williams, Andrew, 200.  
 Williams, Auther [Arthur], 349, 359.  
 Williams, Casada B. [Cassada B.], 335, 354.  
 Williams, Charles, 89, 336.  
 Williams, Daniel, 59.  
 Williams, Elias, 200.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 9, 196.  
 Williams, Henry, 19.  
 Williams, Henson, 60.  
 Williams, Isaac, 294.  
 Williams, J. [Joshua], 222, 234.  
 Williams, James, 214.  
 Williams, Jesse, 92.  
 Williams, Joel, 219, 220.  
 Williams, John, 10, 63, 86, 87, 215.  
 Williams, Jonathan, 349.  
 Williams, Joseph, 15, 58, 145.  
 Williams, Joseph T., 102.  
 Williams, Levi, 348.  
 Williams, Mary, 275.  
 Williams, Moses [Mosis], 27, 31.  
 Williams, Mumford, 114.  
 Williams, Rial, 62.  
 Williams [William], Richard, 194.  
 Williams, Roly [Roley], 345, 357.  
 Williams, Samuel, 26, 140.  
 Williams, Terry, 102.  
 Williams, Thomas, 1, 345.  
 Williams [Wilson], W. H. [William, V H.], 225, 235.  
 Williams, William, 195.  
 Williams, Zopher, 203.  
 Williams, *see* Wilson.  
 Williamson, J. [John], 223, 234.  
 Williamson, John, 148.  
 Williard, *see* Willard.  
 Willim, Henry, 79.  
 Willis, David P., 80.  
 Willis, Hardy [Archibald], 80, 94.  
 Willis, J. E. [James E.], 226, 236.  
 Willis [Willes], Jacob, 298, 308.  
 Willis, James, 2, 76.  
 Willis [Willes], James, 300, 309.  
 Willis, James [James, Jr.], 80, 94.  
 Willis, James W., 15.  
 Willis, John, 81, 198.  
 Willis, Malach C. [Malacah], 81, 95.  
 Willis, Merrill, 338.  
 Willis, Samuel, 253.  
 Willis, William, 343.  
 Wilkisson [Wilkison], Thomas, 65, 72  
 Wilson [Wilson], Aaron, 167, 190.  
 Wilson, James, 140.  
 Wilson, Jesse, 160.  
 Wilson, *see* Willson.  
 Wilmans, Frederick, 344.  
 Wilsber, William, 77.  
 Wilson, Alexr., 239.  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 41.  
 Wilson, Benja. [Bengeman], 217, 231  
 Wilson, Champion, 131.  
 Wilson, Edward, 257.  
 Wilson, Ervin [Arvin], 348, 358.  
 Wilson, George, 58, 249.  
 Wilson, Harrison, 75.  
 Wilson, Henry, 210.  
 Wilson, James, 16, 34, 239, 250, 335.  
 Wilson [Wilkson], James, 81, 95.  
 Wilson, Jeremiah, 59.  
 Wilson, John, 219, 339.  
 Wilson, John, Sr. [John], 76, 93.  
 Wilson [Wilton], John, Jr. [John], 76,  
 Wilson, John B., 334.  
 Wilson, John J. [John], 348, 358.  
 Wilson, John M., 260.  
 Wilson, Jos., 221.  
 Wilson [Williams], Jos. [James], 220,  
 Wilson, Joseph E., 3.  
 Wilson, Lemuel M., 81.

- Wilson, Matthew [Mathew], 334, 354.  
 Wilson, Moses, 249.  
 Wilson, Nicholas, 4.  
 Wilson, Otho, 257.  
 Wilson, Prudy, 240.  
 Wilson, Reuben [Reubin], 132, 136.  
 Wilson, Robert, 241, 331, 336.  
 Wilson, Russell F., 92.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 27, 248.  
 Wilson, William, 3, 34, 58, 220, 257.  
 Wilson, William P., 59.  
 Wilson, *see* Williams and Willson.  
 Wilten [Wilton], Harry, 320.  
 Wilton, Harry, 312, 319, 320.  
 Wilton, Henry, 92.  
 Wilton, *see* Wilson and Wilten.  
 Wiltsey, John, 344.  
 Wily, Equiller, 69.  
 Wimon [Wineman], George, 145, 179.  
 Winchel, Stephen, 68.  
 Winchester, Alden, 27.  
 Winchester, Palemon H., 196.  
 Windsor, *see* Winser.  
 Wineman, *see* Wimon.  
 Winfield, David, 240.  
 Wing, William, 81.  
 Winn, Daniel, 204.  
 Winsor [Windsor], Jephth [Jeptha], 150, 182.  
 Winsor, Samuel, 271.  
 Winsor, John, 195.  
 Winstanly, Thomas, 258.  
 Winter, Jane, 247.  
 Winters, James, 195.  
 Winters [Kinters], John, 317, 322.  
 Winters, John D., 104.  
 Winters, Nathaniel [Nathan], 168, 190.  
 Winters, Zadochiah, 61.  
 Wintworth, *see* Wentworth.  
 Wiot, *see* Wyatt.  
 Wise, Daniel, 173.  
 Wise, Federic, 170.  
 Wise, Henry, 195.  
 Wise, Jacob, 193.  
 Wise, Jephth, 130.  
 Wise, Joseph, 142, 195, 196.  
 Wisecoff [Wycock], John, 163, 188.  
 Wiswall, *see* Whiswell.  
 Wiswell, Jesse, 211.  
 Witherow [Withro], William, 343, 356.  
 Witherow, *see* Weathero.  
 Withro, *see* Witherow.  
 Witt, John, 220.  
 Witworth, *see* Wentworth.  
 Wiyet, *see* Wyet.  
 Wms., *see* Williams.  
 Wolcott, Tiba H., 45, 49.  
 Woldrech [Wolrick], Mary, 110, 119.  
 Woldrich [Wolrick], Adam, 108, 118.  
 Woldrige [Wolerick], Peter, 114, 120.  
 Wolerick, *see* Woldrige.  
 Wolf, Andrew, 132.  
 Wolf [Woelf], George, 302, 310.  
 Wolf [Woelf], Jacob, 299, 309.  
 Wolrick, *see* Woldrech and Woldrich.  
 Womel, Simon, 216.  
 Wood, Alexander, 61.  
 Wood, Alfred [Alfred], 124, 127.  
 Wood, Beder, 343.  
 Wood, Benjamin, 137.  
 Wood [Woods], Ephraim, 174, 192.  
 Wood, G. W., 12.  
 Wood, George, 57.  
 Wood, George [G.], 225, 235.  
 Wood [Woods], Isaac, 141, 177.  
 Wood [Woods], James, 167, 190.  
 Wood, Jeremiah, 59.  
 Wood, John, 20, 35, 57, 61.  
 Wood [Woods], John, 160, 187.  
 Wood, John [J.], 225, 235.  
 Wood, John C., 152.  
 Wood, John H., 268.  
 Wood, Jonathan, 43.  
 Wood, Joseph, 61.  
 Wood, Joseph [Joseph, Sr.], 41, 52.  
 Wood, Lee, 108.  
 Wood [Woods], Martin [Morton], 159, 187.  
 Wood, Millo, 14.  
 Wood, Richard, 153, 198.  
 Wood [Woods], Sampson, 174, 192.  
 Wood [Woods], Samuel, 143, 178.  
 Wood, Spencer, 59.  
 Wood, Thomas G., 78.  
 Wood, William, 56, 124.  
 Wood [Woods], William, 159, 187.  
 Wood [Woods], Young, 174, 175, 192.  
 Wood, *see* Woods.  
 Woodall [Woodoll], Elijah [Elija P.], 299, 308.  
 Woodall, *see* Wadle.  
 Woodward, Joseph L., 197.  
 Woodbourn [Woodburn], Isaac, 138, 176.  
 Woodburn, *see* Woodbourn.  
 Woodham, George, 57.  
 Woodland, John, 57.  
 Woodland, William, 57.  
 Woodoll, *see* Woodall.  
 Woodrom, *see* Woodrum.  
 Woodrome, David, 207.  
 Woodrome, James, 207.  
 Woodrome, Joel, 207.  
 Woodrome [Woodrum], John, Jr., 315, 322.  
 Woodrome, William, 207.  
 Woodrum [Woodrom], John [James], 314, 321.

# INDEX

- Woodrum, *see* Woodrome.  
 Woods, Benjamin, 265.  
 Woods [Wood], David [Daniel], 104, 118.  
 Woods, John, 264.  
 Woods, Louis, 281.  
 Woods [Wood], Mason, 82, 95.  
 Woods, Richard, 199.  
 Woods, William C., 193.  
 Woods, *see* Wood.  
 Woodworth, Charles, 279.  
 Woodworth, Henry, 237.  
 Woodworth [Woodwourth], John S., 44, 52.  
 Woodwourth, *see* Woodworth.  
 Woolams [Woolens], Absolem [Absalon], 140, 176.  
 Woolens, *see* Woolams.  
 Wooley, *see* Ooley.  
 Woolf, *see* Wolf.  
 Woollen, John, 193.  
 Woollum [Hulm], Peter, 314, 321.  
 Woolsey, Jacob, 240.  
 Woory [Ury], John, 294, 305.  
 Wootan [Ooten, Wooten], James, 104, 118.  
 Wooten, Susanna, 302.  
 Wooten, *see* Wootan and Woton.  
 Worhenton [Worthington], Pheby [Phebe], 303, 311.  
 Worldley, *see* Worley.  
 Worley [Worldley], Isaac, 131, 136.  
 Worley, John, 202.  
 Worley, Joseph, 202.  
 Worley, Richard, 20.  
 Worley, William, 202.  
 Wormack, William, 95.  
 Wormack, *see* Wammock.  
 Worrel [Worrell], Lewis, 129, 135.  
 Worrell, *see* Worrel.  
 Worrick, 292; *see also* Moore and Warrick.  
 Wortham [Worthen], Nancey [Nancy], 112, 119.  
 Worthbacor, Abbas, 143.  
 Worthen, Robert, 66.  
 Worthen, *see* Wortham.  
 Worthington, Benjamin, 297.  
 Worthington, James, Jr. [James, James, Sr.], 296, 307.  
 Worthington, William, 297.  
 Worthington, *see* Worhenton.  
 Woton [Oooten, Wooten], D. [Daniel], 113, 120.  
 Woton [Ooten], Henry, 113, 120.  
 Wray, Willson, 63.  
 Wren, Binaus J., 57.  
 Wren, John, 69.  
 Wren, Nicholas, 121.  
 Wright, Abner, 148.  
 Wright [Right], Abner, 148, 181.  
 Wright, Andrew, 326.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 139, 176.  
 Wright, Crispin [Crispin], 250, 255.  
 Wright, David, 56, 141, 326.  
 Wright, George, 176.  
 Wright, Isom, 195.  
 Wright, Ison, 176.  
 Wright, James, 16.  
 Wright [Right], James, 141, 177.  
 Wright [Right], James [James, Jr.], 182.  
 Wright, Jeremiah, 139, 176.  
 Wright, Jonathan, 326.  
 Wright, Joseph, 14, 58, 130.  
 Wright [Right], Lugar, 220, 232.  
 Wright, Peter, 265.  
 Wright, Reding, 221.  
 Wright, Reuben, 130.  
 Wright, Richard, 265.  
 Wright, Rosana [Rosanna], 11, 22.  
 Wright, William, 60, 267.  
 Wright [Rite], Zachariah, 67, 73.  
 Wright, *see* Right and Write.  
 Write [Wright], Josiah [Josias], 145.  
 Write [Right, Wright], William, 135.  
 Write, *see* Right.  
 Wyatt [Wight], Eli [Ailsy], 276, 28.  
 Wyatt [Wiatt], Micajah, 257, 282.  
 Wyatt [Wiot], Samuel, 133, 136.  
 Wyatt, *see* Wiatt.  
 Wycocock, John, 195.  
 Wycocock, *see* Wisecoff.  
 Wycocoff, Henry, 37.  
 Wyet [Wiyet], Thomas, 241, 254.  
 Wyot, William, 210.  
 Wyzer, John B., 201.  
 Yald, Henry, 197.  
 Yaple, David, 198.  
 Yaple, John, 200.  
 Yaples, Jacob, 193.  
 Yarbtor, *see* Yarbough.  
 Yarbrough [Yarbor, Yarbrough], Abs[absalem], 318, 323.  
 Yarbrough, *see* Yarbough.  
 Yates, Jesse [Jemee], 151, 182.  
 Yates, Robert, 341.  
 Yoakum, James, 200.  
 Yoakum, *see* Yocam and Yorker.  
 Yocam [Yoakum], William, 164, 181.  
 Yoekum [Yokem], John, 16, 23.  
 Yokem, *see* Yoekum.  
 Yokum, *see* Yorker.  
 Yonar, John B., 281.  
 Yong [Young], John, 326, 330.  
 Yong, *see* Young.  
 Yongblood, *see* Youngblood.

- York, Eschiel, 46.  
York, *see* Yorke.  
Yorke [York], William, 140, 176.  
Yorker [Yokum, Yokum], Peter, 160, 187.  
Yost, Henry, 63.  
Yost, *see* Yount.  
Young, Abner, 139.  
Young, Arthur G. [A. G.], 83, 95.  
Young, Benjamin, 198.  
Young, Christopher, 344, 357.  
Young, Drewery, 326.  
Young, Henry, 59.  
Young, James, 122.  
Young, John, 139, 146, 247, 250.  
Young, John S., 85.  
Young, Richard M., 293.  
Young, Samuel, 122.  
Young [Yong], Samuel, 64, 72.  
Young, Spelling, 59.  
Young, Tapley, 17.  
Young, Thomas, 44.  
Young, William, 17, 44, 84, 224.  
Young, William M., 15.  
Young, *see* Yong.  
Youngblood [Yongblood], Aaron, 62, 71.  
Youngblood, Isiah, 71.  
Young Blood [Youngblood], J. [James], 225, 236.  
Youngman, Adam, 240.  
Yount [Yost], John, 305.  
Zimmerman, *see* Simerman.



